

Descendants of Ezekiel Everitt

Generation 1

1. **EZEKIEL¹ EVERITT** was born on 08 Mar 1746. He died on 17 Apr 1829 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) **MARY UNKNOWN**. She was born on 17 Feb 1747. She died on 07 Nov 1816 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (2) **ABIGAIL VANNOY** on 03 Oct 1818 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. John Boggs, Hopewell Baptist Church). She was born in 1766. She died on 09 May 1838 in Hopewell, NJ.

Notes for Ezekiel Everitt:

The first census appearance for Ezekiel Everitt is on the 1790 Bucks Co., PA census, where he is listed as Ezekiel Everard with 11 household members: 4M 16+, 2M -16, and 5F. The number of females suggest some of Ezekiel's sons had married and were living with him. Also on the same census was Ezekiel's brother, Darius, listed as Darius Everard with 8 household members: 2M 16+, 4M -16, and 2F.

The earliest record thus far found referencing Ezekiel Everitt is the Last Will and Testament of Abraham Gray, of Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, written 11 February 1772 and proved 10 May 1782. The Will lists Ezekiel Everitt as a witness. Hunterdon Co. tax records show that Ezekiel was living in Kingwood Twp. from 1778 to 1780. The following year, 1781, Bucks Co. tax records place Ezekiel (and his brother Darius) in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co. (Both are listed as Everhart.) This would be the earliest known record of Ezekiel Everitt in Bucks Co. Tax records for Bucks Co. also show that by 1786 Ezekiel had moved to Middletown Twp. (and by 1785 Darius to Upper Makefield Twp.).

Deeds place Ezekiel Everitt in Middletown Twp. until 1818. In 1790, Ezekiel bought property in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, where both his father and grandfather died. On 15 Apr 1790 Ezekiel (of Newtown, Bucks Co.) purchased land from Phillip and Catherine Cool of Kingwood Twp. (Bk.4, p.41). A series of deeds from 1802 to 1813 place Ezekiel and Mary Everitt in Middletown Twp., and some of these deeds record the sale by Ezekiel of parcels of the Kingwood Twp. land he purchased from Phillip Cool. Apparently, Ezekiel purchased Hunterdon Co. property but remained in Bucks Co. Most likely one of his children occupied the Kingwood estate.

Although Ezekiel Everitt was apparently in Kingwood Twp. as early as 1772, the first deed that mentions him as a resident of Kingwood Twp. is dated 1818. On 16 Apr 1818, Peter and Mary Quick, who were Ezekiel's son-in-law and daughter, sold Amwell Twp. land they had purchased three years earlier to Ezekiel Everitt Sr. of Kingwood Twp. (Bk.34, p.139). Ezekiel's first wife, Mary, died 7 Nov 1816, and Ezekiel remarried Abigail Vannoy 3 Oct 1818. Ezekiel and his first wife, Mary, are buried in Kingwood Twp.

Ezekiel Everitt died 17 April 1829. (Ezekiel's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone, which indicates he died at 83y1m19d.) Ezekiel's Last Will and Testament, written 31 Jul 1828 and proved 12 May 1829, refers to his "dearly beloved wife Abigail Everitt," and to his sons: Jacob, Aaron, Eppenetus, William, David, Ezekiel, and the "lately deceased" Moses; his daughters: Rachel Tomlinson, Mary Quick, and Elizabeth Bonham; and, to his grandson, Ezekiel, the son of Eppenetus. Ezekiel appointed his son, Ezekiel Everitt, and John Waterford, both of Kingwood Twp., as his executors (NJ State Archives: 3702J).

It is worth noting that W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania" contains a biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt that discusses Ezekiel Everitt as Jesse's ancestor. Davis equates the Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA Ezekiel Everitt with the Ulster Co., NY Ezekiel Everett who ran a 1778 newspaper advertisement with Benjamin Doughty concerning stolen horses. The advertisement states Ezekiel's and Benjamin's horses were stolen from them, "the subscribers living in Ulster county, State of New York . . . out of the pasture at Fleet's tavern at Musconetcong." The Ulster Co., NY Ezekiel, however, married a Martha and died 1795 in Middlesex Co., NJ. The Bucks Co. Ezekiel did not come from Ulster Co. but was the son of John Everitt, who died in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ in 1808. Davis also writes that sometime after 1810 Ezekiel Everitt moved from Middletown Twp. to Tinicum Twp., "where he purchased a farm of ninety-eight acres, but soon after removed to Amwell township, Hunterdon county, New Jersey" (p.413). However, it was actually Darius Everitt's son, Ezekiel Everitt (whose second wife was named Mary), who purchased 98 acres in Tinicum Twp. from Able White in 1815, and who, on 30 Apr 1830, sold 22 of those 98 acres to his daughter, Rachel Everitt (Bk.54, p.581). Soon thereafter, Ezekiel and Mary moved to OH. Davis seems to have confused these two Ezekiel

Generation 1 (con't)

Everitts married to Marys with daughters named Rachel.

Ezekiel Everitt and Mary Unknown had the following children:

2. i. AARON² EVERITT was born on 17 Dec 1769. He died on 25 Apr 1852. He married MARY HELLINGS. She was born on 17 Nov 1765. She died on 17 Oct 1837.
3. ii. MOSES EVERITT was born in 1774. He died on 31 Jul 1821 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Chamberlin, daughter of John Chamberlin and Eleanor Gray, on 01 Jul 1798 in the Kingwood Presbyterian Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. John Hanna). She was born on 05 Oct 1778. She died on 28 Nov 1857 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
4. iii. EPEMETUS EVERITT was born in 1777. He died on 19 Sep 1838 in Miami Co., OH. He married ELIZABETH WISMER. She was born in 1768. She died on 22 Apr 1835 in Miami Co., OH.
5. iv. WILLIAM EVERITT was born about 1781 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 25 Aug 1857 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI). He married SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born in 1789. She died on 24 Sep 1862 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI).
6. v. DAVID EVERITT was born in 1785 in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA. He died on 27 Mar 1864 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) ELIZABETH WYNCOOP on 17 Mar 1814 in the Dutch Reformed Church, Bucks Co., PA. She was born in 1792 in Bucks Co., PA. She died in Sep 1819 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (2) SUSANNA KUGLER, daughter of John Kugler, on 01 Oct 1823 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). She was born about 1796. She died on 03 Dec 1881.
7. vi. MARY EVERITT was born on 20 Nov 1787 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 15 Nov 1876 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married PETER QUICK. He was born on 25 Apr 1780 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 21 Dec 1824 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY.
8. vii. ELIZABETH EVERITT was born in 1791 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 03 Oct 1856 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Uriah Bonham, son of Amos Bonham and Rebecca Rittenhouse, on 05 Feb 1818 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Charles Bartolette). He was born in 1783 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 15 Aug 1859 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
9. viii. EZEKIEL EVERITT was born on 05 Jan 1794 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 11 Mar 1874 in Bucks Co., PA (Carversville Cemetery, Bucks Co., NJ). He married CATHARINE RITTENHOUSE. She was born in 1797 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 15 Aug 1866 in Bucks Co., PA (Carversville Cemetery, Bucks Co., NJ).
10. ix. JACOB EVERITT. He died in 1832. He married (1) HANNAH HELLINGS. He married (2) MARY DUNGAN on 25 Jan 1824 in Attleborough, PA (Henry Atherton, Esq.).
11. x. RACHEL EVERITT. She died in 1859. She married WILLIAM TOMLINSON. He was born in 1765.

Generation 2

2. AARON² EVERITT (Ezekiel¹) was born on 17 Dec 1769. He died on 25 Apr 1852. He married MARY HELLINGS. She was born on 17 Nov 1765. She died on 17 Oct 1837.

Notes for Aaron Everitt:

Information concerning Aaron Everitt and his descendants can be found within a biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt contained in William W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania." Davis writes that Aaron purchased Middletown Twp. property from his father, Ezekiel, in 1809, and in 1812 purchased a farm of 93+ acres in Middletown from the heirs of John Van Horn, where Aaron lived till his death. Davis identifies Aaron's children as David, Samuel, and Rachel (p.413). A deed dated 9 Apr 1809 documents the sale of land by Ezekiel and Mary Everitt of Middletown Twp. to their son, Aaron Everitt. The deed states this was land on the

Generation 2 (con't)

great road leading to Philadelphia, and was sold to Ezekiel by George and Ann Walker on 23 Apr 1806. The property was near land of William Tomlinson, Robert Drake, and Joseph Richardson (Bk.40, p.455).

The 1850 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists the 80 year-old Aaron Everitt. Living with him was his son, David, and daughter-in-law, Letita, and their children.

The death of Aaron Everitt was announced in the 4 May 1852 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer," which gave his age as 83y.

Aaron Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 19 Jan 1841 and proved 31 May 1852, identifies his children as David, Samuel, and Rachel (wife of Ridgeway Longshore); and, his grandchildren as Mary Ford and Theodore Everitt (son of David). Samuel appointed his sons Samuel Everitt and David Everitt as his executors (Bk.13, p.486). A Bucks County Miscellaneous file for Aaron Everitt, dated 25 Feb 1882, states he bequeathed his farm to his son, David, subject to payment to David's sister, Rachel (wife of Ridgeway Longshore). Both Rachel and Ridgeway were deceased, and their children are named in the file: Lambert of Philadelphia, Aaron E. of Newtown Twp., Mercy A. (wife of George W. Buckman) of Wrightstown Twp., and Lucy A., Martha A., and William H. Longshore of Newtown Twp. The children released their claim against David Everitt (Bk.21, p.442).

Notes for Mary Hellings:

Aaron's wife was Mary Hellings, and she was previously married to Richard Rue. Bucks Co. Orphans' Court records, dated 7 May 1792, concerning the estate of Richard Rue, identify Mary Rue as the administratrix of Richard Rue's estate. Richard Rue left two minor children, Martha and Mathew. John Hellings was appointed their guardian. A 1799 deed records the sale of Richard Rue's property by Aaron Everitt and Mary, his wife, the late Mary Rue, who was the administrator of the estate of Richard Rue, the younger. In other decisions, the Court identified Mary as a widow and added she was now the wife of Aaron Everitt. Richard Rue, Jr. died 25 Mar 1792 at age 34y and is buried in Rue Bispham Cemetery in Middletown Twp. Also buried in the same cemetery are Aaron and Mary Everitt.

Aaron Everitt and Mary Hellings had the following children:

12. i. RACHEL T.³ EVERITT was born in 1795. She died before 1882. She married JACOB RIDGEWAY LONGSHORE. He was born in 1797. He died in 1856.
 13. ii. SAMUEL EVERITT was born in 1799. He died about 1874. He married SARAH BENNET. She was born in 1807. She died after 1880.
 14. iii. DAVID EVERITT was born on 16 Sep 1804. He died in 1889. He married LETITIA WHITE. She was born in 1809. She died on 22 Jun 1863.
3. **MOSES² EVERITT** (Ezekiel¹) was born in 1774. He died on 31 Jul 1821 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Chamberlin, daughter of John Chamberlin and Eleanor Gray, on 01 Jul 1798 in the Kingwood Presbyterian Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. John Hanna). She was born on 05 Oct 1778. She died on 28 Nov 1857 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Moses Everitt:

The Hunterdon County Historical Society houses a family Bible for Moses and Mary Everitt, and their children. There are two lists of the same children, in different handwriting, containing discrepancies on a few birth dates. Entered here are the dates which seem most logical given other evidence.

Moses Everitt died intestate, and on 21 Sep 1821 administration of his estate was granted to Mary Everitt and Joseph Chamberlin (Bk.2, p.98). Soon thereafter, Mary and Joseph declared Moses' estate insufficient to pay his debts. Consequently, the Hunterdon County Orphans' Court ordered the sale of enough of Moses' estate to pay his debts (Bk.5, p.18). In 1837, Moses' son, Elijah, then about 29 years old, petitioned the court for his share of his father's remaining estate, which the Orphans' Court addressed by ordering John L. Larason, Jacob R. Fox, and George Opdycke to divide Moses' estate among his children. The Everitt children and heirs named in that court order were "Joseph Everitt, David Everitt, now deceased (leaving children, Hannah and Moses Everitt), Elijah Everitt, Ann wife of Samuel Bailey, late the wife of T. J. Coryell, having issue by both marriages, Maria, wife of Joseph Menagh, and Eleanor, wife of Samuel Dean, Amy, wife of

Generation 2 (con't)

John Eick, & John Everitt" (Bk.8, pp.258-259). The Court was advised and ruled that since the remaining estate was impossible to divide, it was to be sold.

Also in 1837, a different Moses Everitt died in Virginia, and administration of his Hunterdon Co. estate was granted to Daniel Ent (Bk.3, p.347). The Hunterdon Co. Index to Wills registers the 1837 death of this Moses, along with Elijah Everitt's petition with its subsequent court orders, on the same line, thereby conveying the impression that Elijah and the other children named were the children of the Moses who died 1837, rather than the Moses who died 1821. The coincidental timing of Elijah's 1837 petition and the 1837 death of Moses Everitt in Virginia, therefore, surely accounts for the confusion in the Index to Wills.

Although Moses Everitt's tombstone in the Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery gives the date of his death as 7 Aug 1821 (which date corresponds with the Bible record), obituaries published in the "Trenton Federalist" and "True Emporium" place Moses' death on 31 Jul 1821. The "Trenton Federalist" obituary was published 6 Aug 1821 and the "True Emporium" on 11 Aug 1821. The latter reads: "DIED, in Kingwood, on the evening of the 31st ult, after a few days indisposition, in the 47th year of his age, MR. MOSES EVERITT. In the death of this respectable man his family have lost an affectionate head, his acquaintances a warm and steady friend, and society one of its most useful members."

Notes for Mary Chamberlin:

Mary Everitt's 28 Nov 1857 death record gives her parents' surname as Chamberlin (Bk.S, p.379).

Moses Everitt and Mary Chamberlin had the following children:

- i. EMMA³ EVERITT was born on 17 Aug 1801. She died on 09 May 1816 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. JOSEPH EVERITT was born on 05 Jun 1803.

Notes for Joseph Everitt:

As yet, the only documents found that include Joseph Everitt are the family Bible listing Moses and Mary Everitt's children, and the 1837 Orphans' Court papers concerning the sale of Moses' land.

15. iii. DAVID EVERITT was born on 02 Jul 1805. He died in Dec 1838 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth Kugler, daughter of John Kugler, on 15 Aug 1829 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). She was born in 1806. She died in 1891 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
16. iv. ELIJAH EVERITT was born on 01 Aug 1808 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died about 1847. He married CATHARINE RUPELL. She was born on 28 Dec 1816 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 08 Jan 1895 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
17. v. ANN EVERITT was born on 26 Apr 1810 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died after 1880. She married (1) THOMAS JEFFERSON CORYELL, son of Joseph Coryell and Mercy Bray, on 03 Jun 1826 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). He was born about 1804. He died about 1832. She married (2) SAMUEL M. BAILEY between 1832-1837. He was born in 1803. He died after 1880.
18. vi. MARIA EVERITT was born on 28 Feb 1812 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 21 Mar 1885 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She married Joseph Menagh, son of Hugh Menagh and Elizabeth Everitt, on 02 Mar 1833. He was born on 02 Feb 1807 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 03 Oct 1883 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.
19. vii. ELEANOR EVERITT was born on 29 Aug 1814 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 21 Jun 1849 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married SAMUEL DEAN. He was born in 1812. He died on 21 May 1849 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
20. viii. AMY EVERITT was born on 19 Sep 1817 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 25 Oct 1872. She married JOHN TAYLOR EICK. He was born on 23 Aug 1813. He died on 26 Jan 1868.
- ix. JOHN C. EVERITT was born on 26 Sep 1819 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 01 Apr 1841 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Generation 2 (con't)

- x. JANE G. EVERITT was born on 18 Aug 1821 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 22 Jan 1822 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
4. **EPENETUS² EVERITT** (Ezekiel¹) was born in 1777. He died on 19 Sep 1838 in Miami Co., OH. He married **ELIZABETH WISMER**. She was born in 1768. She died on 22 Apr 1835 in Miami Co., OH.

Notes for Epenetus Everitt:

The earliest known Hunterdon Co., NJ deed for Epenetus Everitt, Sr. is dated 13 Apr 1803 and records the sale of Amwell Twp. property by Ambrose and Fanna Barcroft to Epenetus Everitt, also of Amwell Twp. The land was located on both sides of Loagoland Creek near a large fall (Bk.7, p.581). On 25 May 1822, Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt sold 10 acres of their Laogoland Creek property to their son-in-law, George Flowers (Bk.34, p.422), and on 1 Jul 1823 sold 16 acres to their son and daughter-in-law, Ezekiel and Rachel Everitt (Bk.36, p.4).

Epenetus experienced financial and legal problems, as revealed in deeds and court records. A deed dated 5 Jul 1823 records that Epenetus had become a debtor and conveyed his 150 acres of land to his son-in-law, Peter V. Hartpence, and to his sons, Epenetus Everitt, Jr. and Zenas Everitt, to enable them to sell his Loagoland property to pay off his debts. The deed excludes the 10 acres of the property Epenetus had sold to son-in-law George Flowers and the 16 acres sold to son Ezekiel Everitt. The deed states that Epenetus "was and is indebted to divers persons in divers sums of money, altogether supposed to amount to nine hundred dollars or upwards" and that Peter, Epenetus, Jr., and Zenas "agreed to assist him in raising money and discharging said debts." The deed outlines four conditions: 1) "to raise monies to pay and satisfy the debt now due and owing" by Epenetus, Sr. that cannot be otherwise satisfied; 2) to reimburse Peter, Epenetus, Jr., and Zenas, if necessary, for any expenses they may incur in pursuance of satisfying the debts; 3) to ensure the "comfortable support and maintenance of the said Epanetus Everitt Senior and Elizabeth his wife during their joint lives and the life of the longest living of them," as well as for "Levi Everitt, the son of the said Epanetus Everitt Senior and Elizabeth his wife and who labours under bodily infirmity for and during the term of his natural life"; and, 4) to hold "in trust for the heirs at law of the said Epanetus Everitt Senior" the "residue of the said premises to be sold" by Peter, Epenetus, Jr., and Zenas.

The 1823 records of the Court of Common Pleas address Epenetus's debts in Epenetus Everitt, Jr. vs. Epenetus Everitt, Sr., and in Ezekiel Everitt, Jr. vs. Epenetus Everitt. In the first case, Epenetus, Jr. testified that his father owed him \$310 for work and labor performed for his father, and Epenetus, Sr. was ordered by the Court to pay half the amount owed by 8 Jul 1823 (11406). In the second case, Ezekiel testified that he loaned \$300 to Epenetus, and on 14 Jul 1823 the Court ruled the debt was "justly due and owing" (11400). In each case, the Court commanded the sheriff of Hunterdon Co. to recover, if necessary, the debt and damages from the goods and chattels of Epenetus, Sr., including, if required, "lands, tenements, hereditaments and real estate" (20043, 20044).

These Court documents refer to Ezekiel Everitt, Jr. as one of the defendants. Epenetus had a brother, Ezekiel, Jr., and a son, Ezekiel. It was most likely the son, however, who took his father to court, as did Epenetus, Jr.

The last known Hunterdon Co. deeds for Epenetus, Sr., both dated 7 Mar 1834, record the sale by Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt and Peter V. and Delilah Hartpence of 28 acres of their property to James Barcroft (Bk.57, p.239) and 120 acres to Adam Williamson (Bk.57, p.241). The 1834 deeds probably establish the year Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt moved to Ohio. The absence of Epenetus, Jr. and Zenas in these deeds suggest they had already moved to Ohio. It is uncertain to what extent, if any, these financial and legal problems, or their aftermath, may have precipitated Epenetus's move to Ohio.

The following information concerning Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt's children comes primarily from the Lequear Papers and an unsigned document, both housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society. Additionally, an important source for the family is the posting by Dean Milton Pettis at Rootsweb.com (accessible through Frederick Lathrop's site for Epenetus Everett at "World Connect Project.").

Epenetus Everitt and Elizabeth Wismer had the following children:

21. i. CATHARINE³ EVERITT was born about 1790. She married (1) ANDREW HUNTER. He

Generation 2 (con't)

- was born about 1745. She married (2) DR. CANDA.
- 22. ii. JOSIAH EVERITT was born in 1791. He died on 06 Feb 1871 in Champaign Co., OH. He married (1) AMELIA EMMONS about 1835. He married (2) MARY A. JONES on 13 Oct 1848 in Champaign Co., OH. She was born about 1810.
 - iii. LEVI EVERITT was born in 1792. He died on 12 Feb 1839 in Miami Co., OH.
 - 23. iv. ELIZABETH EVERITT was born on 12 Jul 1792. She died in 1859 in Le Sueur Co., MN. She married George Flowers in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born on 19 Jul 1798 in Bucks Co., PA. He died in 1845 in Champaign Co., OH.
 - 24. v. EZEKIEL EVERITT was born on 11 Apr 1797 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 11 Jun 1879 in Brookville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Rachel Kerr on 30 Sep 1820 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). She was born in 1802. She died on 07 Jul 1868 in Brookville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - 25. vi. MARY EVERITT was born about 1798. She died in Bet. 1880 - 1895. She married HENRY KERR. He was born about 1793. He died in Bet. 1860 - 1870.
 - 26. vii. DELILAH EVERITT was born in 1799. She died on 25 Sep 1843 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Peter Van Kirk Hartpence, son of Thomas Hartpence and Sophia Van Kirk, on 19 Apr 1820 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). He was born on 13 Aug 1801. He died on 28 May 1879 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - 27. viii. EPENETUS EVERITT was born on 28 Dec 1800. He died on 01 Apr 1885 in Miami Co., OH. He married (1) NANCY ANN RITTENHOUSE, daughter of William Rittenhouse and Sarah Emans, on 31 Jan 1828 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). She was born on 19 Jun 1807. She died on 19 Dec 1848 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. He married (2) JANE SUSANNAH PICKERING on 21 Feb 1851.
 - 28. ix. ZENAS EVERITT was born on 28 Dec 1800. He died on 30 Jul 1845 in Miami Co., OH. He married Elizabeth Young on 20 Dec 1828 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Snyder, Justice of the Peace). She died about 1852 in Miami Co., OH.
 - 29. x. WILLIAM EVERITT was born in 1805 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Dec 1875 in Miami Co., OH. He married SARAH A. LARUE. She was born about 1805 in NJ. She died in Miami Co., OH.
5. **WILLIAM² EVERITT** (Ezekiel¹) was born about 1781 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 25 Aug 1857 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI). He married **SARAH UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1789. She died on 24 Sep 1862 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI).

Notes for William Everitt:

The 1830 Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY census lists William Everitt, 50-60 years old, with a household containing two males between 15 and 30, two females between 0 and 15, and one female 40 to 50. William's son, Richard, would have been about 18 years old in 1830. The identity of the older male living with William is unknown, as are the identities of the two young females. However, circumstantial evidence suggests one of the females was Prudence Everitt, who in 1837 would marry Peter Williamson in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Their marriage announcement states Prudence was from Livingston Co., NY.

By 1840 William and Richard had moved to Van Buren Co., MI. The 1840 census shows Richard in Lafayette Twp. with a male and female 0-5 years old, and a female 20-30, the same age as Richard. Living with Richard was another male 50-60 years old who was most likely his father, William.

In "A History of Van Buren County, Michigan," Oran W. Rowland writes that in "the fall of 1837 William Everitt and his son, Richard B., settled on section twenty-six" of Hartford (p.518). Rowland also lists among the 1836 to 1844 north settlers "Henry Hammond, Richard B. Everitt and Peter Williamson, their location being within the limits of the present township of Hartford" (p.537). The 1840 Lafayette Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census lists Henry Hammond, Peter Williamson, and Richard B. Everett living next to each other.

Generation 2 (con't)

Michigan death records document the death of William Everett on 25 Aug 1857 at age 70y. He was buried in Keeler Cemetery. If William were indeed 70 at the time of his death, he would have been born 1787, which does not correspond to other records.

Notes for Sarah Unknown:

Sarah Everett is last seen on census records in 1860 at age 69y when she resided with her son, Richard, and his family. Michigan death records document the death of Sarah Everett on 24 Sep 1862 at age 73y. She was buried in Keeler Cemetery.

William Everitt and Sarah Unknown had the following children:

30. i. RICHARD B.³ EVERITT was born about 1812 in Livingston Co., NY. He died on 22 Nov 1889 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI). He married (1) MARGARET B. ARMSTRONG. She was born about 1813. She died on 04 Jun 1849 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI). He married (2) NANCY F. DYER, daughter of Peter Dyer and Aurilla Matteson, on 26 Feb 1852 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI (Rev. E. S. Dunham). She was born about 1822 in NY.
- ii. PRUDENCE EVERITT was born about 1815. She married Peter Williamson, son of Cornelius Williamson and Sarah Hoppock, on 02 Sep 1837 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Joseph Wright). He was born about 1808.

Notes for Prudence Everitt:

The marriage of Mr. Peter Williamson and Miss Prudence Everitt was noted in the 20 Sep 1837 "Hunterdon Gazette," which states that Prudence was "of Livingston county, N.Y." and Peter "of Amwell," and that they were married on 2 Sep 1837 by Rev. Jos. Wright.

Peter Williamson appears on the 1840 Lafayette Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census living next to Richard B. Everitt. Peter and Prudence are listed on the 1850 Hartford Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census.

Hartford Twp. is adjacent to Keeler Twp. Writing about Keeler Twp. in his "History of Van Buren County, Michigan," Oran W. Rowland states that the "first school in the township was taught about 1839 by Miss Woodman. In 1842, Mrs. Prudence Williamson taught school in a house belonging to James Hill that had been previously occupied by his brother, Lyman G. She had twelve pupils in attendance" (p.540).

Census records suggest Prudence Williamson had no children. Prudence apparently died between 1850 and 1860, and Peter A. Williamson remarried Phebe L. Phersey on 3 Jul 1856 in Van Buren Co., MI. At the time of the marriage Peter was 49 years old and Phebe 28. The 1860 Hartford Twp. census shows 52 year-old Peter Williamson with 32 year-old Phoebe Williamson, who was born in Canada. Peter and Phoebe also appear on the 1870 and 1880 Hartford censuses.

Notes for Peter Williamson:

Peter Williamson's mother, Sarah, daughter of Peter Hoppock, died 9 Oct 1813. Peter's father, Cornelius, died 17 Nov 1935. Cornelius Williamson died intestate, and on 22 Dec 1835 administration of his estate was granted to Asher Williamson; the bond was paid by Peter Williamson and Cornelius Williamson (Bk.3, p.222). Hunterdon Co., NJ deeds show that after Cornelius Williamson's death, Asher Williamson and his siblings were involved in a series of property sales. One deed, dated 30 Apr 1838, records the sale by Cornelius Williamson and his wife Mary, and by Peter Williamson and his wife Prudence of 124 acres of Amwell Twp. land to Samuel A. Carroll. The deed identifies Cornelius and Peter as "the children and heirs at law of Cornelius Williamson, late of the Township of Amwell" (Bk.69, p.351). Since Peter Williamson appears on the 1840 Van Buren Co., MI census, this 1838 deed probably establishes the year Peter and Prudence left NJ.

Ezra Patterson Carrell's 1928 "The Descendants of James Carrell and Sarah Dungan, His Wife" indicates that Peter Williamson's sister, Sarah Ann Williamson, married Samuel Arnwine Carrell on 18 Mar 1837 (p.165). Two of their daughters married Bonhams: Sarah Elizabeth Carrell married Alpheus Bonham,

Generation 2 (con't)

and Mary Ann Carrell married Alpheus's brother, Moses Bonham. Alpheus and Moses were the sons of Uriah and Elizabeth (Everitt) Bonham, and Elizabeth was William Everitt's sister, and thus Prudence Everitt's aunt.

An IGI posting at the LDS site states that Peter A. Williamson married Phebe L. Phersey on 3 Jul 1856 in Van Buren Co., MI. At the time of the marriage Peter was 49 years old and Phebe 28.

6. **DAVID² EVERITT** (Ezekiel¹) was born in 1785 in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA. He died on 27 Mar 1864 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) **ELIZABETH WYNCOOP** on 17 Mar 1814 in the Dutch Reformed Church, Bucks Co., PA. She was born in 1792 in Bucks Co., PA. She died in Sep 1819 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (2) **SUSANNA KUGLER**, daughter of John Kugler, on 01 Oct 1823 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). She was born about 1796. She died on 03 Dec 1881.

Notes for David Everitt:

The Lequear Papers, housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society, state David Everitt married Susan Kugler. Evidence reveals, however, that David married twice, and that his first wife was Elizabeth Wyncoop.

David and Elizabeth Everitt's daughter, Sarah, is buried in the Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, and her tombstone identifies her as the daughter of David and Elizabeth Everitt. Inscribed on the back of Sarah's tombstone is: "Elizabeth Wyncoop, wife of David Everitt, died Sept. 1819, in the 27th year of her age." Marriage records of the North and Southampton Dutch Reformed Church list the 17 Mar 1814 marriage of David Everitt and Elizabeth Wyncoop of Bucks Co., PA. After Elizabeth's death, David remarried Susanna Kugler. Susanna's father was John Kugler. The Last Will and Testament of John Kugler, written 1 Feb 1841 and proved 16 Mar 1847, states that John's daughter, Susanna, was the "second wife of David Everitt, senior," and John's daughter, Elizabeth, was the "widow of David Everitt junior, deceased" (Bk.8, p.215). The distinction John Kugler makes between the two Davids is apparently one of age rather than descent. David Everitt Sr. was Ezekiel and Mary Everitt's son, while David Everitt Jr. was Moses and Mary Everitt's son.

David Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 8 Feb 1853 and proved 1864, appoints Ezekiel L. Everitt and Hiram Deats executors. David identifies his four children as Ann Higgins, wife of Mahlon Higgins; Alfred Everitt; Ezekiel L. Everitt; and Samuel K. Everitt. David's wife is referred to but not named (Bk.11, p.22).

NJ death records list David Everitt, who died 27 Mar 1864 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 79y. The record states David was born in PA.

Death and census records for the David who married Susanna Kugler indicate he was born in PA. (Ezekiel and Mary Everitt were living in Middletown Twp., Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA.) Three of David's children -- Ann, Sarah, and Alfred -- were, given their birth dates, children of David's first wife, Elizabeth Wyncoop.

Information concerning David Everitt's children comes partly from Hiram E. Deats's notes based on a family Bible owned by Asa Everitt. These notes are also housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society. Deats's notes state Susanna was David Everitt's second wife. Deats speculates that the first wife's maiden name was Van Buskirk. It was, however, Alfred Everitt, David and Susanna's son, who married Hannah Van Buskirk.

David and Susannah Everitt appear on the 1850 and 1860 Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1850, Samuel K. (14) and Ezekiel L. (25) appear with them, and in 1860, Samuel (25) and his wife Caroline (20) lived with David and Susannah.

Hiram E. Deats's "An Historical Sketch of the Cherryville Baptist Church: 1849-1899" writes that a resolution was adopted 2 Oct 1849 for the organization of a Baptist church in Cherryville. Among the signers of the resolution were David Everitt and Susan Everitt. Deats states that the service at which the Baptist Council recognized the Cherryville Baptist Church was held 21 Nov 1849 "in the house of David Everitt" ("The Jerseyman," Vol.6, No.1: Feb. 1900, p.6). David Everitt conveyed land to the Cherryville Baptist Church in 1850 (Bk.96, p.202) and 1853 (Bk.106, p.154).

David Everitt and Elizabeth Wyncoop had the following children:

Generation 2 (con't)

- 31. i. ANN³ EVERITT was born in 1814 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 15 Apr 1895 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Mahlon Higgins on 07 Jun 1834 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Wright). He was born in 1808 in NJ. He died on 10 Jan 1881 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. SARAH EVERITT was born in 1817. She died in May 1833 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 32. iii. ALFRED EVERITT was born in 1819 in NJ. He died on 25 Jan 1871 in West Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married HANNAH VAN BUSKIRK. She was born about 1824 in NJ. She died on 28 May 1907 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for Susanna Kugler:

The 20 Dec 1881 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Susanna Everitt: "At the residence of her son in Cherryville, Dec. 3, 1881, Susan, relict of David Everitt, in the 86th year of her age." The 1870 and 1880 Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses list Susan Everitt living with Samuel K. and Sarah C. Everitt and their children.

Susanna Everitt's tombstone states she died at age 85y1m and identifies her as Susanna Kugler, wife of David Everitt.

David Everitt and Susanna Kugler had the following children:

- 33. iv. EZEKIEL L. EVERITT was born on 20 Nov 1824 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 10 Jan 1905 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) ELIZABETH H. JOHNSON about 1851. She was born on 22 May 1828. She died on 09 Mar 1870 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (2) MARY LUCRETIA WILSON, daughter of Jacob Anderson Wilson and Anna Hagaman, on 05 Nov 1873 in the home of the bride (Rev. John H. Scofield). She was born on 19 Feb 1852. She died on 20 Feb 1937.
- v. JOHN K. EVERITT was born on 26 Aug 1827 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 05 Mar 1850.

Notes for John K. Everitt:

John K. Everitt appears on the mortality schedule of the 1850 Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. John's cause of death is listed as "fever." After John's name appears that of Hannah M. Johnson, who also died of the "fever." The two are buried next to each other in the Cherryville Baptist Cemetery. (The cemetery was established in 1850, and the first burial there was of John K. Everitt.)

- vi. HANNAH MARIA EVERITT was born on 11 Jan 1831 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 06 Apr 1850 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married John C. Johnson on 19 Dec 1849 in the Cherryville Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Edwin R. Hera).

Notes for Hannah Maria Everitt:

Hannah's tombstone identifies her as Hannah M. Everitt, wife of John C. Johnson. Hannah Everitt's marriage to John C. Johnson was announced in the "Hunterdon County Democrat" of 26 Dec 1849: "By the same [Rev. E. R. Hera], at Cherryville, on the 19th inst., Mr. John C. Johnson and Miss Hannah Maria, youngest daughter of Mr. David Everett, all of this county."

- 34. vii. SAMUEL KUGLER EVERITT was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 10 Mar 1921 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Sarah Caroline Sharp, daughter of Asa Sharp and Catherine Voorhees, on 07 Sep 1859 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. R. Van Amburgh). She was born on 02 May 1839. She died on 03 May 1915 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
7. MARY² EVERITT (Ezekiel¹) was born on 20 Nov 1787 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 15 Nov 1876 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married PETER QUICK. He was born on 25 Apr 1780 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 21 Dec 1824 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY.

Notes for Mary Everitt:

Generation 2 (con't)

In his Last Will and Testament, written 31 Jul 1828 and proved 12 May 1829, Ezekiel Everitt names his children, including daughter Mary Quick.

A letter in the possession of Kenneth Everett dated 30 Dec 1867 from Cornelius Quick, of Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI, to Zenas S. Everitt, supplies important family information. Cornelius writes that while visiting his cousin, Richard Everitt, in Van Buren Co., he was shown a letter from Zenas inquiring about family history. In his letter to Zenas, Cornelius writes that his 80 year-old mother, Mary, was an Everitt and that her "recollection is perfect" about her family. Cornelius states Mary's father was Ezekiel Everitt of NJ, who had seven sons and three daughters, whom Cornelius then names. Cornelius's mother "married Peter Quick." Cornelius adds that her mother remembers that when she was about 11 years old she went with her father to visit relatives "on the forks of the Delaware in the Blue Mountains." Cornelius also writes that his mother's grandfather was "John Everitt who died in 1808 aged 94 years."

The 1840 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census lists Mary Quick, who was 50-60 years old. Living with her was one male and one female, both 15-20 years old. These may have been Mary's youngest children, Cornelius and Mary Ann. Immediately following Mary Quick on the 1840 census page was Evry [?] Cole, surely Ezra Cole, father of Samantha, who was Cornelius Quick's first wife. Also, earlier on the census page was the household of Davis D. Bennett. Three of Davis's daughters married into the Quick family. Mary Quick also appears on the 1860 and 1870 Fairfield Twp. censuses. In 1860, 73 year-old Mary lived with her son and daughter-in-law, David and Lucy Quick, while in 1870 the 82 year-old Mary lived with her son, Cornelius, and his second wife, Nancy. (Mary Quick has not yet been found on the 1850 census.)

Notes for Peter Quick:

The information entered here for Peter and Mary Quick and their children comes primarily from Arthur Craig Quick's 1942 "A Genealogy of the Quick Family in America (1625-1942), 317 Years" (pp.118, 185-6, 285-7, 392-3, 452), with additional information from further research.

Arthur Craig Quick writes that Peter Quick was the son of Cornelis Quick, "believed to be the Cornelis of Amwell Twp. who m. Anne Covenhoven" on 11 Dec 1771 in Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., NJ (p.75). Quick states that Cornelis and Anne had three children: Cornelius, Ralph, and Peter. Hunterdon Co. deed records, however, suggest a larger family. On 27 Jan 1819, Ann Petit, who identifies herself as the "late Anne Quick, and late widow of Cornelius Quick," released her dower and conveyed her deceased husband's property to the "children and heirs of Cornelius Quick," whom she names as Joseph J. Quick, Peter Quick, Ralph Quick, Jacob J. Quick, and Mary Quick (wife of Jediah Higgins) (Bk. 29, p.331). In her Last Will and Testament, written 15 Apr 1833 and proved 9 May 1833, Ann Pettit, of Amwell Twp., names two sons and three daughters: Jacob J. Quick, Mahlon Pettit, Mary Higgins, Sarah Pettit, and Margaret Conover (wife of Isaac B. Conover) (Bk.6, p.52). In another deed, dated 20 Dec 1821, Joseph and Rosanna Quick of Hopewell Twp., and Peter and Mary Quick, Jacob and Mary Quick, Jediah and Mary Higgins, all of Amwell Twp., conveyed property to Nicholas Ott Durham. The deed states that the land had descended from Cornelius Quick to Peter Quick, Ralph Quick, Jacob Quick, Mary Higgins, and Garret Quick, the latter having conveyed his shares to Joseph Quick in 1803 (Bk.33, p.48).

Hunterdon Co. deeds also document that Peter Quick purchased Amwell Twp. property from John B. Rittenhouse on 8 Apr 1815. The deed states Peter was from Amwell Twp., but "late of the State of Pennsylvania." Ezekiel Everitt was a witness to the deed (Bk.24, p.104). On 16 Apr 1818, Peter and Mary Quick sold the same property to Ezekiel Everitt of Kingwood Twp. The property, consisting of 59 acres, began on "the great road from Rittenhouse's Tavern to Flemington" and near the lands of James Snyder, Samuel Rittenhouse, and John Woolverton (Bk.34, p.139).

According to Arthur Craig Quick, all of Peter and Mary's children, except the youngest, Mary Ann, were born in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Mary Ann was born 7 Apr 1825 in MI. The next youngest child was Cornelius, born 30 Sep 1822 in Amwell Twp. Quick also states that Peter and five of his children died 1824 in Seneca Co., NY. Thus, Peter and his family apparently moved to NY between 1822 and 1824, and Mary Quick had to have been pregnant when she moved from Seneca Co., NY to Gratiot Co., MI.

An Internet posting of burials at Ovid Cemetery in Seneca Co., NY includes the following:

Quick, Peter, d. Dec. 21, 1824, ae. 45 yrs.

Quick, Charles B., d. Nov. 3, 1821, ae. 4 yrs., 5 mos.

Quick, Eleanor, d. Nov. 11, 1824, ae. 6 yrs., 8 mos.

Generation 2 (con't)

Quick, Abraham, d. Oct. 15, 1824, ae. 15 yrs., 6 mos.
Quick, Eliza Ann, d. Nov. 12, 1824, ae. 13 yrs., 10 mos.
Quick, Ezekiel E., d. 27 Oct. 1824 ae. 8 yrs., 10 mos.

Arthur Craig Quick states all of these five children died in October of 1824. No doubt the tombstones were in poor condition when these transcriptions were made. Arthur Craig Quick's information, therefore, is entered here.

Peter Quick and Mary Everitt had the following children:

35.
 - i. RALPH³ QUICK was born on 29 May 1807 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Apr 1897 in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., MI. He married Calista Treat on 17 Jan 1833. She was born about 1812 in NY.
 - ii. ABRAHAM QUICK was born on 13 Apr 1809 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 15 Oct 1824 in Seneca Co., NY.
 - iii. ELIZA ANN QUICK was born on 30 Dec 1810 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 12 Oct 1824 in Seneca Co., NY.
 36.
 - iv. DAVID EVERETT QUICK was born on 25 Jan 1813 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Apr 1900 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Lucy Sayre on 15 Oct 1834 in MI. She was born on 04 Apr 1811 in NY. She died on 27 Aug 1903 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
 - v. EZEKIEL QUICK was born on 10 Dec 1815 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 27 Oct 1824 in Seneca Co., NY.
 - vi. ELEANOR QUICK was born on 06 Mar 1818 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 11 Oct 1824 in Seneca Co., NY.
 - vii. CHARLES B. QUICK was born on 16 May 1820 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 03 Oct 1824 in Seneca Co., NY.
 37.
 - viii. CORNELIUS QUICK was born on 30 Sep 1822 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Apr 1901 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married (1) SAMANTHA PORTER COLE, daughter of Ezra Cole and Angeline Porter, on 08 May 1849 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She was born on 06 Jan 1831 in Catlin, Tioga Co., NY. She died on 04 Jan 1870 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married (2) NANCY BENNETT, daughter of Davis D. Bennett and Melinda Hagaman, on 24 Jul 1871. She was born on 21 May 1832 in MI. She died on 25 Nov 1911 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
 38.
 - ix. MARY ANN QUICK was born on 07 Apr 1825 in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., MI. She died on 30 Mar 1914 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. She married (1) EDWIN WILDMAN COLE, son of Nathan Cole and Anna Rowland, before 1850. He was born on 18 May 1814 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY. He died on 06 Jan 1861 in Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI. She married (2) FREDERICK BAUMGARTNER. He was born on 28 Aug 1810 in Switzerland.
8. ELIZABETH² EVERITT (Ezekiel¹) was born in 1791 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 03 Oct 1856 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Uriah Bonham, son of Amos Bonham and Rebecca Rittenhouse, on 05 Feb 1818 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Charles Bartolette). He was born in 1783 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 15 Aug 1859 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Elizabeth Everitt:

In his Last Will and Testament, written 31 Jul 1828 and proved 12 May 1829, Ezekiel Everitt names his children, including daughter Elizabeth Bonham.

The 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Uriah and Mary Bonham, with children Mary, Alpheus, Moses, Everitt, Rebecca, and Amy. Uriah and Elizabeth Bonham died before 1860, and children Moses and Rebecca, and Alpheus and Mary Ann appear in different households on the same 1860 census page for Kingwood Twp. They lived close to Ambrose and Nancy Bonham, and John and Rebecca (Everitt) Bonham and their children.

Uriah and Elizabeth Bonham's sons, Alpheus and Moses, married daughters of Samuel

Generation 2 (con't)

and Sarah Carrell. Some of the information entered here for Alpheus and Moses, and for their descendants, comes from Ezra Patterson Carrell's comprehensive 1928 "The Descendants of James Carrell and Sarah Dungan, His Wife."

Elizabeth (Everitt) Bonham's brother, Ezekiel Everitt, married Catharine Rittenhouse. And Uriah Bonham's brother, Ambrose Bonham, had a son, John Bonham, who married Ezekiel and Catharine Everitt's daughter, Rebecca. Ambrose Bonham had another son, William L. Bonham, who married Rebecca Rittenhouse, daughter of Daniel R. and Elizabeth (Myers) Rittenhouse. Elizabeth Myers was Daniel R. Rittenhouse's second wife. Daniel Rittenhouse and his first wife, Jane Cartwright, were the parents of Ezekiel Everitt's wife, Catharine Rittenhouse. (For information concerning Ezekiel and Catharine Everitt, see the separate descendency file for them.)

Notes for Uriah Bonham:

Among the witnesses to the Last Will and Testament of Abraham Gray, of Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, written 11 February 1772 and proved 10 May 1782, were Uriah Bonham and Elizabeth Everitt's father, Ezekiel Everitt. Uriah Bonham married Anchor Fox and had a son, Amos Bonham, and Amos married Rebecca Rittenhouse. It was Amos's son, Uriah Bonham, who married Elizabeth Everitt.

In "A Short History of the Locktown Stone Church," Marfy Goodspeed writes that after the 1742 formation of the Baptist Church in Kingwood Twp., some of its members began meeting a few miles southwest and decided to build a new church. According to Goodspeed, they met on 1 Jan 1814 "at the home of Amos Bonham to determine the location for a new church building near Johnson's Tavern on Rte 519." That church was never built, but on 1 Jan 1819 the congregation chose a new site. Daniel Rittenhouse offered land near the schoolhouse for the new church and the "property was conveyed by deed on May 29, 1819 to the following trustees of the Kingwood Baptist Church: Thomas Lequear, Thomas Shearman, Adam Williamson, Uriah Sutton and George Opdycke." Amos Bonham's wife, Rebecca Rittenhouse, was Daniel Rittenhouse's sister.

Uriah Bonham was the son of Amos Bonham and Rebecca Rittenhouse, who had eleven children, among whom were Anna, John, Ambrose, Uriah, Rebecca, and William.

Uriah's brother, William Bonham, left a Last Will and Testament, written 25 Sep 1866 and proved 29 Mar 1872, naming many relatives. The list links Hunterdon Co., NJ Bonham families and is worth citing. Among those named are 1) nephews and nieces: John Sutton, William B. Sutton, Deutilly Sutton, Mary Sutton, and Sarah Hunt; 2) the "children of my nephew John Bonham, deceased": Sarah Jane Bonham, William Bonham, Mary Catharine Bonham, Annie Bonham, Whitfield Bonham, and Jenette Bonham; 3) the "children of Uriah Bonham, deceased": Moses E. Bonham, Mary Bonham, Amy Thatcher, and Alpheus Bonham; and, 4) "the daughters of Isaac M. and Amy Keyser, deceased": Mary Keyser and Elizabeth Keyser. William appointed Ezekiel E. Bonham his executor (Bk.12, p.207).

Nos. 1 and 4: The Suttons listed in the Will were the children of Uriah Sutton and Anna Bonham (William Bonham's sister). William Bonham's nephew, John Sutton, married Eliza Ann Morgan, and their daughter, Mary Ann Sutton, was the second wife of Isaac M. Keyser. Isaac's first wife was Amy Bonham, daughter of John Bonham (William Bonham's brother) and Mary Blye. Isaac Keyser married Amy Bonham on 4 Oct 1851, and Amy died 28 Apr 1864. Isaac and Amy had two daughters, the Mary and Elizabeth mentioned in the Will.

No. 2: William Bonham's deceased nephew, John Bonham, was the son of Ambrose Bonham (William Bonham's brother), who married Anna Lair. John Bonham married Rebecca Everitt, daughter of Ezekiel Everitt and Catharine Rittenhouse, on 5 Nov 1836, and it is their children who are cited in the Will.

No. 3: And, of course, Uriah Bonham (William Bonham's brother), married Elizabeth Everitt, among whose children were Moses, Mary, Amy, Alpheus, and Ezekiel.

Rebecca Bonham (William Bonham's sister) also left a Last Will and Testament, written 5 Jan 1843 and proved 3 Feb 1848, in which she names her brothers: Ambrose, Uriah, and William; sister and brother-in-law Anna and Uriah Sutton; sisters Mary (Bonham) Robertson and Catharine (Bonham) Rittenhouse; nieces Mary Ann, Rebecca, and Amy Bonham, and nephew Moses Bonham (children of Uriah Bonham); nieces Elizabeth, Amy, and Mary Jane Bonham, and nephew George F. Bonham (children of John Bonham) (Bk.8, p.291).

The 24 Aug 1859 "Hunterdon County Democrat" notes, "Deaths: At his residence in Kingwood, on Monday the 15th inst., Uriah Bonham aged 68 years." Uriah died intestate and on 15 Sep 1859 administration of his estate was granted to Alpheus Bonham and Moses Bonham

Generation 2 (con't)

(Bk.5, p.279).

Uriah Bonham and Elizabeth Everitt had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN³ BONHAM was born in 1818 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 09 Aug 1880 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Mary Ann Bonham:

The 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows 39 year-old Mary Ann Bonham living with her 37 year-old brother Alpheus. In 1870, Mary Ann Bonham lived with her brother, Ezekiel, in Kingwood Twp. By 1880, Mary Ann had moved to Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., and was living with her sister, Rebecca Kimble, a 50 year-old widow, and her 13 year-old niece, Mary E. Thatcher.

Mary Ann Bonham's Last Will and Testament, written 7 Aug 1877 and proved 21 Aug 1880, names her brother, Ezekiel E. Bonham, and sisters, Amy Thatcher and Rebecca Bonham. Also named is Amy Thatcher's daughter Elizabeth (Bk.13, p.460).

The death certificate for Mary Bonham identifies her parents as Uriah and Elizabeth Bonham and states she was single when she died on 9 Aug 1880 in Frenchtown, NJ at age 61y.

39. ii. ALPHEUS BONHAM was born in 1821 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Apr 1898 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Sarah Elizabeth Carrell, daughter of Samuel Arnwine Carrell and Sarah Ann Williamson, on 22 Nov 1860 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Pittman) [Bk.S, p.24]. She was born on 27 May 1838 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 18 Sep 1923 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
40. iii. MOSES E. BONHAM was born in 1823 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 16 Sep 1898 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Ann Carrell, daughter of Samuel C. Carrell and Sarah Ann Williamson, on 28 Jul 1860 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ [Bk.S, p.154]. She was born on 01 Oct 1842 in NJ. She died on 18 Apr 1886 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
41. iv. EZEKIEL EVERITT BONHAM was born on 12 Sep 1827 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 May 1904 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Fanny Barcroft, daughter of Richard Barcroft and Elizabeth Lequear, on 07 Dec 1850 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Samuel F. Porter) [Bk.S, p.24]. She was born on 17 Mar 1826 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 06 Dec 1886 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- v. REBECCA BONHAM was born about 1830 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in Jun 1895 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Chalkey J. Kimble on 16 Apr 1864 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co, NJ (Rev. Blakesly). He was born about 1817 in PA. He died between 1870-1880.

Notes for Rebecca Bonham:

The 1870 Hilltown, Bucks Co., PA census lists C. J. and Rebecca Kimble. This is their only census appearance together. In 1880 and 1895, Rebecca Kimble was living in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Living with Rebecca in 1880 were Mary Bonham and Mary E. Thatcher, the latter identified as Rebecca's niece. In 1895, Rebecca lived with Charles H. and Bella Swick. Charles H. Swick first married Annie Trimmer, and then in 1891 married Belle Barcroft. Belle Barcroft was Sybilla Thatcher, whose second husband was Oscar Barcroft.

Rebecca Kimble's Last Will and Testament, written 28 Apr 1881 and proved 17 Jun 1895, names the following relatives: husband Chalkey J. Kimble; sister Amy Thatcher and her children: Sybilla Stohler, Mary Elizabeth Thatcher, Emma Etta Thatcher, and David Thatcher; Sybilla or Belle Stohler's daughter, Awilda; and, brother Alpheus Bonham's children: William Bonham and Mary Jane Bonham. In a codicil written 2 Jan 1895, Rebecca Kimble adds brother Moses Bonham, and writes that what she had earlier bequeathed to her sister, Amy

Generation 2 (con't)

Thatcher, she now gives to her nieces Ella Culver and Belle Swick in equal shares (Bk.18, p.143).

42. vi. AMY BONHAM was born in 1831. She died in 1890. She married Stewart Thatcher on 15 Nov 1856 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Stokes). He was born about 1836.
9. **EZEKIEL² EVERITT** (Ezekiel¹) was born on 05 Jan 1794 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 11 Mar 1874 in Bucks Co., PA (Carversville Cemetery, Bucks Co., NJ). He married **CATHARINE RITTENHOUSE**. She was born in 1797 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 15 Aug 1866 in Bucks Co., PA (Carversville Cemetery, Bucks Co., NJ).

Notes for Ezekiel Everitt:

The Lequear Papers, housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society, state that Ezekiel Everitt, son of Ezekiel and Mary Everitt, married Catharine Rittenhouse. Olive Barrick Rowland's "An Ancestral Chart and Handbook," which contains a history of the Rittenhouse families of Hunterdon Co., identifies Catharine Rittenhouse's parents as Daniel and Jane (Cartwright) Rittenhouse, and Rowland also states Catherine married Ezekiel Everitt.

The 1830 and 1840 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses list Ezekiel Everitt. Living with 30-40 year-old Ezekiel in 1830 were three males between the ages of 0 to 20, two females 0-15, and one female 30-40. In 1840, two males 10-20, six females 0-30, and one female 40-50 were with 40-50 year-old Ezekiel.

Ezekiel Everitt was living on Kingwood Twp. property that his father, Ezekiel Everitt, Sr., had sold to him in 1818, property that Ezekiel, Jr. later sold. A deed dated 25 Mar 1841 records the sale of Kingwood Twp. property by Ezekiel Everitt and his wife, Catharine, to David Heath, also of Kingwood. The land is described as near Daniel Heath (land once owned by Ingham Waterhouse), Reading, Uriah Sutton, Bonham's corner, Daniel Lake, and Johnson's Tavern (now Tomlinson's). The deed states this was the same land sold to Ezekiel Everitt, Sr., identified in the deed as the father of the present Ezekiel, on 20 Mar 1810 by John Waterhouse and Hart Johnson, executors of Henry Waterhouse. The deed then states Ezekiel Everitt, Sr. granted the land to Ezekiel Everitt, Jr. on 2 Mar 1818, as recorded in Bk.29, p.298 (Bk.75, p.114).

The 1850 census reveals that Ezekiel and Catharine had moved to Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA, where some of Ezekiel's relatives lived. Living with Ezekiel and Catharine Everitt were their daughters Mary, Jane, Catharine, and Amy. Also living with them was their son, Lewis, and daughter-in-law, Hannah. Between 1850 and 1860, Ezekiel and Catharine left Middletown and resettled in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., by which time Lewis and Hannah had two children. Ezekiel's daughter, Mary, still lived with her parents, and Ezekiel and Catharine's granddaughter, Mary C. Bonham, also lived with them.

The 1830 and 1840 censuses suggest Ezekiel and Catharine had more children than listed here. The identities of these children have not yet been determined. (Rebecca married in 1836 and presumably was not living with her parents in 1840. This would suggest Ezekiel had two sons and one daughter not accounted for here.)

Catharine died 1866, and Ezekiel died 1874. The announcement of Ezekiel Everitt's death appeared in the "Bucks County Intelligencer" of 14 Apr 1874 and states Ezekiel died at age 80y2m6d. His birth date has been calculated from this information.

Notes for Catharine Rittenhouse:

Catharine's father, Daniel Rittenhouse, died 19 May 1848. In his Last Will and Testament, Daniel states: "My children by my present wife are named as follows. Amy -- wife of John Brink. Rebecca, wife of William Bonham. David -- Dansdile -- Francis -- Salenda -- John -- Sarah Ann -- Elizabeth and Bateman, ten in number." He then adds that "by a former wife I had three daughters named Frances or Fanny who married Peter Snyder -- Catharine who married to Ezekiel Everitt, and Jane who married Daniel Robeson" (Bk.8, p.324). The second wife's name was Elizabeth Myers.

Catharine's tombstone was broken and the only piece remaining identifies her as the wife of Ezekiel, next to whom she is buried. A contributor to the "Find a Grave" website has posted the birth and death dates for Catharine Everitt.

Ezekiel Everitt and Catharine Rittenhouse had the following children:

Generation 2 (con't)

43. i. REBECCA³ EVERITT was born on 26 May 1815 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 26 Oct 1884 in Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rosemont Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married John Bonham, son of Ambrose Bonham and Anna Lair, on 05 Nov 1836 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Charles Batolette). He was born on 25 Mar 1813 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 18 Jan 1865 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rosemont Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- ii. JANE R. EVERITT was born on 22 Dec 1818 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 14 Dec 1876 in Solebury, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for Jane R. Everitt:

Jane Everitt appears on the 1860 and 1870 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses living with Thomas and Fanny Krusen.

Jane R. Everett's death was announced in the 30 Dec 1876 "Bucks County Intelligencer," which states she died in Solebury Bucks Co., PA at the age of 57y11m22d. Jane's birth date has been calculated from this information.

- iii. MARY EVERITT was born about 1820 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 14 Jan 1894 in Bucks Co., PA (Carversville Cemetery, Bucks Co., NJ).

Notes for Mary Everitt:

Mary Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 3 May 1892 and proved 15 Mar 1894, identifies her siblings as Lewis Everitt, Fanny (wife of Thomas Krewson), Catharine (wife of Henderson Rush), and Amey (wife of Frederick Freeman). Mary appointed Edgar Everitt as executor. Witnesses were Elias Eastburn and Lizzie Everit (Bk.26, p.351).

44. iv. LEWIS EVERITT was born on 17 Aug 1824 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Feb 1899 in Bucks Co., PA (Carversville Cemetery, Bucks Co., NJ). He married Hannah Mitchell on 25 Dec 1847 in the Presbyterian Church, Doylestown, PA (Rev. Silas M. Andrews). She was born in 1824 in PA. She died on 25 Jan 1899 in Bucks Co., PA (Carversville Cemetery, Bucks Co., NJ).
45. v. FRANCES EVERITT was born in 1831 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1917 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Plot: Old B)). She married Thomas M. Krusen on 26 Dec 1855 in the Presbyterian Church, Doylestown, PA (Rev. Silas M. Andrews). He was born in 1831 in Bucks Co., PA. He died in 1915 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Plot: Old B)).
46. vi. CATHARINE EVERITT was born on 21 Sep 1834 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 22 Jun 1907 in Bucks Co., PA (North and Southampton Churchyard, Churchville, Bucks Co., PA). She married Henderson J. Rush, son of Isaac Rush and Mary Willet, about 1853. He was born on 01 Oct 1829 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 29 May 1907 in Bucks Co., PA (North and Southampton Churchyard, Churchville, Bucks Co., PA).
47. vii. AMY EVERITT was born in 1835 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1912 (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA). She married Fredrick A. Freeman on 22 May 1856 in Lumberville, Bucks Co., PA (Elder J. D. Lauer). He was born in 1832 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 25 Jan 1886 (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).
10. **JACOB² EVERITT** (Ezekiel¹). He died in 1832. He married (1) **HANNAH HELLINGS**. He married (2) **MARY DUNGAN** on 25 Jan 1824 in Attleborough, PA (Henry Atherton, Esq.).

Notes for Jacob Everitt:

Jacob Everitt was married to Hannah Hellings, daughter of Thomas Hellings and Rebecca Pritchard. A deed dated 1 Apr 1830 records the sale of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA property by Samuel Miles and the descendants of Rachel Pritchard, who was Rebecca (Pritchard) Hellings' mother. This informative document lists not only the children of Rachel Pritchard, but also those of her daughter, Rebecca. Included among Rebecca Hellings' children was Hannah Everitt,

Generation 2 (con't)

whom the deed identifies as the wife of Jacob Everitt. The deed then states that Hannah Everitt was deceased, and lists Hannah's children: John, Rebecca, Moses, Ezekiel, Rachel, Hannah, and Jacob (Bk.55, p.652).

Jacob Everitt appears on Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses from 1800 to 1830. Vague though they are, the census reports also suggest Jacob's first wife died before 1830. The 1830 census shows Jacob at age 30-60, and in his household are 1M 10-15, 1F 0-5, and 1F 30-40. Jacob seems, then, to have had a younger wife in 1830. Furthermore, the marriage of a Jacob Everitt to Mary Dungan, who were both of Middletown Twp., was announced in the 16 Feb 1824 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer." (It should be noted that the "Bucks County Intelligencer" of 1 Oct 1822 announced the 20 Sep 1822 death of Edith Everett, wife of Jacob Everett of Attleborough. Edith was about 45 years old. Whether this is the same Jacob Everett who was married to Hannah and Mary is uncertain.)

A Bucks Co., PA Orphans' Court record dated 15 Dec 1832 identifies Jacob's children as John, Rachel (wife of David Bailey), Hannah (wife of Jacob Coleman), Ezekiel, Jacob, Moses, Sarah Ann, and Rebecca (wife of William Rutherford) (#4302). Also, Bucks Co. Miscellaneous files dated 1862 contain a series of documents in which William and Rebecca Rutherford, Elias and Sarah Ann Allen, and John Everitt -- Jacob's heirs -- acknowledge receipt of their share in the dower upon Jacob's estate "coming to us since the death of the widow of said Jacob Everitt, dec'd," and release any further claims upon it (Bk.14, pp.303-305).

In 1828, Jacob's father, Ezekiel Everitt, wrote a Will (proved 1829) in which he directed that "the lot of land lying in the township of Middletown in the county of Bucks and State of Pennsylvania containing three acres and upwards as will appear by a title for the same given to me by William Tomlinson be the same more or less, now in possession of my son Jacob Everitt, the whole of this lot I do hereby give to him my said son Jacob Everitt and to his heirs and assigns forever" (NJ State Archives 3702J).

A deed dated 8 Sep 1834 records the sale of property by David Bailey, administrator of Jacob Everitt, late of Middletown Twp., who died intestate, to William and Aaron Tomlinson. The land was near the road leading from Attleborough [now Langhorne] to Newtown. The deed traces the history of the property and notes that Henry and William Tomlinson, who bought the property in 1805, sold it to "Ezekiel Everitt, the father of the abovenamed Jacob and which lot the said Ezekiel Everitt bequeathed to the said Jacob during his life and at his death to go to Jacob's children." The deed further notes that the Orphans' Court decreed that since any partition of the property among Jacob's children could not be made without prejudice, David Bailey was to sell the property with one third of the purchase money to be paid "at the decease of the widow." Witnesses to the deed were Henry Atherton and Mary Everitt (Bk.59, p.164).

A 9 Jun 1920 petition filed by William C. Peirce concerning the sale of property in Langhorne, Bucks Co. traces the history of ownership of the property to Jacob Everitt and the sale of that property by David Bailey to William and Aaron Tomlinson, "subject to a payment of dower to Mary Everitt (afterward Mary Knight), widow of said Jacob Everitt." Reference is also made to the release of dower "after the death of said Mary Everitt, afterward Knight" by three of her children: John, Sarah Ann, and Rebecca. (The property was on the public road leading from Bristol to Newtown.)

Jacob Everitt's widow, Mary, most likely remarried Jonathan Knight, for the 1850 Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists 68 year-old Jonathan Knight, 61 year-old Mary Knight, 25 year-old Tacy Knight, and 22 year-old Sarah Ann Everitt.

Jacob Everitt and Hannah Hellings had the following children:

48. i. JOHN³ EVERITT was born about 1791. He married Sarah Pettit on 17 Jun 1832 in Bucks Co., PA (Samuel Atkinson). She was born about 1804.
49. ii. REBECCA EVERITT was born about 1796. She died in Bet. 1870 - 1880. She married WILLIAM RUTHERFORD. He was born about 1784. He died in Bet. 1860 - 1870.
50. iii. EZEKIEL EVERITT was born about 1798 in Bucks Co., PA. He died about 1885 in IA. He married JULIANNA. She was born about 1799 in Bucks Co., PA. She died between 1870-1880 in IA.
51. iv. HANNAH EVERITT was born about 1803. She married Nathan Coleman on 16 Nov

Generation 2 (con't)

1825 in Philadelphia, PA. He was born about 1802.

52. v. JACOB EVERITT was born in 1817 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 29 Apr 1900 in Old Man's Home, 39th and Baring St., Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. He married Rebecca V. Hellings, daughter of Thomas Hellings and Lucretia Krewson, on 21 Dec 1843 in Bucks Co., PA (Elder William House). She was born in 1822 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 21 Oct 1887.
- vi. RACHEL EVERITT. She married David Bailey, son of Amos Bailey, on 04 Dec 1828.

Notes for Rachel Everitt:

Several documents related to Jacob Everitt's estate, as well as deeds, identify Jacob's daughter, Rachel, as the wife of David Bailey. Rachel Everitt's marriage to David Bailey was announced in the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

Little information, beyond David Bailey's role as administrator of Jacob's estate, has been found concerning David and Rachel. The 1850 Lower Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists a 71 year-old Rachel Bayley. In her household were Ann Bayley (52), Amelia Dungan (40), and Mary Ann Dungan (19). Rachel Bayley lived next to the family of Samuel H. (42) and Maria (39) Bayley. The 1860 Lower Makefield census shows these two families, but this time the surname is spelled Bailey. Rachel Bailey is identified as 82 years old and deaf. Living with Rachel was 63 year-old Ann Bailey. Whether this Rachel is Rachel (Everitt) Bailey is uncertain. Another, though doubtful possibility, is found on the 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census, where a 73 year-old David Bailey is found with 69 year-old Mary Bailey and 40 year-old Eliza Bailey. The census-taker indicated David was born in NJ, and Mary and Eliza in PA. The family lived very near to Uriah and Mary Bonham, Ezekiel and Mary Everitt's son-in-law and daughter. The Kingwood David Bailey appears on the 1830 and 1840 Kingwood censuses. The 1830 census shows David Bailey at age 50-60, with a household of 1M 15-20, 3F between 10-30, and 1F 40-50. The 1840 census lists David at age 60-70, and in his household were 1M 15-20, 1F 30-40, and 1F 50-60. The identity of household members is unknown.

- vii. MOSES EVERITT. He married Beulah Peggs on 06 Jan 1818 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. John Boggs).

Notes for Moses Everitt:

A 1 Apr 1830 deed records the sale of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA property by Samuel Miles and the descendants of Rachel Pritchard to the trustees of the Dutch Reformed Church of Northampton and Southampton. The deed identifies the children of Jacob and Hannah Everitt, including Moses Everitt, whom the deed states was married to Beulah (Bk.55, p.652). Hunterdon Co., NJ marriage records list the marriage of a Moses Everitt to Beulah Peggs by Boggs on 6 Jan 1818. Rev. John Boggs was pastor of the Hopewell Baptist Church. (Boggs also married Ezekiel Everitt to Abigail Vannoy on 3 Oct. 1818.) Assuming the two Moseses and Beulahs are the same people, this marriage record has been entered here.

No further information on Moses and Beulah Everitt has been located.

Notes for Mary Dungan:

The 1850 Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists 68 year-old Jonathan Knight, 61 year-old Mary Knight, 25 year-old Tacy Knight, and 22 year-old Sarah Ann Everitt. The 1860 Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists a 74 year-old Mary Knight. With her was a 35 year-old Phebe Knight and a 14 year-old Lydia Crosdale. The Mary Knight of the two census records would appear to be Jacob Everitt's widow, and Sarah Ann Everitt their daughter. Sarah Ann Everitt married Elias H. Allen in 1853, and the 1860 Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows Elias and Sarah Allen with their children. Living with them was a 13 year-old Jas. Knight.

Jacob Everitt and Mary Dungan had the following child:

Generation 2 (con't)

53. viii. SARAH ANN EVERITT was born in Jan 1830. She died between 1910-1920. She married Elias H. Allen on 17 Feb 1853 in Horshamville, PA (Rev. William Sharp). He was born in Jan 1828. He died between 1900-1910.
11. **RACHEL² EVERITT** (Ezekiel¹). She died in 1859. She married **WILLIAM TOMLINSON**. He was born in 1765.

Notes for Rachel Everitt:

A family outline for William and Rachel (Everett) Tomlinson created by "Nancy WD" is posted at Rootsweb's "World Connect Project." Entitled "Lukens-Douglas-Worthington-Howell-Miklus-Huddleston-Tomlinson-Moss-Bispham-Williams," the family outline has served as an important guide for the following Tomlinson research.

William Tomlinson and Rachel Everitt had the following children:

54. i. AARON³ TOMLINSON was born on 28 May 1795. He died on 14 Oct 1880. He married Jane Headley on 27 Feb 1817. She was born about 1791. She died on 08 May 1859.
55. ii. HENRY TOMLINSON was born in 1800. He married CHARLOTTE MONK. She was born in 1812.
- iii. HANNAH TOMLINSON was born in 1801. She died in 1888. She married JAMES FLOWERS. He was born in 1804. He died between 1870-1880.

Notes for Hannah Tomlinson:

The Last Will and Testament of Hannah Flowers, written 27 Dec 1880 and proved 4 Jun 1888, identifies her as the widow of James Flowers. Mentioned in the Will are Hannah Elizabeth Kitchen and her daughter Emma, Lydia Tomlinson, Ezekiel Tomlinson, Joshua Tomlinson, Mary Everitt, Henderson Tomlinson, and David Tomlinson. Hannah appointed Ezekiel Tomlinson and Joshua Tomlinson her executors (Bk.24, p.26).

James and Hannah Flowers are found on the Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses from 1850 to 1870. Living with James and Hannah Flowers in 1850 was Hannah's mother, 78 year-old Rachel Tomlinson. Also with James and Hannah from 1850 to 1870, and with Hannah in 1880, were Richard Tomlinson and Hannah Tomlinson. (The 1880 census identifies the two as Hannah's brother and niece.) In 1880, 80 year-old Hannah, a widow, is listed on the Langhorne, Bucks Co., PA census.

56. iv. EZEKIEL TOMLINSON was born on 22 Apr 1811. He died on 06 Aug 1886. He married Grace Headley, daughter of Samuel Headley and Louisa Wright, in 1831. She was born on 19 Oct 1811. She died on 14 Feb 1890.
- v. JONATHAN TOMLINSON.
- vi. ELIZABETH TOMLINSON.
- vii. MARY TOMLINSON.
- viii. EDWARD TOMLINSON.
- ix. RICHARD TOMLINSON.
- x. SARAH TOMLINSON.
- xi. ANNA TOMLINSON.
57. xii. WILLIAM TOMLINSON. He married MARY.

Generation 3

12. **RACHEL T.³ EVERITT** (Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1795. She died before 1882. She married **JACOB RIDGEWAY LONGSHORE**. He was born in 1797. He died in 1856.

Notes for Rachel T. Everitt:

A Bucks Co. Miscellaneous file dated 25 Feb 1882 concerning the estate of Aaron Everitt

Generation 3 (con't)

identifies the children of Rachel and Ridgway Longshore, who were both deceased, as: Lambert of Philadelphia; Aaron E. of Newtown Twp.; Mercy A., the wife of George W. Buckman, of Wrightstown Twp.; and, Lucy A., Martha A. and William H. Longshore, all of Newtown Twp. (Bk.21, p.442).

Jacob and Rachel Longshore and their children appear on the 1850 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA census. After Jacob's death in 1856, Rachel and three of her children -- Lucy, Martha, and William -- appear on Newtown censuses from 1860 to 1880. The 1900 Newtown census shows Jacob and Rachel's son, Aaron, and his family living next to William, Lucy, Martha, and Lambert, who were unmarried. William, Lucy, and Martha continued to live together in Newtown, appearing on the 1930 census when each was in his or her 80s. (The birth dates used for Jacob and Rachel's children come from the 1900 census, though they do not always correspond to earlier census records.)

Notes for Jacob Ridgeway Longshore:

Jacob Ridgway Longshore's Last Will and Testament, written 23 Aug 1856 and proved 11 Oct 1856, identifies his wife as Rachel T. and his children as Aaron Everitt, Lambert L., Mercy Ann (wife of George Buckman), Lucy Ann Longshore, Martha Ann Longshore, and William Henry. Jacob appointed his brother-in-law, Samuel Everitt, and his son, Aaron Everitt Longshore, as his executors (Bk.14, p.118).

John Leslie Longshore's posting, "Longshore and Allied Families," at Rootsweb.com has supplied important details used here concerning this family.

Jacob Ridgeway Longshore and Rachel T. Everitt had the following children:

- 58. i. AARON EVERITT⁴ LONGSHORE was born in Mar 1821. He died between 1900-1910. He married ROSALINE HEATON. She was born in Mar 1834.
- ii. JAMES R. LONGSHORE was born about 1828.

Notes for James R. Longshore:

James Longshore is not mentioned in his father's Will, though he appears with the family in 1850.

- 59. iii. LAMBERT S. LONGSHORE was born in Mar 1830. He died between 1910-1920. He married LUCY. She was born about 1832. She died before 1880.
- iv. LUCY ANN LONGSHORE was born in Jan 1832.
- 60. v. MERCY ANN LONGSHORE was born about 1832. She married George Washington Buckman on 28 Mar 1850 in Bucks Co., PA. He was born on 22 Jan 1831.
- vi. MARTHA ANN LONGSHORE was born in Nov 1833.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY LONGSHORE was born in Sep 1835.

- 13. **SAMUEL³ EVERITT** (Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1799. He died about 1874. He married **SARAH BENNET**. She was born in 1807. She died after 1880.

Notes for Samuel Everitt:

W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania" contains information about Samuel Everitt within a biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt. Of Samuel, Davis writes that Samuel "purchased a farm in Middletown of his father in 1830 on which he lived the greater part of his life." Samuel was, according to Davis, "a leading man in the community, taking an active part in local affairs." Davis identifies Samuel's wife as Sarah Bennet, and their children as "Christiana, wife of Jesse Cabe of Middletown; Leila, wife of Joseph Hammer, of Bakersfield, California; Mary, widow of Burtis Magill, of Hulmeville; David P.; and Clara, wife of James M. Boileau, of Bridesburg, Philadelphia" (p.413).

Samuel Everitt and his family appear on censuses in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

Samuel Everitt's Will (written 15 May 1871 and proved 30 Jun 1873) names his wife, Sarah, and his children: David P., Christiana Cabe, Mary Magill, Sarah Delilah Hammer, and Clara Everitt. Samuel's grandsons are Daniel Hammer and Samuel Bennett. Samuel appointed his son, David P. Everitt, and son-in-law, Jesse Cabe, as his executors (Bk.18, p.430).

Notes for Sarah Bennet:

Generation 3 (con't)

Sarah Everitt is named as one of the children of Christianna Bennet in the latter's Will, written 3 Feb 1865 and proved 10 Jan 1871 (Bk.18, p.16).

Samuel Everitt and Sarah Bennet had the following children:

61. i. CHRISTIANA⁴ EVERITT was born on 30 Nov 1828. She died in 1901. She married Jesse Cabe, son of Elisha Cabe and Martha White, on 30 Aug 1860. He was born on 07 Dec 1810. He died on 08 Aug 1898.
 62. ii. MARY EVERITT was born in 1831. She married Burtis Magill about 1850. He was born about 1827.
 63. iii. SARAH DELILAH EVERITT was born on 22 Jan 1833. She died on 27 Nov 1917 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. She married Joseph Major Hammer, son of Charles Monteville Hammer and Ann Brown, on 23 Mar 1854 in the Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints (Elder Samuel Harrison). He was born on 10 Oct 1832. He died on 22 Dec 1905 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
 64. iv. DAVID P. EVERITT was born on 20 Nov 1839 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 18 May 1893. He married Hannah M. Vandegrift, daughter of Jonathan Vandegrift and Martha Unknown, on 26 Feb 1862 in Trenton, NJ. She was born on 17 Mar 1842 in Middletown, Bucks Co., PA. She died in 1918.
 65. v. CLARA V. EVERITT was born in 1852. She married JAMES M. BOILEAU.
14. **DAVID³ EVERITT** (Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 16 Sep 1804. He died in 1889. He married **LETITIA WHITE**. She was born in 1809. She died on 22 Jun 1863.

Notes for David Everitt:

Information on David, Letitia, and their children can be found in a short biographical sketch contained in W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "The History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania". In it, David is identified as the son of Aaron and Mary (Hellings) Everitt, "who were of Dutch origin." Davis writes that David married Letitia White and had nine children, of whom "seven are now living." Davis identifies the husbands of David and Letitia's daughters, and states that son Aaron Huston Everitt and daughter Julia Everitt were deceased (p.782).

David Everitt and his family appear on censuses from 1850 to 1870 in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

David Everitt's Will (written 14 Dec 1888) lists his children as Anna Maria (wife of William H. Hibbs), Theodore, David, Aldridge, Elizabeth E. (widow of Joseph Allen), Matilda (wife of George Allen), and Mary Ellen (wife of Samuel Headley). David appointed his son, Aldridge Everitt, and friend, William M. Stackhouse, his executors (Bk.24, p.164).

David Everitt and Letitia White had the following children:

66. i. THEODORE⁴ EVERITT was born on 19 Dec 1828. He died between 1910-1920. He married Rebecca E. Wise, daughter of Charles Wise and Lydia, on 21 Jun 1860 in Trenton, NJ (Rev. A. D. White). She was born on 10 Oct 1837.
- ii. ELIZABETH E. EVERITT was born on 28 May 1831. She died on 10 Feb 1910. She married Joseph E. Allen on 24 Mar 1864 in the Continental, Philadelphia, PA (Mayor Henry).

Notes for Elizabeth E. Everitt:

The marriage of Elizabeth Everitt, of Bristol, to Joseph E. Allen, of Burlington Co., NJ, was announced in the 5 Apr 1864 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

The 1900 Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Elizabeth E. Everitt, a 69 year-old widow, and the census-taker noted she had had no children.

67. iii. MATILDA E. EVERITT was born in Nov 1832. She died after 1900. She married George W. Allen, son of William G. Allen and Elizabeth, on 10 Feb 1853 in Bristol, PA (Rev. Mr. Page). He was born about 1827.
- iv. MARY ELLEN EVERITT was born on 25 Sep 1834. She married Samuel W. Headley on 26 Feb 1856 in Morrisville, PA (Elder P. J. Hawk).

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Mary Ellen Everitt:

The marriage of Mary E. Everitt, of Middletown, to Samuel Headley, of Falls Twp., was announced in the 18 Mar 1856 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

- 68. v. ANNA MARIA EVERITT was born on 14 Jul 1840 in Bucks Co., PA. She married William H. Hibbs, son of Isaac Hibbs and Mary, on 07 Aug 1861 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Rev. B. T. Walker). He was born in Feb 1838.
 - 69. vi. DAVID EVERITT was born in Jan 1842. He married Amanda Johnson on 13 Nov 1867 in Philadelphia, PA (Rev. W. H. Burrell). She was born in Jan 1846. She died on 24 Sep 1930.
 - 70. vii. ALDRIDGE EVERITT was born in Jun 1848. He died on 28 Dec 1932. He married Catherine M. Sandy on 19 Feb 1874 in the Church of Bristol, PA (Rev. F. E. Church). She was born in 1850. She died in 1917.
 - viii. AARON HUSTON EVERITT.
 - ix. JULIA EVERITT.
15. **DAVID³ EVERITT** (Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born on 02 Jul 1805. He died in Dec 1838 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth Kugler, daughter of John Kugler, on 15 Aug 1829 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). She was born in 1806. She died in 1891 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for David Everitt:

David L. Everitt died intestate and on 15 Dec 1838 administration of his estate was granted to Elizabeth Everitt and Joseph Kugler (Bk.4, p.29). The appraisers of David's estate were John L. Larason and Abraham Britton. Persons listed in the Inventory were Seth Rose, Mary Everitt, and John C. Everitt. The last two were surely David's mother and brother.

Notes for Elizabeth Kugler:

Elizabeth's father was John Kugler, whose Last Will and Testament, written 1 Feb 1841 and proved 16 Mar 1847, states that John's daughter, Elizabeth, was the "widow of David Everitt junior, deceased," and his daughter, Susanna, was the "second wife of David Everitt, senior" (Bk.8, p.215). The distinction Kugler makes between the two Davids is one of age rather than descent, for David Everitt Jr. was Moses and Mary Everitt's son, and David Everitt Sr. was Ezekiel and Mary Everitt's son.

(It is worth noting that John Kugler's son, Samuel, married Elizabeth Rittenhouse, daughter of Edward Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bray, and that Elizabeth Bray was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Bray. Also, John Kugler's son, James, married Eliza Bray Rittenhouse, daughter of Jonathan Rittenhouse and Delilah Bray. Delilah Bray was also Daniel and Mary Bray's daughter. Daniel and Mary Bray's grandson, Stacy B. Bray, married Moses and Mary Everitt's granddaughter, Mary Ellen Coryell.)

David Everitt and Elizabeth Kugler had the following children:

- i. HANNAH K.⁴ EVERITT was born in 1830. She died in 1846.
- ii. MATILDA EVERITT was born in 1833. She died in 1833.
- iii. MOSES K. EVERITT was born on 22 Oct 1836 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 24 Mar 1909 in Morris Plains, Morris Co., NJ. He married Martha Rittenhouse, daughter of John Bray Rittenhouse and Ann Barcroft, on 23 Feb 1859 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder Gabriel Conklin). She was born on 04 Aug 1839. She died on 29 Jan 1915 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Moses K. Everitt:

Moses K. Everitt and his family are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. His parents' tombstones are simply inscribed "Mother 1806-1891" and "Father 1805-1838." Buried in the same plot are Moses' wife, Martha; and, Hannah K. and Matilda Everitt, surely Moses' sisters. Martha's brother and his wife, S. B. Rittenhouse (1833-1909) and Mary L. Rittenhouse

Generation 3 (con't)

(1839-1915), are buried in the same plot, as well as a John S. Rittenhouse (1870-1871). Moses' wife, Martha, was the daughter of John B. and Ann (Barcroft) Rittenhouse, both of whom are buried in Rosemont Cemetery. (S. B. Rittenhouse was Stacy Barcroft Rittenhouse.)

Moses K. Everitt's death certificate identifies his parents as David Everitt and Elizabeth Kugler. His marriage record also identifies his father as David Everitt (Bk.S, p.130). David was the son of Moses and Mary (Chamberlin) Everitt, and Elizabeth was the daughter of John Kugler. The 13 year-old Moses is found on the 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with his mother, Elizabeth. Some early sources are in error about Moses K. Everitt's parents. For instance, Barbara Farnham, in "Kingwood Township of Yesteryear," writes briefly about the older Moses Everitt and adds, "[h]is son, Moses K. Everitt was a prominent political leader in the late 1800s" (p.19). The same claim is made by Kenneth V. Myers in "Old Stones at Oak Summit": "Moses Everitt died in 1821 . . . and was honored to have had a son, Moses K. Everitt, who was one of Hunterdon's prominent political leaders in the late 1800s" (p.17).

An article about Moses K. Everitt in the "New Jersey Telegram" (author and date unknown) is worth quoting in full:

This week the TELEGRAM is pleased to present to its readers a portrait of Hon. Moses K. Everitt, a resident of Flemington for several years, and lately appointed steward of the Morris Plains asylum.

Senator Everitt was born in Kingwood township, Hunterdon county, N. J., October 22, 1836. He is a livestock broker and does business at the West

Sixtieth street stock-yards, New York city, being a member of the firm of Pidcock & Everitt. Formerly he was a salesman, a farmer and a merchant. He was a member of the board of chosen freeholders of Hunterdon county, from the borough of Frenchtown, in the spring of 1869, and the same year he was elected clerk of that county for a term of five years. He was elected a director of the Flemington National bank in 1875, and served in this capacity until January, 1886, when he resigned. In 1880 he was elected president of the Hillsborough mutual fire insurance company, which office he still holds. He was nominated for state senator of Hunterdon county in 1885, and was defeated by George H. Large, by a plurality of 165 votes. He was again unanimously nominated for the same office in 1886, and was elected by a plurality of 1,262.

Last year he served on the committees on unfinished business and school for deaf mutes, and was appointed a member of the special commission on the taxation of property.

Census records show Moses and Martha with no children, and the 1900 census-taker records that Martha had had no children. The 1900 census also reveals Moses and Martha living in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., and that Moses was the warden of the State Hospital for the Insane at Morris Plains, NJ.

Moses died in Morris Plains. In his Last Will and Testament, Moses names his wife and many cousins. Among the cousins were: Samuel K. Everitt; George, Theodore, and Rev. John Kugler; Elizabeth Johnson; and Hannah Rittenhouse (Bk.24, p.83).

Notes for Martha Rittenhouse:

Martha Rittenhouse, at age 11, appears on the 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with her siblings and parents, John B. and Ann Rittenhouse. On the same census page is Elizabeth Everitt, who is seen with her 13 year-old son, Moses. The 1860 Kingwood census shows Moses K. and Martha Everitt, and living with them was Martha's brother, Moses Rittenhouse. John B. Rittenhouse died 1859, and in 1860 Ann and three of her sons -- Thomas, Hamilton, and George M. -- lived next to Moses and Martha. (In 1870, Ann Rittenhouse lived in Raritan Twp. with Moses and Martha, and by 1880 had moved

Generation 3 (con't)

to Plainfield, Union Co., NJ, listed on the census with her son, George M., and his family.)

The death certificate for Martha Everitt states she was a widow and the daughter of John Rittenhouse, and that she was born 4 Aug 1839 and died 29 Jan 1915 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ at age 75y5m25d. The informant for the certificate was Mr. Charlton Leed of Morristown, NJ.

(It is worth noting that Martha's mother, Ann Rittenhouse, was the daughter of Aaron Barcroft and Margaret Opdycke. Ann was born 8 Aug 1807 and died 2 Mar 1890. She married John Bray Rittenhouse on 22 Dec 1827. John Bray Rittenhouse was born 6 Jan 1803 and died 6 Sep 1859. John was the son of Edward and Elizabeth Bray Rittenhouse. Elizabeth was Daniel Bray's daughter and, thus, Wilson Bray's sister, which makes Elizabeth the aunt of Stacy B. Bray. Stacy B. Bray married Mary Ellen Coryell, granddaughter of Moses and Mary Chamberlin Everitt. Moses and Mary Everitt's son, David, married Elizabeth Kugler, and it was David and Elizabeth's son, Moses K., who married Martha Rittenhouse.)

16. **ELIJAH³ EVERITT** (Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born on 01 Aug 1808 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died about 1847. He married **CATHARINE RUPELL**. She was born on 28 Dec 1816 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 08 Jan 1895 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Elijah Everitt:

Elijah's last census appearance is on the 1840 Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. Elijah's widow, Catharine, and children Gilbert, Lewis, and Jacob are seen on the 1850 Alexandria Twp. census living with Jacob and Margaret Rupel. In 1850, Elijah and Catharine's son, Henry, was living with Joseph and Elizabeth Probasco in Franklin Twp. Individual family members can be found on later censuses living with different families.

Elijah is not found on the 1850 census, nor has a death record been found for him. Since NJ death records began 1848, and since Elijah's youngest son was born 3 Aug 1848, Elijah presumably died 1847. (It should, however, be noted that the 1860 Mansfield Twp., Warren Co., NJ census lists a 51 year-old E. Everitt living with Adam and Marg. Rupel. Marriage records state Adam Rupel married Margaret Cooper in Warren Co. on 28 Mar 1828. The identity of E. Everitt is unknown.)

Notes for Catharine Rupell:

Although the spelling of Catharine's maiden appears in documents as Rupel, Rupel, or Rupell, her family's burial ground is the Rupell Cemetery.

Catharine Everitt's death certificate states she was a widow and the daughter of John and Margaret Rupel, and states she died 8 Jan 1895 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 78y10d. The 22 Jan 1895 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted Catharine's death: "In Alexandria township, Jan. 8, 1895, Mrs. Catharine Everitt, aged 79 years and 19 days" (p.3.). The birth and death dates given here are taken from Catharine's tombstone in Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery.

Elijah Everitt and Catharine Rupell had the following children:

71. i. **GILBERT L.⁴ EVERITT** was born in 1840 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 18 Jul 1896 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married **LYDIA WEAN**. She was born on 17 Dec 1838 in NJ. She died on 05 Jul 1918 in Pohatcong Twp., Warren Co., NJ.
- ii. **HENRY H. EVERITT** was born on 27 Feb 1842 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 25 Oct 1872 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Henry H. Everitt:

Pension records show that Henry H. Everitt served in Co. H, 5th NJ Infantry, and in Co. G., 7th NJ Infantry. The same records identify his mother as Catherine Everitt.

Henry H. Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 19 Oct 1872 and proved 8 Nov 1872, names his mother, Catharine Everitt, to whom he bequeathed his real and personal estate. Also named are his brothers and sister: Gilbert, Lewis, Jacob, and Elizabeth. Henry appointed Enoch Abell his sole executor, and the appraisers of Henry's estate were William Mechlong and Elias Rupell.

Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. LEWIS EVERITT was born about 1844 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Lewis Everitt:

Lewis Everitt appears at age 6 on the 1850 Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with his mother, Catherine, and brothers, Gilbert and Jacob. The only other reference to Lewis so far found is in the 1872 Last Will and Testament of Henry Everitt.

- iv. ELIZABETH EVERITT was born about 1846 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Elizabeth Everitt:

An Elizabeth Everitt is found on Hunterdon Co., NJ census records from 1850 to 1870. In 1850 a 4 year-old Elizabeth lived with William and Mary Potts in Alexandria Twp. In 1860 a 10 year-old Elizabeth lived with John and Amy Eick in Kingwood Twp. Amy was the daughter of Moses and Mary Everitt, and thus would have been Elizabeth Everitt's aunt. In 1870 a 22 year-old Elizabeth lived with Jerusha Fulper, a milliner, in Raritan Twp. No further record of Elizabeth Everitt has yet been located.

72. v. JACOB R. EVERITT was born on 03 Aug 1848 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 21 Feb 1927 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Martha A. (Huff) Transue, daughter of Philip Huff and Mary A. Sinclair, on 04 Jul 1892 in the Presbyterian Church, Milford NJ (Rev. B. G. Van Cleve). She was born in 1855 in Springtown, NJ. She died on 07 Mar 1919 in the State Hospital, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.
17. **ANN³ EVERITT** (Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born on 26 Apr 1810 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died after 1880. She married (1) **THOMAS JEFFERSON CORYELL**, son of Joseph Coryell and Mercy Bray, on 03 Jun 1826 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). He was born about 1804. He died about 1832. She married (2) **SAMUEL M. BAILEY** between 1832-1837. He was born in 1803. He died after 1880.

Notes for Ann Everitt:

Samuel M. and Anna Bailey are found on Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1850 to 1880. The 1870 census shows Samuel and Anna living in different hotels. (Anna lived with her son-in-law and daughter, Amos and Hettie Moore.) In 1880, Samuel and Anna lived together, and with them were their daughter, Josephine, and granddaughters, Annie B. Moore and Mollie B. Moore.

Thomas Jefferson Coryell and Ann Everitt had the following children:

73. i. MARY ELLEN⁴ CORYELL was born on 08 Oct 1826 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 29 Jul 1855 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Stacy Barcroft Bray, son of Wilson Bray and Mary West, on 01 Jan 1850 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. P. O. Studdiford). He was born on 16 Nov 1826 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 30 Mar 1905 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
74. ii. JOHN WATSON CORYELL was born on 05 Jul 1831 in NJ. He died before 1880. He married Martha Staywater on 06 Sep 1854 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born about 1837 in NJ. She died after 1880.

Notes for Samuel M. Bailey:

Presumably, Samuel M. Bailey had been previously married. Hunterdon County records list the 4 Sep 1829 marriage of a Samuel M. Bailey to Rebecca Kitchen. They may have had a son, Thomas K. Bailey, born about 1830. The 1850 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Samuel M. and Anne Baily with Thomas (20), Ester (10), twins George (7) and Emma (7), Harriet (5), and Josephine (3). Later censuses show Thomas K. Bailey married to Cornelia. By 1880, Thomas and his family had moved to Wilmington, DE.

Samuel M. Bailey and Ann Everitt had the following children:

75. i. HETTY⁴ BAILEY was born in Jan 1840 in NJ. She married (1) AMOS MOORE on 26 Sep 1860 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA (Rev. J. Sisty). He was born about 1836. He died in 1870. She married (2) EZEKIEL K. FINCH on 08 May 1884 in New York, NY (Rev. Taylor). He was born in Jun 1816 in NY. He died between

Generation 3 (con't)

1900-1910.

76. ii. EMMA J. BAILEY was born in 1843 in NJ. She married John R. Nolf on 28 Dec 1865 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Graw). He was born about 1841 in PA. He died about 1905.

- iii. GEORGE BAILEY was born in 1843.

Notes for George Bailey:

George Bailey's only census appearance is on the 1850 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census, where he is listed as Emma Bailey's twin brother.

- iv. HARRIET BAILEY was born in 1845.

Notes for Harriet Bailey:

Harriet Bailey appears on the 1850 and 1860 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses with her parents. She has not been located on later censuses, nor has a marriage record been found for her.

- v. JOSEPHINE BAILEY was born in 1847 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died after 1930.

Notes for Josephine Bailey:

From 1850 to 1880, Josephine Bailey appears on Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1900, Josephine T. Bailey, 53 years old and single, is listed as a lodger in Manhattan, NY, and in 1910, Josephine lived with the family of William W. and Mollie B. Johnston in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. The 1910 census-taker identifies Josephine as an "aunt." The 1920 and 1930 Brooklyn censuses list Josie Bailey with Mollie, a widow, and her two daughters.

18. **MARIA³ EVERITT** (Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born on 28 Feb 1812 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 21 Mar 1885 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She married Joseph Menagh, son of Hugh Menagh and Elizabeth Everitt, on 02 Mar 1833. He was born on 02 Feb 1807 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 03 Oct 1883 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.

Notes for Maria Everitt:

IGI postings at the LDS site offer marriage data for Joseph and Maria Menagh's children. Further information offered here about the children is from census reports and, especially, Angela Jaco Callahan's Rootsweb.com posting, "Jaco, Hagget, and Many Other Families."

An Internet posting of the "Scott Cemetery Index" for Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH lists the following Menaghs: Amy Ann, John W., Joseph, Maria (Everett), Robert W., and Willie. The relationship among all these Menaghs is uncertain. The same Index also lists the following Everetts: Abigail (Sweasey), David, Elias E., James H., Maria (Hinde), Adam, Adam C., Eleanor (Neal), Mary, and Tempa C. These Everetts are the descendants of Samuel and Elizabeth Everitt of Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Samuel and Elizabeth's son, David, married Catharine Case. David and Catharine moved to Erie Co., OH, and their son, David, married Abigail Swazey, and had children Rachel, Abigail, Ellen, and Elias. Samuel and Elizabeth Everitt had another son, John, who married Eleanor Neal, and who also moved to OH, and had children Martin, David, Nancy, John, William, Elijah, and Catharine. It was Samuel and Elizabeth Everitt's daughter, Elizabeth, who married Hugh Menagh, father of the Joseph Menagh who married Maria Everitt.

Notes for Joseph Menagh:

The 29 Jun 1894 "Hunterdon Independent" ran an installment of "Recollections of Baptisttown and Vicinity" by Jay Bee (Captain John Bellis) containing information about the Menagh family. Jay Bee writes that Samuel and Nancy (Thatcher) Everitt's daughter, Elizabeth, married Hugh Menagh and had thirteen children. One of their sons was Joseph Menagh, and about him Jay Bee observes: "Joseph, born February 9, 1807, married Maria Everitt, had several children. Her parents lived where Joseph D. Larrison now resides. They removed to Ohio many years ago, where they both died."

Hunterdon Co., NJ records list the marriage of Joseph Menagh to Clearia Everett on 02 Mar 1833. Clearia is no doubt a misreading of Maria.

The 1850 Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH census lists 43 year-old Joseph Minney married to

Generation 3 (con't)

38 year-old Maria, both of whom were born in NJ. They had eight children: Elizabeth, Moses, Mary, Margaret, Pew, and Amy A. Later censuses correctly record this family's surname as Menagh, and Pew as Hugh. The 1860 Erie Co., OH census places the family in Milan Twp. The census-taker occasionally resorts to initials. J. Menagh was 53 years old and M. 48. Their children were E., Moses, M., Margaret, and H. The 1870 Milan Twp. census lists 63 year-old Joseph Menagh and 58 year-old Maria with Elizabeth (35), Moses (32), and Jane (29). The next household belonged to 27 year-old Hugh Menagh and 21 year-old Salina with Maud (2) and Joana (2m) [listed as a male]. In 1880, still in Milan Twp., Joseph Menaugh (73) and Maria (68) appear with daughter Elizabeth (45), and grandchildren Maud (11) and Joseph (9).

Joseph Menagh and Maria Everitt had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH JUNE⁴ MENAGH was born in 1834 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1895 in Erie Co., OH.
- 77. ii. MOSES E. MENAGH was born in May 1836 in Milan, Erie Co., OH. He married Hattie W. Saunders on 21 Jan 1874 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She was born in Mar 1853 in Milan, Erie Co., OH.
- 78. iii. MARY E. MENAGH was born on 08 Apr 1838 in Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH. She died on 06 Jan 1918 in Sandusky Co., OH. She married George Washington Collver, son of Simon B. Collver and Eliza Finley Brown, on 11 Oct 1865 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. He was born on 13 May 1838 in OH. He died on 20 Aug 1907.
- iv. MARGARET JANE MENAGH was born about 1840 in Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH. She died between 1910-1920. She married Oscar J. Miller on 19 Dec 1871 in Sandusky, Erie Co., OH. He was born about 1846 in OH. He died between 1910-1920.

Notes for Margaret Jane Menagh:

Oscar and Maggie Miller appear on the 1880 Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH census. Living with them was 7 year-old Hattie Minah, presumably Margaret's niece, Harriet Menagh, daughter of Hugh and Selina Menagh. The Millers have not been found on the 1900 census. (In 1900, an Oscar Miller appears in Sandusky, Erie Co., OH with a wife whose first name begins with an "M," and with a daughter, Estella. The census-taker leaves the family members' birth years and ages blank. This, however, is a different Oscar Miller, for he, his wife Anna, and daughter Estella are listed on the 1910 Sandusky census.) Oscar J. and Margaret Miller do appear on the 1910 Margaretta, Erie Co., OH census. The 1910 census-taker indicates they had been married 35 years and that Margaret had had no children.

- 79. v. HUGH MENAGH was born about 1843 in Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH. He died in 1916. He married (1) SELINA MARGARET COLLVER, daughter of Simon B. Collver and Eliza Finley Brown, on 21 Nov 1867 in Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH. She was born on 14 Mar 1849 in Sandusky Co., OH. She died on 24 Aug 1900 in Clinton, Cass Co., IN. He married (2) ELIZABETH about 1900.
 - vi. AMY ANN MENAGH was born in 1848 in Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH. She died in 1855.
 - vii. JOHN W. MENAGH was born in 1855 in Erie Co., OH. He died in 1855 in Erie Co., OH.
 - viii. WILLIE MENAGH was born in 1857 in Erie Co., OH. He died in 1857 in Erie Co., OH.
19. **ELEANOR**³ **EVERITT** (Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born on 29 Aug 1814 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 21 Jun 1849 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married **SAMUEL DEAN**. He was born in 1812. He died on 21 May 1849 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Samuel Dean:

In one of his articles, "Recollections of Baptisttown," published in the "Hunterdon Independent," Jay Bee writes: "In the summer of 1849, the brain fever, as it was called, broke out in the Leonard family and in a space of 40 days a mother and 5 children were stricken down by the shaft of death. . . . At the time of the death of the mother and 5 children, Samuel Dean and wife residing on an adjoining farm both died with the same fever, and at the funeral of Mrs. Dean, the horse attached to the hearse ran away when near Baptisttown, and the coffin was thrown from the

Generation 3 (con't)

hearse."

Samuel Dean died intestate and on 26 Jun 1849 administration of his estate was granted to James Dean and John Eick (Bk.5, p.27). Samuel and Eleanor's son, James, died in infancy. The James Dean of this 1849 document, therefore, may have been the James Dean who married Eliza Barcroft, daughter of Aaron and Margaret (Opdycke) Barcroft. This James Dean was born 1815 and was perhaps Samuel's brother. Eleanor's sister, Amy Everitt, married John Eick, who may be the other person named in the 1849 document.

Samuel Dean and Eleanor Everitt had the following child:

- i. JAMES⁴ DEAN. He died in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for James Dean:

James Dean's tombstone identifies him as the son of Samuel and Ellen Dean and states he died at age 5m10d. No death year is offered.

- 20. **AMY³ EVERITT** (Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born on 19 Sep 1817 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 25 Oct 1872. She married **JOHN TAYLOR EICK**. He was born on 23 Aug 1813. He died on 26 Jan 1868. John Taylor Eick and Amy Everitt had the following children:

- 80. i. MARY ELLEN⁴ EICK was born on 29 Jun 1837 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 13 Mar 1924 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ (Frenchtown Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married Davis Taylor, son of John Taylor and Jane Curtis, on 19 May 1859 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder G. Conklin). He was born on 26 Aug 1835 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 16 Jun 1908 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.
- 81. ii. LOUISIANA EICK was born on 14 Jun 1839 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 02 Feb 1928 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Asa Rittenhouse, son of Benjamin Rittenhouse and Mary, in 1860 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder G. Conklin). He was born on 06 Nov 1835 in NJ. He died on 06 Dec 1906 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM EICK was born on 10 May 1842 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 24 Aug 1842 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

- 21. **CATHARINE³ EVERITT** (Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1790. She married (1) **ANDREW HUNTER**. He was born about 1745. She married (2) **DR. CANDA**.

Notes for Catharine Everitt:

The Lequear Papers state that Catharine Everitt first married Andrew Hunter, and that her second marriage was to Dr. Canda. Information about the second marriage has not been found. The 1850 census, however, shows a George and Catharine Cando in Beaver Twp., Mahoning Co., OH. George, a farmer, was 65 years old and Catharine 62, and both were born in PA. They had one son, Adam, who was 27 years old and also born in PA. The 1870 Beaver Twp. census reveals that Adam had married a Leah and had three children: Mariana, Susanna, and George. Living with Adam were 73 year-old George and 69 year-old Cathrine Condo. It is uncertain whether this Catharine Cando was Catharine Everitt.

Notes for Andrew Hunter:

Andrew Hunter, Jr. lived in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA, where the Everitt family also lived. The 1820 Middletown Twp. census places Andrew near George Flowers. John Leslie Longshore's posting, "Longshore and Allied Families," at Rootsweb.com states that Andrew Hunter married twice. Andrew first married Catharine Everitt, and then on 20 Feb 1823 married Catherine McQuay. John Leslie Longshore's information concerning the children of Andrew and Catharine Hunter has been used here.

Andrew Hunter's parents were Andrew Hunter, Sr. and Elizabeth Longshore, who were married in 1771. The Longshore family is also linked to the Everitts through the marriage of Jacob Ridgeway Longshore to Rachel T. Everitt, daughter of Aaron and Mary Everitt. (Aaron and Epenetus were brothers.) According to John Leslie Longshore, Elizabeth Longshore (wife of Andrew Hunter, Sr.) was the sister of Euclidus Longshore, and Euclidus's grandson was the Jacob Ridgeway Longshore who married Rachel Everitt.

Generation 3 (con't)

Andrew Hunter and Catharine Everitt had the following children:

- i. REBECCA⁴ HUNTER.
- ii. JOSEPH HUNTER.
- iii. AARON EVERITT HUNTER.

Notes for Aaron Everitt Hunter:

A 27 year-old Aaron E. Hunter appears on the 1850 Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., PA census married to Mary A. Aaron was a school master. Living with him were 8 year-old Mary E. Jones and 6 year-old Charles Jones. By 1860, Aaron apparently remarried an Emma and appears with Mary E. Jones on the 1860 Philadelphia, PA census. Aaron and Emma also appear on the 1870 and 1880 Philadelphia censuses. The 1880 census-taker indicates Aaron was born in PA, as was his father, and that his mother was born in NJ. This Aaron E. Hunter was born about 1823 and seems a likely candidate for Andrew and Catharine Hunter's son. No definite documentation, however, has been found.

- iv. ELIZABETH HUNTER.

22. **JOSIAH³ EVERITT** (Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1791. He died on 06 Feb 1871 in Champaign Co., OH. He married (1) **AMELIA EMMONS** about 1835. He married (2) **MARY A. JONES** on 13 Oct 1848 in Champaign Co., OH. She was born about 1810.

Notes for Josiah Everitt:

The Lequear Papers indicate Josiah Everitt married Amelia Emmons and had the following children: Elizabeth, Delilah, Amos, William, and Lewis. Lequear lists Josiah, Oliver P., and Jesse B. as children of Josiah's second marriage. However, Josiah and Mary A. Everitt appear on the 1850 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census with children Isaiah (8), William (6), and Catharine (4). The family lived next to Neitis (30), Lewis (10), Mahlon (8), Hannah (6), and Mary A. (3) Everitt. (Neitis is surely Epenetus, who, however, would have been 50 years old and not 30 in 1850. Epenetus's first wife died 1848, and Epenetus did not remarry until 1851.) In 1860, Josiah and Mary were in Adams Twp., Champaign Co., with children Ezra (17), Isaac N. (17), Martha J. (15), Oliver P. (9), and Jesse B. (7).

The marriage date for Josiah and Mary A. Jones, as well as information concerning children Martha Jane, Oliver Perry, and Isaac Newton, comes from Sandi Evilsizer Koscak's Internet site which offers documentation in the form of deeds, marriage records, and death records. The site claims that Martha's mother was Mary A. Jones, but also states Josiah married Mary in 1848. Census records indicate that daughter Martha was born before 1848.

Josiah Everitt and Amelia Emmons had the following children:

- i. ISAAC NEWTON⁴ EVERITT was born about 1843.

Notes for Isaac Newton Everitt:

Military records indicate that an Isaac Newton Everett enlisted 26 Aug 1862 at age 19 and served in Co. E, 31st Inf. Reg. OH. Isaac was transferred to Co. I, 31st Inf. Reg. OH on 24 Apr 1864 and was mustered out of the same Company on 10 Jun 1865. The 31st Inf. Reg. was organized in Columbus, OH. Josiah and Amelia Everitt's son, Isaac, appears as 17 year-old Isaac N. Everett on the 1860 Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH census. Assuming the two Isaac Everetts are the same person, the middle name of Newton has been entered here for Isaac.

- ii. EZRA T. EVERITT was born about 1843.
- iii. WILLIAM EVERITT was born about 1844.
- 82. iv. **MARTHA JANE EVERITT** was born in Jan 1845. She died on 31 Aug 1914 in Shelby Co., OH. She married **JOSHUA HOAK**. He was born in Jul 1841. He died on 13 Mar 1914 in Shelby Co., OH.
- v. CATHARINE EVERITT was born about 1846.
- vi. ISAIAH EVERITT was born about 1848.

Generation 3 (con't)

- vii. LEWIS EVERITT was born about 1850.
- viii. ELIZABETH EVERITT.
- ix. DELILAH EVERITT.
- x. AMOS EVERITT.

Josiah Everitt and Mary A. Jones had the following children:

- xi. OLIVER PERRY EVERITT was born in Jan 1851. He died on 30 Dec 1927 in Cuyahoga Co., Cleveland, OH. He married Mary Ellen Chester in 1877. She was born in Dec 1847. She died on 30 Mar 1918.

Notes for Oliver Perry Everitt:

Oliver P. Everitt appears on census records with his parents, Josiah and Mary Everitt, up to 1870. The 1880 census places him in Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH with his wife, Mary. Censuses from 1900 to 1910 place the couple in Springhill, Harrison Twp., Champaign Co. and indicate they had had no children. Oliver appears in 1920 in Springhill as a 67 year-old widower.

- xii. JESSE B. EVERITT was born in Apr 1854. She died after 1900. She married Catharine M. Alleman on 04 Jul 1875 in Marshall Co., IN (Bk.D, p.170). He died before 1880.

Notes for Jesse B. Everitt:

Although not certain, it seems that Josiah and Mary Everitt's son, Jesse B., moved to IN and married in 1875. Indiana records document the marriage of a Jesse B. Everett to Catharine M. Alleman in Marshall Co. The 1880 Green Twp., Marshall Co., IN census shows Jesse living with the family of Belitha and Sarah A. Gray. The 1880 census-taker indicates 26 year-old Jesse was a widower. By 1900, Jesse, a 46 year-old widower, was back in OH living in Turtle Creek Twp., Warren Co., and is identified on the census as a member of the Society of Shakers. On both census reports, the census-taker indicates Jesse was born in OH, his father in NJ, and his mother in VA.

Jesse Everitt has not been found on censuses after 1900. Ohio records document the death of a Jesse Everett on 29 Mar 1910 in Cincinnati, OH. It is uncertain whether this is Jesse B. Everitt.

- xiii. JOSIAH EVERITT.

23. **ELIZABETH³ EVERITT** (Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 12 Jul 1792. She died in 1859 in Le Sueur Co., MN. She married George Flowers in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born on 19 Jul 1798 in Bucks Co., PA. He died in 1845 in Champaign Co., OH.

Notes for Elizabeth Everitt:

The Lequear Papers state that Elizabeth Everitt married George Flowers. Elizabeth Flowers appears at age 45 on the 1850 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census with children Charles, Edmund, George, Joseph, Rachel, Mary, Rebecca, and Artamissa. The census-taker indicates that Elizabeth, Charles, Edmund, and George were born in NJ, and the other children in OH.

Notes for George Flowers:

George Flowers appears on the 1820 Middletown, Bucks Co., PA census, placing him close to members of Ezekiel and Mary Everitt's family. Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt sold 10 acres of their Laogland Creek property in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ to George Flowers on 25 May 1822 (Bk.34, p.422), and George Flowers appears on the 1830 Amwell Twp. census with a household including five males and five females 0 -20 years old, one female 30-40, and one female 50-60. George was 30-40 years old. Listed near George Flowers on the census were Epenetus Everitt, Ezekiel Everitt, and Daniel Everitt. On 9 May 1831, George and Elizabeth Flowers sold their Laogland Creek property to William Merselius (Bk.50, p.311), possibly documenting the year George and Elizabeth moved to OH. The 1840 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census lists George Flowers with five males 5-20 years old, five females 0-15, and one

Generation 3 (con't)

female 40-50. George was 50-60 years old. A Champaign Co. deed dated 31 Jul 1837 records the sale of 12 acres of land in Johnson Twp. by Zenas Everett to George Flowers (Bk.K, p.118).

In 1852, the Court of Common Pleas for Champaign Co., OH, heard a petition -- Elizabeth Flowers vs. Charles Flowers -- that states George Flowers died seized of 133 acres in Johnson Twp. and left the following heirs: Elizabeth Flowers, widow; Amelia Flowers, wife of Martin Wells; Charles Flowers; Andrew Flowers; George Flowers; Joseph Flowers; Mary Flowers; Rebecca Flowers; Artemissa Flowers (all of Champaign Co.); Edmund Flowers; Elizabeth Flowers, wife of Lewis Buckles; Ann Flowers, wife of George Fields; and, Rachel Flowers, wife of Richard Gibson (all of Miami Co.) (Bk.24, p.439).

In 1865, the same Court -- in Benjamin Jenkins vs. Andrew Flowers, et al. -- stated that Joseph E. Flowers had conveyed 50 acres of land in Johnson Twp. to Elizabeth Jenkins, land that, upon her death, then "descended to the twelve heirs of Elizabeth." Six of those heirs sold their shares to Benjamin Jenkins, while the following six heirs retained their shares: Andrew Flowers of Auglaize Co., OH; George Flowers of MN; Elizabeth Flowers, wife of Joseph Buckles of IN; Charles Flowers and Joseph Flowers of Champaign Co., OH; and, Rachel Flowers, wife of R. Gibson of Mercer Co., OH. (Bk.32, p.23) [Although the wording is ambiguous, it would surely seem the Elizabeth with "the twelve heirs" was Elizabeth Flowers, mother of Joseph E. Flowers and the six named heirs, not Elizabeth Jenkins. Census records of 1850 and 1860 show a Washington and Elizabeth Jenkins in Johnson Twp., while the 1850 census shows Elizabeth Flowers also in Johnson Twp. A Benjamin and Catharine Jenkins and children also appear on the 1850 and 1860 Johnson Twp. censuses.]

Information concerning George and Elizabeth Flowers and their descendants comes from several sources, including Jill Bennett's comprehensive and helpful Flowers family history on the "World Connect Project" at Rootsweb.com.

George Flowers and Elizabeth Everitt had the following children:

83. i. ARMELIA⁴ FLOWERS was born on 26 Aug 1820. She married MARTIN WELLS.
 84. ii. CHARLES M. FLOWERS was born on 17 Nov 1821 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Nov 1902. He married LUCY R. WERT. She was born on 07 Aug 1823 in NJ. She died on 10 Sep 1908.
 85. iii. EDMUND FLOWERS was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Jan 1902. He married Caroline Brelsford in 1855. She was born about 1837 in OH.
 86. iv. ANDREW FLOWERS was born in 1825. He married CATHERINE VANSANT.
 87. v. ELIZABETH FLOWERS was born in 1829. She married LEWIS BUCKLES.
 88. vi. ANN FLOWERS was born in 1829. She married GEORGE B. FIELDS.
 89. vii. GEORGE FLOWERS was born on 17 Feb 1831 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Jan 1916. He married CATHERINE RHOADES. She was born in Oct 1841. She died in 1924.
 90. viii. RACHAEL FLOWERS was born in 1833. She married RICHARD GIBSON.
 91. ix. JOSEPH EVERETT FLOWERS was born on 05 Mar 1835 in Champaign Co., OH. He died on 23 May 1895. He married Catherine Apple Death on 01 Jan 1861.
 92. x. MARY FLOWERS was born in 1837. She married CHARLES EVERINGHAM.
 93. xi. REBECCA FLOWERS was born in 1839. She married JOHN PRINCE.
 94. xii. ARTEMISSA FLOWERS was born on 05 May 1843. She married ADAM APPLE.
24. **EZEKIEL³ EVERITT** (Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 11 Apr 1797 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 11 Jun 1879 in Brookville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Rachel Kerr on 30 Sep 1820 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). She was born in 1802. She died on 07 Jul 1868 in Brookville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Ezekiel Everitt:

On 24 Apr 1826, Ezekiel Everitt and William Kerr, Jr., both of Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ purchased Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co. property from Susan Bateman and Elijah Heath, executors of the late Israel Bateman (Bk.40, p.367). The property had been sold to Israel Bateman

Generation 3 (con't)

on 12 Feb 1825 by George and Fanny Wanamaker. Fanny was the daughter of Darius and Rachel Everitt, and married Wanamaker in 1820. Ezekiel's parents, Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt, had conveyed some of their Amwell Twp. property near Laogoland Creek to Ezekiel on 1 Jul 1823, and Ezekiel and Rachel sold that property to William Kerr, Jr. on 1 Sep 1826 (Bk.41, p.190). Then, on 12 Sep 1826, Ezekiel and Rachel sold to William Kerr, Jr. the Kingwood Twp. property Ezekiel had purchased on 24 Apr 1826 from Bateman and Heath (Bk.41, p.204).

The 1830 census shows Ezekiel and Rachel Everitt in Amwell Twp. with five sons. Another male, age 20 to 30, was living with Ezekiel and may perhaps have been William Kerr, Jr. The five sons would have been William, Charles, Eli, Thomas, and Henry. In 1838, Delaware Twp. was formed from the southern part of Amwell Twp. Ezekiel appears on the 1840 Delaware Twp. census with five sons and one daughter. William was probably on his own, and the fifth son of 1840 was Ezekiel, Jr. The daughter was Mary Ann.

Ezekiel and Rachel had nine children, and although the family appears on later Delaware Twp. censuses, no one census lists all the children. An important document, therefore, identifying Ezekiel and Rachel's children is the Inventory of Rachel's sister, Mary Kerr, who died 1881. In a Decree of Distribution, the Court listed the heirs of Mary Kerr, including "the children of Rachel Everitt, a deceased sister, as follows: Charles B. Everitt, Ely Everitt, Henry Everitt, Thomas Everitt, Joseph Everitt, Ezekiel Everitt, William Everitt, and Mary Ann Parent" (Accounts Bk.5, p.271). Even this list is incomplete, for it omits Richard Everitt, who died 1863.

Ezekiel Everitt was a mason, and the obituary of his son, Henry Everitt, confirms a fact also revealed in census records, that Ezekiel had "a family of seven sons, all of whom were masons by trade" ("Hunterdon County Democrat," 28 Jan 1914, p.3). The eighth son overlooked in the obituary was Richard.

There was, apparently, disaffection felt by Ezekiel's grandfather, Ezekiel, toward his grandson. In his 1828 Last Will and Testament, the older Ezekiel, after bequeathing his estate to his children, writes that if any of them should predecease him, then that child's legacy would transfer to his or her heirs "in the same manner as if he or she had actually been living at the time, excepting my grandson Ezekiel, the son of Epenetus Everitt. I do not wish him to receive any part of my estate." He then adds that "directing the division of my estate to be made, I have endeavored to act impartially and duly to estimate the various services which my children have severally rendered to me" (NJ State Archives: 3702J). The cause for this disaffection is unknown. The family was involved in financial and legal problems in 1824, and perhaps grandson Ezekiel in some way alienated his grandfather at that time. The Will was written 1828, and it is interesting to note that grandson Ezekiel was involved in a series of property transactions in 1826. Whether these transactions were perhaps the result of the older Ezekiel's feelings toward his grandson, or the cause of them, is unknown.

The death certificate for Ezekiel Everitt states he was a widower who was born in Bucks Co., PA and died in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ on 11 Jun 1879 at age 82y2m. The certificate identifies Ezekiel's parents as Epenetus Everitt and Elizabeth Wismer.

The 1 Jul 1879 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted Ezekiel's death: "Near Brookville, June 11, 1879, Ezekiel Everitt, in the 83rd year of his age."

Ezekiel Everitt and Rachel Kerr had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ EVERITT was born in 1821 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 16 Dec 1901.

Notes for William Everitt:

Like his brother Richard, William enlisted during the Civil War and served in Co. G.

The death certificate for William Everitt states William was the son of Ezekiel Everitt and Rachel Kerr, was single, and died 16 Dec 1901 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. at age 83y. This age is apparently an error, for census records suggest William was born 1821, about a year after his parents' marriage, not 1818, as indicated by the death certificate. The 1900 Delaware Twp. census shows 79 year-old William Everitt, who was unmarried, boarding with the family of John and Lizzie Buchanan. The census-taker notes, though, that William was born Nov 1820. (In 1860 and 1870, William was 39 and 49, respectively, and living with

Generation 3 (con't)

his father.)

95. ii. CHARLES B. EVERITT was born in Jun 1823 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 18 Mar 1903 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Martha Jane Fox, daughter of Edward Fox and Dinah Unknown, on 22 Apr 1851 in the Methodist Parsonage, Everittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. S. W. Decker). She was born in Aug 1833. She died on 15 Feb 1898 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
96. iii. ELI K. EVERITT was born on 04 Mar 1825 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 01 Oct 1905 in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth T. Hudnet on 31 Oct 1850 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born on 07 Dec 1826. She died on 10 Nov 1901.
- iv. THOMAS EVERITT was born in Mar 1826 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 30 Oct 1905 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Thomas Everitt:

Thomas Everitt's tombstone gives his birth year as 1832. The 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census, however, states Thomas was born Mar 1826, a date more consistent with earlier census records. (A death certificate has not been found for Thomas.) Census records also show that Thomas never married. In 1850, 22 year-old Thomas Everitt was living with the family of John and Mary Smith in Delaware Twp. From 1860 to 1900, Thomas and his brother, Ezekiel, lived together in Delaware Twp. The 1895 Delaware Twp. census shows Thos. and Ezekiel Everitt, and living with them were Mary A. Parent, Lizzie Parent, Ira Lawshe, Reading Holcombe, and Eliza Holcombe. (Mary A. Parent was Thomas and Ezekiel's sister.)

97. v. HENRY EVERITT was born on 25 Aug 1827 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 26 Jan 1914 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married JANE E. SWALLOW. She was born on 14 Feb 1839. She died on 25 Aug 1924 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- vi. JOSEPH H. EVERITT was born in 1831 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 03 Mar 1896 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Catharine Meyers, daughter of Simon Meyers and Jane Worman, on 08 Nov 1876 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. B. F. Robb). She was born in May 1836 in NJ. She died on 13 Nov 1897 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Joseph H. Everitt:

The 14 Nov 1876 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Nov. 8, by Rev. B. F. Robb, Joseph H. Everitt, to Catharine Meyers, both of Hunterdon county."

Joseph H. Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 2 Feb 1896, names his wife, Catharine Everitt; his brother, Ezekiel Everitt; and his "namesake" and nephew, Joseph Parent (Bk.18, p.517). Witnesses were Henry Beutelman and Charles E. Parent. In a series of Orphans' Court documents, the Court stated that Joseph's only surviving executor was Ezekiel Everitt, since Joseph's wife was deceased. The documents further state that Joseph's real estate had to be sold to pay his debts, and that Thomas Everitt bought Joseph's Brookville property located near Clarkson Hunt and P. L. Hunt (Bk.19, pp.301, 342, 358).

A Hunterdon Co., NJ deed dated 28 Jul 1950 records the sale of Brookville property by Nicholas F. Gallicchio to Florence Brink DeMillo and traces the history of the property. The deed states the property was "part of the premises conveyed by Hiram Deats to William Everitt, Joseph H. Everitt and Ezekiel Everitt" in 1865, and that "the interest of William Everitt was conveyed to Joseph Everitt and Ezekiel Everitt" in 1870. Then "Joseph H. Everitt died on March 3, 1896, and by his last will and testament . . . gave power of sale to his executors, his wife, Catherine Everitt,

Generation 3 (con't)

and his brother, Ezekiel Everitt" Catherine Everitt "died November 13, 1897, and the said Ezekiel Everitt, the surviving executor of Joseph H. Everitt, applied to the Hunterdon County Orphan's Court . . . for an order to sell real estate to pay debts of decedent." Ezekiel Everitt sold Joseph H. Everitt's property to Thomas Everitt, so that the two "became tenants in common, each owning an undivided one-half interest." Thomas Everitt died 30 Oct 1905 and his last will and testament "devised his undivided one-half interest in said premises to his brother, Ezekiel Everitt" who thereby became sole owner of the estate. Ezekiel Everitt died 13 Mar 1907 and his last will and testament "devised said premies to his niece Elizabeth E. Parent" (Bk.487, p.340).

The death certificate for Joseph H. Everitt states he died on 3 Mar 1896 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., at age 65y. The certificate identifies his parents as Ezekiel Everitt and Rachel Kerr.

Notes for Catharine Meyers:

Catharine Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 14 Sep 1897, names Evalena L. Parent, wife of Charles E. Parent, and nephew Howard Hunt. William Sharp was appointed executor (Bk.19, p.9).

The death certificate for Catharine Everitt states she was a widow and the daughter of Simon Myers and Jane Worman. The certificate states she died 13 Nov 1897 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 61y6m.

- vii. EZEKIEL EVERITT was born in Dec 1836 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Mar 1907 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Ezekiel Everitt:

Ezekiel Everitt's Last Will and Testament names his niece, Elizabeth E. Parent (Bk.22, p.635).

Ezekiel Everitt's tombstone reads: 1836 -1907. The 1900 census, however, states Ezekiel was born Dec 1835. Census records also show that Ezekiel never married.

- viii. MARY ANN EVERITT was born on 18 Feb 1837 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 22 May 1901 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Nathaniel Burroughs Parent on 20 Mar 1859 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (David Boss, J.P.). He was born on 04 Jun 1826 in Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., NJ. He died on 11 Mar 1894 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Mary Ann Everitt:

The 13 Apr 1859 "Hunterdon Gazette" announced the marriage of Mary Ann Everitt: "In Stockton N. J. March 20th, by Mr. David Boss Justice of the Peace, Mr. Nathaniel B. Parent of Trenton, to Miss Mary Ann Everette of Delaware Township N. J." (p.2). (The same appeared in the 20 Apr 1859 "Hunterdon County Democrat.")

The death certificate for Mary Ann Parent states she was a widow and the daughter of Ezical and Rachel Everett, and that Mary Ann died on 22 May 1901 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 64y3m4d. Mary Ann's birth date as calculated from the certificate's information would be 18 Feb 1837, and it is the date used here, despite the fact that the 1900 census-taker notes she was born Feb 1836.

For a continuation of this line, see the separate family report on Nathaniel Burroughs Parent.

- ix. RICHARD G. EVERITT was born about 1841 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 29 Jun 1863 in Emery Hospital, Washington, D.C. (Mount Hope Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Jane E. Akers, daughter of Joseph A. Akers, on 01 May 1862 in Methodist Episcopal Church, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. S. Stephens [?]). She was born about 1845.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Richard G. Everitt:

On 13 Mar 1861, Richard G. Everitt and his brothers, Ezekiel and Joseph, purchased property from Charles and Mary Catharine Stilwell (Bk.28, p.281). About a year later, on 1 May 1862, Richard married Jane E. Akers in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Their marriage record states Richard was from Brookville, the son of Ezekiel Everitt, a mason; Jane was from Lambertville, the daughter of Joseph Akers. The record states that at the time of their marriage, Richard was 21 and Jane 17 (Bk.S, p.172).

Richard enlisted 25 Aug 1862, serving in Co.G, 30th NJ Reg., and died of exposure on 29 Jun 1863 in Washington, D.C. Richard G. Everitt's name appears on the Civil War monument in Lambertville (at George and York Sts.) and is identified as coming from Delaware Twp.

The 2 Jul 1863 "Daily True American" carried the following: "Lambertville, July 1st, 1863. It is with profound regret that we, the citizens of Lambertville, learn of the death of Richard G. Everett, a private in Company G, Capt. Day, 30th Regiment. He died at Emery Hospital, Washington, the 28th of June, 1863. I am told by his captain that he was a brave soldier. Subscriber" (p.3). Also, the 10 Jul 1863 Lambertville "Beacon" reported: "The Funeral of Richard G. Everett, of Co. G, 30th Regt., N.J.V., who died in at the Emery Hospital, Washington, D.C., on the 28th ult., took place from the Methodist Church in this place [Lambertville] on Monday last. The sermon was preached by Rev. T. Hanlon, and interesting remarks were made by Rev. Dr. Studdiford and Rev. Wm. Stockton, Chaplain of the 34th Regiment, N.J.V. The Lambertville Zouaves, Capt. Green, escorted the remains to the Mount Hope Cemetery, where there were interred with the usual military honors."

Notes for Jane E. Akers:

Jane E. Akers was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Akers. She appears, at age 4, on the 1850 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census with her parents and siblings: Charles (9), Gershom (7), and Cornelia M. (1). A Joseph Akers served in Company G and was discharged for disability on 22 Feb 1863. Charles D. Akers and Gershom L. Akers also served in Company G and were both mustered out 27 Jun 1863. In 1870, Jane's parents, 58 year-old Joseph and 46 year-old Sarah Ann were still in Lambertville and living with their son, Gershom, and his family. Joseph was a shoemaker.

Jane (Akers) Everitt remarried James E. Dunn of New York City, son of Alpheus Dunn, on 14 Oct 1865 in Trenton, NJ (Bk.U, p.424).

25. **MARY³ EVERITT** (Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1798. She died in Bet. 1880 - 1895. She married **HENRY KERR**. He was born about 1793. He died in Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Henry Kerr and Mary Everitt had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ KERR.
- ii. HENRY KERR.
- iii. FRANCIS KERR.
- iv. JOHN KERR.
- v. ELIZABETH KERR.
- vi. MARY JANE KERR. She married Richard J. Smith on 17 Oct 1863 in (Rev. D. Spencer).

Notes for Mary Jane Kerr:

The "Hunterdon County Democrat" of 18 Nov 1868 announced Mary Jane Kerr's marriage: "October 17th, by Rev. D. Spencer, Mr. Richard J. Smith, of Bucks County, Pa. to Miss Mary Jane, daughter of Henry Kerr, Esq., of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N.J."

- vii. RACHEL KERR. She married Samuel L. Housel on 26 May 1849 in (Rev. Porter).

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Rachel Kerr:

The Hunterdon Co. marriage record for Rachel Kerr gives her surname as Carr. The 1850 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Samuel and Rachel Housel.

Notes for Samuel L. Housel:

Samuel and Rachel Housel moved to Ohio between 1850 and 1860, for Civil War records indicate that Samuel Housel enlisted 25 Nov 1861 in Ohio at age 40 and began serving in Co. E, 69th Inf. Reg. OH on 20 Jan 1862. Samuel received a disability discharge from that Company on 7 Feb 1863 at Nashville, TN. A NJ Civil War Pension file dated 27 Dec 1884 exists for Samuel Housel, who served in "E, 69th Ohio Inf.," and whose widow was Rachel Housel.

26. **DELILAH³ EVERITT** (Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1799. She died on 25 Sep 1843 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Peter Van Kirk Hartpence, son of Thomas Hartpence and Sophia Van Kirk, on 19 Apr 1820 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). He was born on 13 Aug 1801. He died on 28 May 1879 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Delilah Everitt:

An indispensable source concerning Peter and Delilah Hartpence and their children is Esther Leonard Heer's 1989 "The Hartpence Family in America." The book also serves as an invaluable guide to further research. Much of the data entered here comes from Heer's book, to which has been added additional data from other sources.

Notes for Peter Van Kirk Hartpence:

A Hunterdon Co. deed documents the 5 Jul 1823 sale of Amwell Twp. land by Peter V. Hartpence, Epenetus Everitt Jr., and Zenas Everitt to Epenetus Everitt Sr. The land had been conveyed earlier by Epenetus Everitt Sr. to Peter, Epenetus Jr., and Zenas, and was bounded by the middle of Laogland Creek and lands of Job Wolverton, George Duckworth, and others (Bk.36, p.158). Another Hunterdon Co. deed indicates that on 7 Mar 1834 Epenetus Everitt Sr. and his wife Elizabeth, and Peter V. Hartpence and his wife Delilah, all of Amwell Twp., sold land to James Barcroft that was located near "the great road," a small brook, and Laogland Creek, and near land owned by Adam Williamson, James Barcroft, and Adam Williamson (Bk.57, p.239).

In 1838, Delaware Twp. was formed from part of Amwell Twp. The 1850 to 1870 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses list Peter V. Hartpence. Appearing with Peter in 1850 were children Everet, Sophia, Thomas, Delilah, and William. In 1860 Peter is seen with children William W., Thomas, and Delilah. Also listed is William's wife, 20 year-old Hannah M. In 1870, 68 year-old Peter V. Hartpence was living with William and Hannah Hartpence, and their son, Ulysses G.

The 1 Jul 1879 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Peter Hartpence: "At Oakdale, Delaware township, May 28, 1879, Peter V. Hartpence, aged 77 years, 8 months and 28 days."

Peter Van Kirk Hartpence and Delilah Everitt had the following children:

98. i. SARAH L.⁴ HARTPENCE was born on 13 Jul 1821 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1883 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Peter Fox Opdycke, son of Richard O. Opdycke and Deborah Fox, on 24 Jun 1843 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. House). He was born in 1819. He died in 1878 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. JANE HARTPENCE was born on 14 Jul 1822 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 14 Jul 1822 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. JOHN HARTPENCE was born on 14 Jul 1822 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Jul 1822 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
99. iv. EVERITT HARTPENCE was born on 18 Nov 1823 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Jul 1914 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married

Generation 3 (con't)

- Grace C. Howell, daughter of Richard M. Howell and Sarah Nevius, on 28 May 1859. She was born on 23 Mar 1835. She died in 1912.
100. v. RHUHAMA HARTPENCE was born on 30 Oct 1825 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 25 Apr 1914 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Jared Hughes about 1845. He was born in 1821. He died in 1891.
101. vi. SOPHIA HARTPENCE was born on 05 Jul 1827 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died after 1915 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married William Besson on 10 Oct 1850 in Headquarters, Hunterdon Co., NJ [Bk.S., p.20]. He was born in 1820 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1894 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
102. vii. THOMAS HARTPENCE was born on 25 Dec 1829 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 28 Apr 1916 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Ann Besson, daughter of Apsilis Besson, on 12 Oct 1861 in Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Samuel Sproul) [Bk.S, p.167]. She was born on 05 May 1832. She died on 15 Jul 1884.
- viii. EPPENETUS HARTPENCE was born on 18 Mar 1832 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Jul 1866 in Cincinatti, OH.
- Notes for Eppenetus Hartpence:
- The 1860 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists a 26 year-old Netis Harpence, born in NJ, living with Elijah and Emma Everitt. Elijah and Netis were master masons. Netis is surely Eppenetus Hartpence, Elijah Everitt's cousin. According to Esther Leonard Heer, on 11 Jan 1862, Eppenetus enlisted with the 8th Independent Battery, OH Vol. Light Artillery, but was rejected on 11 Mar 1862.
- The death of Eppenetus Hartpence was noted in the 25 Jul 1866 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" and reads: "Murder: Epinetus Hartpence, son of Peter Hartpence, formerly of this county, and for the last two years a resident of Gordon, Ohio, was murdered and robbed at Cincinnati, on Friday evening, 13th inst. We learn that Mr. Hartpence, while at Gordon, had made his home with Charles W. Holt."
- ix. PETER VAN KIRK HARTPENCE was born on 30 May 1834 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 23 Jul 1881 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- Notes for Peter Van Kirk Hartpence:
- Peter Hartpence appears on the 1870 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with his brother, Everitt. In 1880, Peter was boarding with the family of William and Catherine Ried, who lived near Everitt and Grace Hartpence.
103. x. DELILAH HARTPENCE was born on 21 Jan 1836 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 17 May 1909 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Hiram Shepherd, son of Richard Shepherd and Deborah, on 26 Jul 1861 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Israel Poulson) [Bk.S., p.167]. He was born in 1837. He died on 04 Sep 1907.
104. xi. WILLIAM WIGG HARTPENCE was born on 04 Oct 1838 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 22 Apr 1913 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Hannah Maria Foster on 30 Jul 1859 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Conklyn). She was born in Jan 1841. She died on 11 Sep 1921 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- xii. ANN ELIZABETH HARTPENCE was born on 11 Jul 1841 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 09 Mar 1842 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- xiii. CATHARINE HARTPENCE was born on 11 Jul 1841 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 11 Jul 1841 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
27. **EPEKETUS³ EVERITT** (Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 28 Dec 1800. He died on 01 Apr 1885 in Miami Co., OH. He married (1) **NANCY ANN RITTENHOUSE**, daughter of William Rittenhouse and Sarah Emans, on 31 Jan 1828 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David

Generation 3 (con't)

Bateman). She was born on 19 Jun 1807. She died on 19 Dec 1848 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. He married (2) **JANE SUSANNAH PICKERING** on 21 Feb 1851.

Notes for Epenetus Everitt:

Family data concerning the children of Epenetus Everitt, Jr. and his two wives, including birth and death dates, are derived from an unsigned document at the Hunterdon County Historical Society. The author writes that "the family moved from New Jersey to Champaign Co., Ohio (with a spring wagon drawn by a grey horse, crossing Bloody Run when Mary Ann was 1 yr. old). The horse was traded for 3 acres of land near Lena, Ohio, where their home was built and continued to be their residence the rest of their lives. Failing in health, the wife Nancy was taken for special care to a Hospital in Columbus where 'she died 12-29-1848 of pulmonary consumption -- quite protracted, but not painful. Her remains committed to their final resting place in the grounds the following day.' From a letter dated 1-19-1849, signed by William M. Awl, Supt. by R. C. Hopkins, Ass't Phys." The author continues, "With the necessity of providing a living by his daily work, Epenetus worked at sheep-shearing, also stone-masonry. And an uncle once told me that the 'Everitts were coopers by trade.' With the difficulties resulting from the mother's continued absence from the home, different neighbors kindly lent a hand with the family."

Documents of the Baptist church record the marriage of Netis Everitte and Ann Rittenhouse on 31 Jan 1828.

The Last Will and Testament of Epenetus Everett, written 6 Jul 1882 and proved 5 Sep 1885, identifies his heirs as his wife, Susannah Everett, and his sons and daughters: John Everett of Miami Co., OH; Franklin Everett of Cleveland, MN; Columbus Everett of Lena, OH; Epenetus Everett, Jr. of Carysville, OH; Mary Verdier of Millerstown, OH; and, Sarah Jane Everett of Lena, OH (Bk.F, p.26).

According to Dean Milton Pettis's Rootsweb.com posting, Epenetus and Jane Susannah Everett's children -- John Stoddard Everett, Christopher Columbus Everett, and Sarah Jane Everett -- never married.

Epenetus's name seems to have confused census-takers. An E. Everett appears on the 1840 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census living near Zenus Everett. E. Everett's household contained 2M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 1M 30-40, and 1F 30-40. The 1850 Johnson Twp. census shows Neitis (30), Lewis (10), Mahlon (8), Hannah (6), and Mary A. (3) Everitt. Neitis is surely Epenetus, who, however, would have been 50 years old and not 30 in 1850. Epenetus's first wife died 1848, and Epenetus did not remarry until 1851. Neitis was living next to Josiah and Mary A. Everitt and their children: Isaiah (8), William (6), and Catharine (4). Josiah was Epenetus's brother. The 1860 Johnson Twp. census lists Espenetus and Susan Everit with children John, Frank, Espenetus, Johnson [Jeremiah?], and Jane. Epenetus's son, Mahlon, appears at age 16 on the previous census page as a laborer living with Jerry and Mary Carmony. Epernetes and Jane Everet are on the 1870 Johnson Twp. census with children John, Benjamn, Christopher, Epernetes, Mary, and Sarah. The 1880 St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH census lists 80 year-old Epnetus Everett and 60 year-old Jane with children John S., Columbus, B. F., Epnetus, and Sarah.

Epenetus Everitt and Nancy Ann Rittenhouse had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT was born on 26 Oct 1828. She died on 19 Mar 1829.
- ii. MARY ANN EVERITT was born on 19 Nov 1830.
105. iii. REDDEN H. EVERITT was born on 17 Feb 1833 in Champaign Co., OH. He died on 16 Aug 1890 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He married Mary Ann Flowers, daughter of Charles M. Flowers and Margaret H. Rhodes, on 08 Jan 1857. She was born on 23 Dec 1840 in OH. She died on 22 Apr 1928 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
106. iv. JOSEPH GRAHAM EVERITT was born on 29 Jan 1835. He died on 20 Mar 1907. He married Henrietta H. Briscoe on 06 Dec 1865 in Lincoln, MO. She was born in May 1845. She died between 1920-1930.
- v. WILLIAM RITTENHOUSE EVERITT was born on 22 Dec 1837. He married ELIZABETH FRENCH.
- vi. VAN BUREN EVERITT was born on 09 Feb 1840. He died on 28 Jul 1845.

Generation 3 (con't)

107. vii. MAHLON RITTENHOUSE EVERITT was born on 11 Jan 1842. He died on 30 Sep 1918. He married (1) MAUD A. CHANCE on 02 Mar 1873. She was born on 18 Jul 1849. She died on 18 May 1887. He married (2) NORA R. COX in 1899. She was born in Feb 1871.
- viii. SARAH EVERITT was born on 05 Mar 1844. She died on 06 Oct 1845.
- ix. HANNAH EVERITT was born on 02 Apr 1845. She died on 13 Jul 1900.

Epenetus Everitt and Jane Susannah Pickering had the following children:

- x. JOHN STODDARD EVERITT was born on 30 Nov 1851. He died on 06 Jan 1928.
108. xi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE EVERITT was born on 16 Apr 1853 in OH. He died on 20 Jun 1923 in Cleveland Twp., Le Sueur Co., MN. He married Louisa Hannah Fox on 23 Nov 1876 in Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., MN. She was born on 06 Mar 1856 in Traverse des Sioux, Nicollet Co., MN. She died on 21 Oct 1937 in Cleveland Twp., Le Sueur Co., MN.
- xii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS EVERITT was born on 13 Apr 1855. He died on 12 Sep 1942.
109. xiii. EPENETUS EVERITT was born on 01 Feb 1857. He died on 24 Sep 1940 in Champaign Co., OH. He married SARAH MAHAN. She was born on 11 Nov 1863. She died on 12 Nov 1932 in Champaign Co., OH.
- xiv. JEREMIAH ALLEN EVERITT was born on 09 Oct 1858. He died on 10 Jun 1859.
- xv. MARY MIRANDA EVERITT was born on 16 May 1860. She died on 28 Jul 1930. She married Seth Frank Verdier, son of Joseph Verdier and Barbara, about 1879. He was born in Apr 1854 in OH. He died on 06 Dec 1938 in Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH.

Notes for Mary Miranda Everitt:

Seth and Mary Verdier appear on census records from 1880 to 1930 in Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH. Living with Seth and Mary from 1900 to 1920 was Mary's sister, Sarah J. Everett. Census records show that Seth and Mary Verdier had no children.

Notes for Seth Frank Verdier:

Seth Verdier, at age 6, appears with his parents, Joseph and Barbara Verdier, on the 1860 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census. In 1900, Seth and Mary Verdier lived next to Barbara Verdier, by then a 73 year-old widow, in Johnson Twp.

The Ohio Death Index lists Seth Frank Verdier and gives his date of death as 6 Dec 1938.

- xvi. GEORGE WASHINGTON EVERITT was born on 18 Sep 1862. He died on 21 Sep 1862.
- xvii. SARAH JANE EVERITT was born on 27 Apr 1866. She died in 1930.

Notes for Sarah Jane Everitt:

From 1900 to 1920, Sarah J. Everett lived with Seth and Mary Verdier in Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH.

28. **ZENAS³ EVERITT** (Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 28 Dec 1800. He died on 30 Jul 1845 in Miami Co., OH. He married Elizabeth Young on 20 Dec 1828 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Snyder, Justice of the Peace). She died about 1852 in Miami Co., OH.

Notes for Zenas Everitt:

Zenus Everett appears on the 1840 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census living near an E. Everett (surely Epenetus). Zenus's household included 2M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 30-40, 2F 0-5, 1F 5-10, 1F 10-15, and 1F 20-30.

One of Zenas and Elizabeth Everitt's grandsons was Forest Everett Cory, subject of a biographical sketch in "Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3) that includes the following concerning

Generation 3 (con't)

Zenas and Elizabeth: "Abigail Everett [was] born in Johnston township, Champaign county, Ohio, in 1839, daughter of Zenus and Elizabeth (Young) Everett, natives of Huntington [sic] county, N. J., who were married in that county December 1, 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Everett had three children born to them in New Jersey, George G., Catherine and Ruhama, and in 1832 moved to Champaign county, where the following children were born: William, Asa, Rebecca, Abigail, Joseph C., Samuel and Henry. Of these children, four sons served in the Civil war, two being killed in action at Antietam and the other two returning to their homes wrecked in health. Zenus Everett died in 1843, at the early age of forty-two years leaving his widow with ten children, Abigail being then less than three years of age" (p.132). (Zenas's marriage date given in this sketch is different from that contained in Hunterdon Co., NJ marriage records. The Hunterdon Co. record is used here. The death date also varies from other sources.)

Information concerning Zenas also appears in a biographical sketch of his son, Joseph C. Everitt, contained in the 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota." That sketch states Zenas "was married in his native state to Miss Elizabeth Young, a native of New Jersey and a representative of a Pennsylvania family of Holland descent." The sketch lists Zenas and Elizabeth's children as George, William, Abbie, Ruhaima, Rebecca, Catharine, Joseph C., Samuel, Asa, and Henry, and notes that "all are still living except Asa, who was accidentally killed." Zenas, who died in 1845, "was a natural mechanic, handy with any kind of tools and could do the work of either a shoemaker or carpenter, but it was farming that "was his life occupation." Zenas was "a Jackson Democrat and religiously he held to the faith of the Methodists" (p.435).

A Joseph (10), Henry (6), and Rebecca Everett (14) appear on the 1850 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census with the family of Joseph P. and Elizabeth Corey, both of whom were born in NJ. (On the 1860 census, Elizabeth Corey is absent, as are the Everett children. In 1860 Joseph's surname appears as Cory.) Zenas and Elizabeth Everett's daughter, Abigail, married Alexander Corey / Cory, but it is not known if Alexander was related to Joseph Cory. Joseph, Henry, and Rebecca Everett were most likely Zenas and Elizabeth's children. (The possibility exists that Zenas's widow remarried Joseph Cory.)

Zenas Everitt and Elizabeth Young had the following children:

110. i. RAHAMA⁴ EVERITT was born in 1831 in NJ. She died in 1908. She married WILSON MYERS. He was born in 1819 in NJ. He died in 1895.
- ii. GEORGE EVERITT was born before 1832 in NJ. He married ADDA BOYD.
- iii. CATHARINE EVERITT was born before 1832 in NJ.
- iv. WILLIAM EVERITT was born after 1832 in OH.
- v. ASA EVERITT was born before 1836 in OH.

Notes for Asa Everitt:

So far, the only documents found concerning Asa Everitt are "Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3), p.132, and the 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota," both of which identify Asa as the son of Zenas and Elizabeth (Young) Everitt. The latter source states that of Zenas's ten children, "all are still living except Asa, who was accidentally killed" (p.435).

- vi. REBECCA EVERITT was born about 1836 in OH.

Notes for Rebecca Everitt:

A Rebecca Everett is buried in Leatherwood Cemetery where Epenetus, his wife Elizabeth and son Levi are buried. Rebecca was born 9 Jun 1837 and died 17 Feb 1864. She may be Zenas Everitt's daughter.

111. vii. ABIGAIL EVERITT was born on 04 Feb 1839 in Lena, Miami Co., OH. She died on 11 Apr 1912. She married Alexander Edgar Cory, son of Ezra Cory and Phebe, on 24 Oct 1861 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He was born on 18 Dec 1832 in Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ. He died on 12 Mar 1886.
112. viii. JOSEPH CARMONDY EVERITT was born on 02 Oct 1840 in OH. He died on 27 Feb 1897. He married Elizabeth Rhodes Flowers, daughter of Charles M. Flowers and Margaret Rhodes, on 30 Jan 1865 in LeSueur Co., MN. She was born on 08 Aug

Generation 3 (con't)

1838 in OH. She died in 1906.

- ix. SAMUEL EVERITT was born about 1842 in OH.

Notes for Samuel Everitt:

An 8 year-old Samuel Evert appears on the 1850 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census living with the family of Peter and Ravina Weaver. This Samuel was possibly Zenas and Elizabeth Everitt's son. The same Samuel seems to surface as 18 year-old Samuel Everett on the 1860 Jackson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census, where he is listed as an apprentice to G. W. Warder, a saddler. Military records show that an 18 year-old Samuel Everett enlisted 20 Aug 1861 and served in Co.D, 31st OH Inf. Reg. from 7 Sep 1861 until his discharge 7 Mar 1863. Company D was formed in Columbus, OH.

- x. HENRY EVERITT was born about 1844 in OH.

29. **WILLIAM³ EVERITT** (Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1805 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Dec 1875 in Miami Co., OH. He married **SARAH A. LARUE**. She was born about 1805 in NJ. She died in Miami Co., OH.

Notes for William Everitt:

William and Sarah Everitt appear on the 1850 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with three of their children: Asha R. (presumably Reading), William, and Harriet. By 1860, William and Sarah had moved to Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH, appearing on the 1860 census there with children William and Harriet. In 1870, William and Sarah were still living in Brown Twp. After the death of William, Sarah lived with her son, Elijah, in Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH, where she is seen on the 1880 census.

William Everitt and Sarah A. Larue had the following children:

113. i. **MOSES⁴ EVERITT** was born about 1827 in NJ. He died on 30 Mar 1865 in Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH. He married **MARY RHINAKE**. She was born about 1827 in VA.
114. ii. **MATILDA EVERITT** was born about 1829 in NJ. She died between 1870-1880 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA. She married (1) **JOHN MITCHELL** between 1850-1860. He was born about 1820 in NJ. He died after 1880. She married (2) **JESSE VANORMAN** on 26 Oct 1844 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born about 1810.
115. iii. **ELIJAH EVERITT** was born about 1833 in NJ. He married Emma Eyers on 10 Feb 1859. She was born about 1842 in OH.
116. iv. **READING EVERITT** was born about 1840. He married **SARAH YOUNG**. She was born about 1843. She died after 1900.
- v. **WILLIAM EVERITT** was born in Mar 1848. He married Catharine Moore about 1877. She was born in Sep 1842.

Notes for William Everitt:

The 1870 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census shows 21 year-old William Everet, a stone mason born in NJ, living with the family of Mary Everet (widow of Moses Everitt). The Lequear Papers state that William Everitt married the widow Moore and lived in Reed City, MI. The 1880 Reed City, Osceola Co., MI census shows 33 year-old William Evarts and 35 year-old wife, Cathrine. Living with William and Cathrine was William's step-son, Chester Moore. The census-taker indicates William, a stone mason, was born in OH and his parents in NJ. By 1900, William and Catherine Everitt moved back to OH, appearing on the 1900 to 1920 censuses for Perry Twp., Shelby Co. With them in 1900 was 20 year-old George Everitt, listed as a boarder. (The 1910 census identifies George as William's cousin, and the 1920 census lists George as a son.) The census-taker indicates Catharine had had five children, of whom two were still alive. However, it is not known how many of the five children included were from her previous marriage. William, Catharine, and George Everitt appear on the 1910 Perry Twp. census living on Pemberton Road near Chet. L. and Ada B. Moore and their two

Generation 3 (con't)

children, Duane and DeWitt. (On later documents, the surname appears as Mohr.)

117. vi. HARRIET E. EVERITT was born on 24 Oct 1848 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 01 Feb 1919 in Hudson Twp., Mackinac, MI. She married Charles Caffey, son of William Caffey and Francis Naylor, on 11 Aug 1865 in Miami Co., OH. He was born on 17 Aug 1828 in White Wash, Montgomery Co., PA. He died on 26 Jul 1899 in Garfield Twp., Mackinac, MI.

- vii. LUCY ANN EVERITT. She married UNKNOWN STILLGRASS.

Notes for Lucy Ann Everitt:

According to the Lequear Papers, Lucy Ann Everitt married a Stillgrass and lived in OH. The Stillgrass surname does not appear on any records for any state.

- viii. MARY JANE EVERITT. She married WILLIAM KNOLL.

Notes for Mary Jane Everitt:

According to the Lequear Papers, Mary Jane Everitt married William Knoll, who died by the time the Papers were written. Lequear writes that Mary Jane was "in Morris Plains Asylum." A William and Mary Knoll, both of whom were born in PA, appear on the 1860 Clarno, Green Co., WI census. William was 43 and Mary 37. They had three children: Malinda (14), Sarah (12), and William (10). All of the children were born in PA. William and Mary appear as Noll on the 1870 Jefferson, Green Co., WI census with son Henry (19). (Apparently, William and Mary's son was named William Henry.) Attempts to locate this family in 1850 in PA or on censuses later than 1870 have failed. It is uncertain that this Mary Knoll was Mary Jane Everitt.

30. **RICHARD B.³ EVERITT** (William², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1812 in Livingston Co., NY. He died on 22 Nov 1889 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI). He married (1) **MARGARET B. ARMSTRONG**. She was born about 1813. She died on 04 Jun 1849 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI). He married (2) **NANCY F. DYER**, daughter of Peter Dyer and Aurilla Matteson, on 26 Feb 1852 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI (Rev. E. S. Dunham). She was born about 1822 in NY.

Notes for Richard B. Everitt:

A document of the General Land Office of Kalamazoo, MI, dated 1 May 1839, certifies the sale of 160 acres of land in the Southwest quarter of Section twenty-six to "Richard Everett of Livingston County, New York." Richard Everett appears on the 1840 Lafayette Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census at age 20-30. Also listed is a female 20-30, one male 0-5, and one female 0-5. The older female is surely Richard's first wife, Margaret B. Armstrong, who would die 1849. The young children would be Charles and Julia Ann. In 1850, Richard is listed on the Hartford census with children Julia Ann, Charles, Hamilton, Harriet, Sarah J., and Arthur. Living next to Richard were his parents, William and Sarah Everett. By 1860, William Everitt had died, and Sarah was living in Hartford Twp. with Richard and his second wife, Nancy, and their children: Hamilton, Sarah, and Arthur.

The death record of Richard's son, David Hamilton Everett, identifies David's parents as Richard and Margaret Everett. After Margaret's 1849 death, Richard remarried. A Michigan marriage certificate documents that Richard B. Everett of Hartford married Nancy F. Dyer of Lawrence on 26 Feb 1852 in Van Buren Co. The marriage took place in Lawrence in the house of Peter V. Dyer with Rev. E. S. Dunham officiating. Witnesses were Luman Dyer and Dr. P. Prindle.

R. B. and Nancy Everette appear on the 1870 Keeler Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census, and living with them was 71 year-old Arella Dyer, about whom the census-taker notes, "lives with her daughter." (Also in the household was an 18 year-old domestic servant, Eva Earl.) Richard Everitt's last census appearance is on the 1880 Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI census, where he is listed as 67 years old. With him was 57 year-old Nancy.

Michigan death records document the death of Richard B. Everitt on 22 Nov 1889 at age 77y. The record states he was born in NY, the son of Wm. and Sarah Everitt. He was buried in Keeler Cemetery.

Notes for Margaret B. Armstrong:

Generation 3 (con't)

Michigan death records list Marget Everett, who died 4 Jun 1849 at age 36y. She was buried in Keeler Cemetery. She is, presumably, Richard B. Everett's first wife. Margaret's maiden name appears on the death certificate of Richard and Margaret's daughter, Julia Ann (Everett) Hill. Richard B. Everitt and Margaret B. Armstrong had the following children:

- 118. i. JULIA ANN⁴ EVERITT was born on 30 Jun 1836 in NY. She died on 25 Sep 1898 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI). She married Williard S. Hill, son of Lyman Hill and Abigail, on 12 Jun 1856 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI. He was born in 1836 in NY. He died on 14 Feb 1873 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI.
- ii. CHARLES EVERITT was born about 1839 in NY. He died on 11 Mar 1857 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI).

Notes for Charles Everitt:

Charles Everett appears at age 12 on the 1850 Hartford Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census with his father and siblings. Michigan death records list Charles Everett, who died 11 Mar 1857 at age 18y in Van Buren Co. He was buried in Keeler Cemetery.

- iii. HARRIET EVERITT was born about 1840 in MI. She died on 24 Aug 1857 in Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI).

Notes for Harriet Everitt:

Michigan death records document the death of Harritt Everett on 24 Aug 1857 at age 18y. She was buried in Keeler Cemetery.

- 119. iv. DAVID HAMILTON EVERITT was born on 11 May 1841 in MI. He died on 04 Mar 1897 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI (Hill Cemetery, Lawrence Twp., Van Buren Co., MI). He married MARY ELIZABETH HAZELTON. She was born on 05 Nov 1841. She died on 09 May 1928 (Hill Cemetery, Lawrence Twp., Van Buren Co., MI).
- v. SARAH J. EVERITT was born about 1846 in MI.
- vi. ARTHUR EVERITT was born about 1848 in MI.

Notes for Arthur Everitt:

Arthur Everett appears on the 1850 and 1860 Hartford Twp., Van Buren Co., MI censuses with his father and siblings. No later documents have yet been found for him.

(For the record, another Arthur Everitt lived in Van Buren Co., MI. He was Arthur C. Everitt, born 25 Sep 1849, the son of John Cyrus and Emily J. Everitt, and can be found with his parents on the 1860 to 1880 censuses for Paw Paw, Lafayette Twp., Van Buren Co., MI.)

Notes for Nancy F. Dyer:

Nancy Everitt appears with Richard on censuses from 1860 to 1880. The 1900 South Haven Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census lists Nancy Everet, a 77 year-old widow who was born in NY, as an inmate at an Old Peoples Home.

According to a Resource File at the Family Search site, Nancy Dyer was born in NY to Peter W. Dyer (1796-1862) and his first wife, Nancy Farnham (1798-1823). The two were married 7 Sep 1818. Peter remarried Aurilla Matteson (1797-1879) on 7 Jun 1824. Living with Richard and Nancy in 1860 was an 8 year-old Alice Dyer. She was the daughter of Nancy's step-brother, Levi Dyer, and in 1869 would marry Nathan L. Stanley. The 1870 census lists 71 year-old Arella Dyer, Nancy's step-mother, with Richard and Nancy Everett.

- 31. ANN³ EVERITT (David², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1814 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 15 Apr 1895 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Mahlon Higgins on 07 Jun 1834 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Wright). He was born in 1808 in NJ. He died on 10 Jan 1881 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Ann Everitt:

Generation 3 (con't)

Mahlon and Ann Higgins appear on Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1850 to 1880. The 1850 census lists Mahlon and Ann with seven children: Hannah E., Vanaveer, Mary R., Carnetia, David E., Sarah M., and Eleanora. In 1860 two more children appear, Ezekiel M. and Emma A. Living with Mahlon and Ann in 1880 were: daughter Hannah Swallow, a 45 year-old widow; daughter Mary R. Higgins; son Ezekiel L. Higgins; and, son David E. Higgins and wife, Lucinda.

Ann E. Higgins died intestate and on 14 May 1895 administration of her estate was granted to her son, Van Deveer Higgins (Bk.7, p.401).

Notes for Mahlon Higgins:

The 18 Jan 1881 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Mahlon Higgins: "Near Flemington, Jan. 10, 1881, Mahlon Higgins, aged 72 years, 11 months and 14 days."

Mahlon Higgins died intestate and on 16 Feb 1881 administration of his estate was granted to his sons, Vandaveir and David E. Higgins (Bk.6, p.551).

Mahlon Higgins and Ann Everitt had the following children:

- i. MARY R.⁴ HIGGINS was born about 1835 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH HIGGINS was born on 03 Mar 1835 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 17 Sep 1912 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Enoch Swallow, son of Nicholas Swallow and Mary Bower, on 01 Jan 1862 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas Swaim). He was born on 02 Nov 1822 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Jun 1868 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Higgins:

The 8 Jan 1862 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the New Year's day marriage "at 6 o'clock P.M." of "Mr. Enoch Swallow, of Flemington to Miss Hannah Elizabeth Higgins, of Raritan township."

The 1870 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows 36 year-old Hannah Swallow living with Ezekiel Everitt and his children: Hannah M., William J., and John. Also living with the Everitts was 15 year-old Amanda Williams. (Ezekiel L. Everitt's wife, Elizabeth, died 9 Mar 1870, and Ezekiel remarried Mary Wilson in 1873.) Hannah's last census appearance is on the 1900 Raritan Twp. census, where she is listed as a 65 year-old widow living with William and Eleanora Everitt. Hannah is identified as William's sister-in-law. (Hannah's sister, Eleanora Higgins, married William L. Everitt in 1877. William was the son of Watson B. and Elizabeth (Case) Everitt, and Watson the son of Abel and Sarah (Yawger) Everitt. For a history of this Everitt family, see the separate descendency file for Abel Everitt.)

The death certificate for Hannah E. Swallow states she was a widow and that Hannah died 17 Sep 1912 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 77y6m14d. The certificate gives Hannah's birth date and identifies her parents as Mahlon Higgins and Everitt. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Wm. Everitt of Flemington.

Hannah Elizabeth Higgins' tombstone in the Baptist Church Cemetery identifies her as the wife of Enoch Swallow.

Notes for Enoch Swallow:

Enoch Swallow's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone inscription which reads he died at age 45y7m2d on 4 Jun 1868. Enoch is buried next to his first wife, Ann Elizabeth, who died 21 Apr 1859 at age 21y10m21d.

Enoch Swallow died intestate and on 2 Apr 1868 administration of his estate was granted to Hannah E. Swallow (Bk.6, p.154).

120. iii. VANDAVIER HIGGINS was born on 08 Feb 1837 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Apr 1917. He married (1) MARY M. MERRELL, daughter of John C. Merrell and Elizabeth, about 1865 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born on 04 Jan 1840. She died on 13 Jun 1896. He married (2) RACHEL DILTS, daughter of John C.

Generation 3 (con't)

Merrell and Elizabeth, on 14 Apr 1900. She was born in Mar 1837. She died about 1908.

- iv. CORINDA ANN HIGGINS was born in 1843 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1862.
- v. ELEANORA HIGGINS was born on 05 Dec 1844 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 28 Mar 1925 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married William L. Everitt, son of Watson B. Everitt and Elizabeth Case, on 17 Oct 1877 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). He was born on 20 May 1845. He died on 10 Feb 1928.

Notes for Eleanora Higgins:

The 1900 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists William and Eleanora Everitt. Living with them was Eleanora's sister, Hannah (Higgins) Swallow. The census-taker indicated that William and Eleanora had no children.

The death certificate for Eleanor Everitt states she was the wife of William Everitt and that Eleanor died in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ on 28 Mar 1925 at age 75y3m23d. The certificate gives Eleanor's birth date and identifies her parents as Mahlon Higgins and Ann Everitt. The informant for the certificate was Wm. Everitt of Flemington.

Notes for William L. Everitt:

William L. Everitt's death certificate identifies his parents as Watson B. Everitt and Elizabeth R. Case, and states he was born 20 May 1845 and died a widower at age 82y8m21d on 15 Feb 1928 at 15 Park Ave. in Flemington. The informant for the certificate was Richard Everitt of Flemington.

- 121. vi. DAVID EVERITT HIGGINS was born in Jun 1845 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1922. He married (1) LUCINDA LA RUE, daughter of Rachel, on 17 Oct 1877 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). She was born in Jul 1855. She died in 1929. He married (2) HANNAH BRITTON about 1870. She was born about 1844. She died in 1873.
- 122. vii. SARAH M. HIGGINS was born in Jun 1845 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married William De Mott on 20 Jan 1875 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). He was born in Jan 1844.
- viii. EZEKIEL LEMUEL HIGGINS was born on 09 Mar 1851 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Nov 1907 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth A. Fisher, daughter of John B. Fisher and Deborah B, on 26 Oct 1881 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. H. Timbrell). She was born on 08 Jan 1860 in NJ. She died on 27 Mar 1936 in Morrisville, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for Ezekiel Lemuel Higgins:

Ezekiel and Elizabeth Higgins appear on the 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. The census-taker, after making a correction, states Ezekiel was born March 1860 and was 40 years old, which conflicts with other documents. Elizabeth, born Jan 1860, was also 40. The census-taker also indicates that Ezekiel and Elizabeth had no children.

The death certificate for E. Lemuel Higgins states he died 13 Nov 1907 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. at the age of 56y8m4d, and that his parents were Mahlon and Ann Higgins. (Ezekiel's birth date has been calculated from the certificate's information.)

Ezekiel L. Higgins died intestate and on 25 Nov 1906 administration of his estate was granted to Elizabeth A. Higgins (Bk.8, p.270).

Notes for Elizabeth A. Fisher:

The 1910 Cranford, Union Co., NJ census shows Elizabeth Higgins, a 50 year-old widow, living with her brother-in-law and sister, Robert and Minnie G. Wakefield. The census-taker indicates Elizabeth had had no children.

Generation 3 (con't)

The death certificate for Elizabeth A. Higgins states she was the widow of Ezekiel L. Higgins and the daughter of John B. and Debora B. Higgins, and that Elizabeth died 27 Mar 1936 in Morrisville, Bucks Co., PA at the age of 76y 2m19d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Jennie M. Moore of Trenton, NJ.

An obituary for Elizabeth A. Higgins appeared in the 2 Apr 1936 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states she was the widow of E. L. Higgins and that she died 27 Mar 1936 at age 76 at "the home of her sister, Mrs. J. Watson Carver in Morrisville, Pa., after an illness of about ten days." The obituary adds that Elizabeth "was born near Sergeantsville, the daughter of the late John B. and Deborah B. Fisher." The obituary states she was "survived by five sisters, Mrs. Carrie W. Green of Trenton, Mrs. Frank P. Williamson of Stockton, Mrs. Jennie Moore of Trenton, Mrs. J. Watson Carver of Morrisville, and Mrs. Minnie Vandemark of Cranford, and one brother, C. W. B. Fisher of Providence, R. I." (p.7).

The Last Will and Testament of Elizabeth A. Higgins, written 11 Mar 1932 and proved 11 Apr 1936, instructs that the remainder of her estate be divided "among all my living brothers and sisters." She also asks her executors, brother Frank V. D. Fisher and sister Cora B. Carver, to "mark my name on the Fisher monument" (Bk.44, p.316). (Frank V. D. Fisher predeceased Elizabeth, and in a codicil to Elizabeth's Will, Cora B. Carver and Elias Williamson were appointed executors.)

None of the documents indicates Ezekiel and Elizabeth Higgins had children.

- ix. EMMA A. HIGGINS was born about 1855 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died between 1920-1930. She married Peter Bellis on 22 Jan 1878 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). He was born in 1849. He died after 1930.

Notes for Emma A. Higgins:

The 29 Jan 1878 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced Emma Higgins' marriage: "Jan. 22, by Rev. T. E. Vassar, Peter Bellis to Emma Higgins, both of Raritan township."

Peter and Emma Bellis are found on censuses from 1880 to 1920 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. (In 1920 they lived at 12 Capner St., Flemington.) The 1900 census-taker, who lists them as Bellis and Emma Peter, states Emma had had no children. The 1910 census-taker apparently errs when recording that Emma had had five children, all of whom were alive. No children appear with Peter and Emma on the censuses.

In 1930, the 81 year-old widower, Peter Bellis, was living with his nephew, Ernest Demott.

32. ALFRED³ EVERITT (David², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1819 in NJ. He died on 25 Jan 1871 in West Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married HANNAH VAN BUSKIRK. She was born about 1824 in NJ. She died on 28 May 1907 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for Alfred Everitt:

Alfred Everitt appears on Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1850 to 1870. The 1870 census lists children George W., Elizabeth, John, and Ida. The same children appear on the 1880 West Amwell census with the widowed Hannah Everitt.

The 1 Feb 1871 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Alfred Everitt: "January 25th, 1871, at Mt. Airy, Alfred Everitt, formerly of Flemington, aged about 50 years."

Notes for Hannah Van Buskirk:

The death certificate for Hannah Everitt states she was a widow and died on 28 May 1907 at her residence, 447 Princeton Ave, Trenton, NJ, at age 83y. The certificate identifies her parents as George and Sarah Van Burskick.

Alfred Everitt and Hannah Van Buskirk had the following children:

- i. GEORGE W.⁴ EVERITT was born on 20 Nov 1851 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 Jun 1938 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cherryville

Generation 3 (con't)

Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Emma Hullfish, daughter of Joseph Hanson Hullfish and Mary Penelope Bryant, on 25 Dec 1888 in Greene St. Methodist Episcopal Church, Trenton, NJ (Rev. George B. Wight). She was born in 1860 in Lawrence Twp., Mercer Co, NJ. She died on 30 Nov 1956 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cherryville Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for George W. Everitt:

The 10 Aug 1893 "Hopewell Herald" noted: "The hearts of Freeholder Everitt and wife were made glad by a week's visit from his mother and sister, Mrs. Ida Lawshe, and niece, Virginia Annetta Lawshe, of Trenton. The companionship of his little niece has awakened a new train of thought in George's mind, and we think he now regrets that the fates have thus far denied him a daughter of his own, but as he is young yet the future may provide both sons and daughters for him" (p.8).

The 1900 West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists George and Emma, who had been married for eleven years and had no children.

The death certificate for George W. Everitt states he was born 20 Nov 1851, the son of Alfred Everitt and Hannah Van Buskirk, and died, married to Hullfish, on 9 Jun 1938 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 86y6m19d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. George W. Everitt of Lambertville.

Notes for Emma Hullfish:

At the time of her marriage, Emma Hullfish was 28 years old and living in Rosedale, Lawrence Twp., Mercer Co., NJ, while George W. Everitt lived in Mount Airy, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Emma's parents are identified on her marriage certificate.

The 22 March 1899 "Hopewell Herald" noted that "Miss Ella Hullfish, of Hopewell" was making "an extended visit to her sister, Mrs. Geo. W. Everitt." On 13 Nov 1901 the same paper noted that "Mrs. George Everitt and Miss Madge Wilson of Mt. Airy spent last Wednesday with Mrs. E.'s father, J. H. Hullfish." Emma Hullfish appears at age 1y on the 1860 Lawrence Twp., Mercer Co., NJ census with her parents, Joseph H. and Mary Hullfish, and with her siblings Elizabeth and Joseph. The 1870 Lawrence Twp. census shows Joseph and Mary Hullfish with children Sarah, Joseph, Emma, Frank, Clarke, and Rego [?]. By 1880, three additional children appear with the family: Elmira, Harry, and Oakland. By 1900, Clark Hullfish, born Apr 1867, had married and was living in Trenton. Living with Clark was his sister, Ella, born May 1878. Elmira and Ella were apparently the same person.

- ii. FRANCES BELLE EVERITT was born on 23 Jul 1857 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 04 Aug 1863.

Notes for Frances Belle Everitt:

The 19 Aug 1863 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of "Fannie Belle, daughter of Alfred and Hannah Everitt," at age 6y on 4 Aug 1863 near Flemington, NJ.

- iii. ANNA ELIZABETH EVERITT was born in 1860 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 12 May 1917.
- 123. iv. JOHN D. EVERITT was born on 28 Jan 1863 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Jun 1913 in the McKinley Hospital, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth H. Bunting, daughter of William Bunting and Annie N. Grey, on 30 Sep 1895 in the First Baptist Church, Trenton, NJ (Rev. Maurice Penfield Fikes). She was born on 03 Feb 1869. She died on 09 Feb 1922.
- 124. v. IDA EVERITT was born on 06 Jan 1867 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 16 May 1934 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. She married Ira Munson Lawshe, son of Levi Hice Lawshe and Mary Rittenhouse, on 13 Feb 1888 in the Methodist Church, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Boswell). He was born on 27 Nov 1864 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 11 May 1916 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

- 33. **EZEKIEL L.³ EVERITT** (David², Ezekiel¹) was born on 20 Nov 1824 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., NJ. He died on 10 Jan 1905 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) **ELIZABETH H. JOHNSON** about 1851. She was born on 22 May 1828. She died on 09 Mar 1870 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (2) **MARY LUCRETIA WILSON**, daughter of Jacob Anderson Wilson and Anna Hagaman, on 05 Nov 1873 in the home of the bride (Rev. John H. Scofield). She was born on 19 Feb 1852. She died on 20 Feb 1937.

Notes for Ezekiel L. Everitt:

Ezekiel L. and Elizabeth J. Everett appear on the 1860 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Hannah M., William J., and John. In 1870, after Elizabeth's death, Ezekiel was still living with his three children in Raritan Twp. Ezekiel remarried in 1873, and he and his wife appear on the 1880 Raritan Twp. census with three children: Wm. J., John, and Peter. (Oddly, the 1870 census fails to show Peter, who was born about 1862.)

Ezekiel L. Everitt died intestate, and Orphans' Court records identify J. Newton Allen and John N. Everitt as administrators of Ezekiel's estate (Bk.20, P.766).

The death certificate for Ezekiel L. Everitt states he was the son of David and Susan Everitt, and that Ezekiel died 10 Jan 1905 in Reaville, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 80y1m21d. (Ezekiel's tombstone gives 80y1m10d.)

Notes for Elizabeth H. Johnson:

The 16 Mar 1870 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the 9 Mar 1870 death of "Elizabeth H. Johnson, wife of Ezekiel L. Everitt, aged 44 years, 9 months and 16 days." Elizabeth Everitt's tombstone identifies her as Elizabeth H. Johnson, wife of Ezekiel L. Everitt.

Ezekiel L. Everitt and Elizabeth H. Johnson had the following children:

- i. HANNAH MARIA⁴ EVERITT was born on 07 Oct 1853. She died on 24 Apr 1890. She married Levi Higgins on 26 Sep 1876 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). He was born in Feb 1851.

Notes for Hannah Maria Everitt:

The 3 Oct 1876 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Sept. 26, by Rev. T. E. Vassar, Levi Higgins, of Neshanic, to Hannah M., daughter of Ezekiel L. Everitt."

Levi and Hannah Higgins appear on the 1880 East Raritan, Hunterdon Co., NJ census. They had no children. Boarding with Levi and Hannah were Henry Randal (17) and Jennie Holcombe (24).

Notes for Levi Higgins:

By 1895, Levi Higgins had remarried and relocated to Trenton, NJ, where he appears on census records from 1895 to 1910. Although he has not been found on the 1920 census, Levi is listed in the 1920 "Trenton City Directory" as living at 217 Perry St. Levi's second wife, Alice, daughter of George and Elizabeth Hockin, died 18 Dec 1926 at 217 Perry St.

125. ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON EVERITT was born on 19 Mar 1855 in New York City, NY. He died on 18 Mar 1892 in 220 W. 14th St., New York City, NY. He married Mary Sutphin Rowland, daughter of George Rowland and Amanda Wilson, on 25 Oct 1882 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. G. S. Mott). She was born on 02 Sep 1861 in NJ. She died on 06 Nov 1938 in East Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
126. iii. JOHN N. EVERITT was born on 28 Oct 1857 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 19 Nov 1940 in 5th Ave. Hospital, New York City, NY. He married Alice L. Hoyt on 26 Nov 1885 in Palmer, MA (Rev. Pleasant Hunter). She was born in Aug 1864 in MA. She died on 17 Apr 1941.
- iv. PETER EVERITT was born in 1861.

Notes for Peter Everitt:

In 1880, Peter Everitt appears at age 18 with Ezekiel and Mary Everitt in East Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. His brothers, William and John, are also listed. The 1870 Raritan census, however, lists Ezekiel, daughter Hannah, and only sons William and John. Peter Everitt has not been found on other census records.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Mary Lucretia Wilson:

The death certificate for Mary L. Everitt states she was the widow of Ezekiel L. Everitt and the daughter of Anderson Wilson and Anna Hagaman, and that Mary died 20 Feb 1937 in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ at age 85y. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Anna Stout of Hopewell, NJ. (The certificate mistakenly gives Mary's birth date as 19 Feb 1937.)

Ezekiel L. Everitt and Mary Lucretia Wilson had the following children:

127. v. ANNA HAGAMAN EVERITT was born in 1882 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1967 in Mercer Co, NJ. She married (1) JACOB NEWTON ALLEN, son of Abraham Allen and Sarah Elizabeth Prall, on 24 Nov 1900 in Reaville, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. L. Temple, Flemington Baptist Church). He was born on 21 May 1877. She married (2) GARDNER about 1920. She married (3) JOHN STOUT on 02 Apr 1932 in Doylestown, Bucks Co., PA (Rev. G. M. Whitenack, Jr.). He was born in 1858. He died on 24 May 1950 in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ.
- vi. MINA K. EVERITT was born on 31 Dec 1885.

Notes for Mina K. Everitt:

Mina K. Everitt's birth certificate states she was born in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and lists her parents as Ezekiel Everitt and Mary L. Wilson.

34. **SAMUEL KUGLER³ EVERITT** (David², Ezekiel¹) was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 10 Mar 1921 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Sarah Caroline Sharp, daughter of Asa Sharp and Catherine Voorhees, on 07 Sep 1859 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. R. Van Amburgh). She was born on 02 May 1839. She died on 03 May 1915 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Samuel Kugler Everitt:

The 14 Sep 1859 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the 7 Sep 1859 marriage of "Samuel K. Everett, of Cherryville, to Miss Sarah Caroline Sharp, of Clinton."

An obituary for Samuel K. Everitt appeared in the 16 Mar 1921 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Samuel suddenly died at age 85 while helping with threshing at his home in Cherryville. Samuel was survived by two sons, John K. Everitt and Asa Everitt, and one daughter, Sue Everitt (p.5).

The death certificate for Samuel K. Everitt states he was widowed and died on 10 Mar 1921 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 85y9m3d. The certificate identifies Samuel's parents as David Everitt and Susanna Kugler. The informant for the certificate was A. S. Everitt of Flemington. (The certificate mistakenly gives Samuel's birth date as 6 Jun 1885.)

Notes for Sarah Caroline Sharp:

The death certificate for Sarah C. Everett states she was married and the daughter of Asa Sharp and Catherine Voorhees, and that Sarah was born 2 May 1839 and died 3 May 1915 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 76y1d. The informant for the certificate was Asa Everett of Cherryville, NJ.

Sarah Everitt's tombstone identifies her as Sarah C. Sharp, wife of Samuel K. Everitt.

Samuel Kugler Everitt and Sarah Caroline Sharp had the following children:

128. i. ELLA L.⁴ EVERITT was born on 07 Jul 1862. She died in 1946. She married Stewart J. Duckworth on 14 Dec 1892. He was born in 1864. He died in 1926.
- ii. JOHN KUGLER EVERITT was born on 26 Aug 1864 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 15 Dec 1942 in Jersey City, Essex Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth Brubaker on 20 Oct 1910. She was born on 01 Dec 1882. She died on 15 Apr 1959.

Notes for John Kugler Everitt:

An obituary appeared for John K. Everitt in the 24 Dec 1942 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that John died at age 78 at his home at 149 Belmont Ave., Jersey City. The obituary identifies John as the son of Samuel K. and Sarah C. Everitt, and states John "formed a partnership with Wert Leigh and established the firm of Leigh and Everitt in New York," which shipped tomatoes to NY from farmers in the Cherryville, NJ area. The obituary identifies John's survivors as his

Generation 3 (con't)

wife, Elizabeth; two sisters, Ella L. Duckworth and Sue Everitt; and, one brother, Asa S. Everitt (p.5).

Notes for Elizabeth Brubaker:

Elizabeth Everitt's tombstone identifies her as Elizabeth Brubaker, wife of John K. Everitt.

- iii. SUSANNA EVERITT was born on 18 Oct 1868. She died in 1955.
- iv. ASA SHARP EVERITT was born on 30 Apr 1871 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 27 Jun 1948 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth Lare McPherson on 31 Dec 1924.

Notes for Asa Sharp Everitt:

Asa S. Everitt's Last Will and Testament names his wife, Elizabeth L. Everitt, and his nephew, Frederick Duckworth (Bk.60, p.482).

Asa Everitt is buried next to his sister, Susanna, in the Everitt family plot in the Cherryville Baptist Cemetery. The plot does not contain a tombstone for Elizabeth Everitt.

35. **RALPH³ QUICK** (Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 29 May 1807 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Apr 1897 in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., MI. He married Calista Treat on 17 Jan 1833. She was born about 1812 in NY.

Notes for Ralph Quick:

Ralph and Calista Quick appear on the Lyon Twp., Oakland Co., MI censuses from 1850 to 1870. By 1880, they had moved to Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI and were living next to their son and daughter-in-law, George S. and Alvira Quick. The 1850 census-taker indicates Ralph, Calista, and daughters Mary and Nancy were born in NY. Later census-takers state Ralph was born in PA.

Ralph Quick and Calista Treat had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁴ QUICK was born on 11 Dec 1833 in NY. She died on 08 Oct 1856. She married CHAUNCEY KNAPP.
- 129. ii. NANCY S. QUICK was born on 20 Sep 1835 in NY. She died on 26 Jul 1866. She married Elijah Travis on 02 Jan 1862.
- iii. CHARLES QUICK was born on 20 Apr 1837 in MI. He died on 28 Mar 1844.
- 130. iv. LEVI BENNETT QUICK was born on 07 Apr 1839 in MI. He died on 03 Jan 1928 in South Lyon, MI. He married Roxie Jane Faucett on 02 Jan 1868 in MI. She was born in Mar 1844 in MI.
- v. ELEANOR QUICK was born on 22 May 1841 in MI. She died on 26 Mar 1844.
- 131. vi. CARRILLA H. QUICK was born on 17 Sep 1843 in MI. She died on 15 Jun 1914. She married David Scott Dunlap, son of Alexander Dunlap and Mary, on 15 Apr 1869. He was born in Sep 1836 in MI.
- 132. vii. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS QUICK was born on 08 Feb 1846 in MI. He died on 12 Apr 1913. He married Rosaletta Taylor on 11 Oct 1871. She was born in Apr 1852 in MI.
- 133. viii. EDWIN ORLANDO QUICK was born on 30 Jun 1848 in MI. He died on 15 Feb 1915. He married Rose Louise Fowler on 18 Sep 1881. She was born in Jul 1858 in MI.
- ix. FRANCES QUICK was born on 22 Jul 1850 in MI. She died on 24 Aug 1850.
- x. WALTER QUICK was born on 01 Feb 1853 in MI. He died on 30 Sep 1855.
- xi. LUCY JANE QUICK was born on 06 Aug 1855 in MI. She died on 25 Mar 1878.
- xii. GEORGE SINCLAIR QUICK was born on 06 Aug 1857 in MI. He died on 11 Oct 1899. He married Alvira Watts on 25 Jun 1878. She was born about 1853 in OH.

Notes for George Sinclair Quick:

In 1880, George S. and Alvira Quick appear on the census living next to George's parents, Ralph and Calista Quick, in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. Although

Generation 3 (con't)

Craig states George died 1899, he appears on the 1900 Sumner Twp. census with Alvira and 9 year-old "nephew," George B. Travis. Also, Craig states George was born 1857, though the census suggests he was born 1851. (The 1900 census-taker records his birth date as Aug 1851.) The 1900 census-taker indicates Alvira had had no children.

36. **DAVID EVERETT³ QUICK** (Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 25 Jan 1813 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Apr 1900 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Lucy Sayre on 15 Oct 1834 in MI. She was born on 04 Apr 1811 in NY. She died on 27 Aug 1903 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for David Everett Quick:

The 1850 Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI census lists David and Lucy Quick with their three children. They were living next to Cornelius and Samantha Quick. The household after Cornelius's belonged to Samantha's parents, Ezra and Angeline Cole. David and Lucy continue to appear on Fairfield Twp. censuses from 1860 to 1880. Living with David in 1860 was his 73 year-old mother, Mary Quick.

Notes for Lucy Sayre:

The 1900 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census lists Lucy Quick, then an 89 year-old widow. Living with her were 52 year-old daughter Emily Quick, and 26 year-old granddaughter Elva Quick (Hervey Quick's daughter). Also with Lucy was a hired man, James Cole, and a boarder, Russell Cole.

David Everett Quick and Lucy Sayre had the following children:

- i. JANE⁴ QUICK was born on 12 May 1836 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 26 Mar 1837.
 - 134. ii. HERVEY QUICK was born on 12 Mar 1839 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. He died on 04 Aug 1890 in Hepler, KA. He married (1) ELVIRA BENNETT, daughter of Davis D. Bennett and Melinda Hagaman, on 15 Apr 1862 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She was born on 13 Jan 1838. She died on 21 Feb 1863. He married (2) MARY E. BENNETT, daughter of Davis D. Bennett and Melinda Hagaman, on 18 Dec 1864. She was born on 07 Sep 1835 in MI. She died on 21 Feb 1890 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
 - 135. iii. PHOEBE QUICK was born on 31 Mar 1841 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 16 Jul 1924 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She married Ludlun Drake on 01 Jun 1867. He was born about 1839 in MI. He died between 1920-1930 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI.
 - iv. EMILY QUICK was born on 08 Feb 1843. She died on 26 Dec 1930 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
37. **CORNELIUS³ QUICK** (Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 30 Sep 1822 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Apr 1901 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married (1) **SAMANTHA PORTER COLE**, daughter of Ezra Cole and Angeline Porter, on 08 May 1849 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She was born on 06 Jan 1831 in Catlin, Tioga Co., NY. She died on 04 Jan 1870 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married (2) **NANCY BENNETT**, daughter of Davis D. Bennett and Melinda Hagaman, on 24 Jul 1871. She was born on 21 May 1832 in MI. She died on 25 Nov 1911 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for Cornelius Quick:

Cornelius Quick appears on Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI censuses from 1850 to 1900. In 1850 and 1860, Cornelius and Samantha lived near Samantha's parents, Ezra and Angeline Cole. In 1870, Cornelius and his second wife, Nancy, also appear near Ezra and Samantha Cole. Living with Cornelius and Nancy Quick in 1870 was Cornelius's 82 year-old mother, Mary. (The 1860 census-taker records Cornelius as Cornelius Crooks.)

Notes for Samantha Porter Cole:

A Cole family history posted on Ancestry.com which cites, among other sources, the 1909 Joseph O. Curtis book, "The Descendants of Elisha Cole," states that Samantha Porter Cole's

Generation 3 (con't)

parents were Ezra and Angeline (Porter) Cole. Samantha's mother, Angeline, was the daughter of Lewis Porter and Samantha King. Lewis and Samantha Porter had another daughter, Emma, who would have been, therefore, Samantha Porter Cole's aunt. Emma Porter married Edwin Wildman Cole, who, after Emma's death, married Cornelius Quick's sister, Mary Ann Quick.

In his 1973 "Michigan Place Names," Walter Roming writes of Weston that "Ezra Cole was the first settler here in Fairfield Township in 1835." Roming states that Weston was originally known as Oakland and that on 15 Jun 1869 was renamed for Edward Payson Weston (p.594).

Ezra Cole was born 30 Mar 1808 in NY and married Angeline Porter on 2 Feb 1828 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY. Ezra died 12 Mar 1895 in Weston. Angeline Porter was born 6 Oct 1810 in Covert and died 26 Dec 1886 in Weston. It is interesting that Peter and Mary Quick lived in Covert, Seneca Co., NY, and that Peter and five of his children died there in 1824. In his history of the Quick family, Arthur Craig Quick writes that Cornelius Quick "came to Michigan in 1838, one of the early pioneers" (p.186).

Cornelius Quick and Samantha Porter Cole had the following children:

- i. LYDIA L.⁴ QUICK was born on 30 Dec 1850 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 01 Apr 1863 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
- ii. ANGELINE QUICK was born on 04 Sep 1852 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 27 Jul 1855 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
136. iii. FRANCIS EZRA QUICK was born on 16 Sep 1855 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He died on 08 Jun 1883 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Caroline E. Mead, daughter of J. T. Mead, on 10 Dec 1879. She was born on 04 Feb 1855. She died in 1938 in Lyons, OH.
- iv. MARY JANE QUICK was born on 20 Dec 1857 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 08 Feb 1858 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
137. v. MYRON HASCAL QUICK was born on 05 Aug 1859 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He died on 15 May 1938. He married Nina F. Reed, daughter of James Burt Reed and Lucy Goodsell, about 1887. She was born in 1864. She died on 06 Mar 1907 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
- vi. GEORGE CORNELIUS QUICK was born on 08 Aug 1864 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He died on 27 Oct 1865 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
138. vii. FLORENCE EMILY QUICK was born on 20 Nov 1866 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 16 Jul 1894 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married Herbert W. Porter, son of Edwin Porter and Mary C. Sackett, on 07 Apr 1887. He was born in 1864. He died in 1952.
139. viii. EDITH SAMANTHA QUICK was born in Jan 1870 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married Fred L. Bird on 26 Nov 1891. He was born in Aug 1871 in Canada. He died on 23 Nov 1941.

Notes for Nancy Bennett:

Nancy Bennett appears on the 1850 and 1860 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI censuses with her parents and siblings. The 1850 census lists Davis D. and Malinda Bennet with Elizabeth, Nancy, Catharine, Mary, Alvira, Andrew J., Skillman, Hellen M., and Ada E. David and Malinda were born in NY and their children in MI. The 1860 census lists B. D. Bennett and children Mary (22), Elvira (20), Andrew (19), Stilman (17), Hellen (12), Ada (10), and Florian (8). Lenawee Co. marriage records show that after Melinda's death Davis Bennett married Mrs. Rebecca Baker on 26 Jan 1861 in Fairfield.

A short biographical sketch of a Davis D. Bennett appears in the 1888 "Early History of Michigan: with Biographies of State Officers, Members of Congress, Judges and Legislators." About Davis D. Bennett, the sketch states: "Was born in Catherine, Chemung county, N. Y., March 25, 1808. He left home when sixteen and worked on a farm and at lumbering until 1828, when he came to Michigan and remained one year. In 1830 he located on a farm in Adrian township, Lenawee county. In 1837 he removed to a farm in Fairfield, same county. He was four times supervisor of Fairfield, four terms Justice, and fifteen years town clerk. He was Representative in the legislature of 1848" (p.93). The same book also contains the following about Stillman W. Bennett: "Representative from Lenawee county in 1879, was born in Fairfield, Lenawee county,

Generation 3 (con't)

Mich. He has held several minor offices in his township; was Supervisor in 1876 and 1877. He is a farmer by occupation. In politics a Republican" (p.94).

38. **MARY ANN³ QUICK** (Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 07 Apr 1825 in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., MI. She died on 30 Mar 1914 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. She married (1) **EDWIN WILDMAN COLE**, son of Nathan Cole and Anna Rowland, before 1850. He was born on 18 May 1814 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY. He died on 06 Jan 1861 in Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI. She married (2) **FREDERICK BAUMGARTNER**. He was born on 28 Aug 1810 in Switzerland.

Notes for Mary Ann Quick:

Edwin W. and Mary A. Cole appear on the 1850 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census with five children: Hascall (11), Nathan (9), Ursula (6), Porter (3), and Rachel (7/12). Arthur Craig Quick lists three children for Edwin and Mary: Rachel Emily, Maria, and Edwin. The other children listed on the 1850 census were from Edwin's first marriage.

(A family tree posted on Ancestry. com states Edwin Wildman Cole, son of Nathan Cole and Anna Rowland, was born 18 May 1814 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY, and died 6 Jan 1861 in Adrian, MI. On 10 Sep 1835, Edwin married Emma Porter, daughter of Lewis Porter and Samantha King, who was born 7 Jul 1814, also in Covert, and died 27 Nov 1848 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI. The source states Edwin and Emma had six children: Wilbur Milton Cole, Hascall Myron Cole, Nathan W. Cole, Ursula Cole, Harriet Porter Cole, and Lewis Porter Cole.)

The 1880 LaPorte census lists 69 year-old Frederick and 55 year-old Mary Baumgartner with children Mary (22) and Benjamin (16), presumably children from an earlier marriage of Frederick's. In 1900 and 1910, Mary A. Baumgartner, a widow, was living with her daughter, Emily C. Parker, in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

The County Health Office of LaPorte lists the 30 Mar 1914 death of Mary Ann Baumgartner in LaPorte at age 88y (Bk.H-28, p.92).

Edwin Wildman Cole and Mary Ann Quick had the following children:

140. i. **RACHEL EMILY⁴ COLE** was born on 27 Nov 1849 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 18 Oct 1932 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. She married William H. Parker on 12 Aug 1869. He was born on 19 Oct 1837 in Brockport, Monroe Co., NY. He died on 20 Sep 1893 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.
- ii. **MARIA COLE** was born on 25 Aug 1851 in MI. She died after 1930 in IN. She married Henry C. Clement on 30 Jun 1867. He was born in Mar 1844 in NH. He died between 1920-1930 in OH.

Notes for Maria Cole:

Henry C. and Maria Clement appear on the 1880 Lansing, Ingham Co., MI census. Living with them was Henry's sister-in-law, Ursula Boardman, a 35 year-old widow. By 1900, Henry, Maria, and Ursula moved to Toledo, Lucas Co., OH where they appear on censuses from 1900 to 1920 living at 1612 Collingswood Ave. Maria is listed as Lydia M. on the OH censuses, and the census-takers indicate she had had no children. The 1930 LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN census lists Lydia M. Clement, a 75 year-old widow, and Ursula Boardman, an 86 year-old widow, as inmates in the Ruth C. Sabin House on Michigan Ave. (The Ruth C. Sabin Home still exists on Michigan Ave.)

(According to a family tree posted on Ancestry.com, Edwin and Emma Cole's daughter, Ursula, was born 31 Jan 1845 in Fairfield, MI, and married Herbert Boardman on 18 Jun 1873 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY. Herbert Boardman was born 23 Oct 1845 in Covert, and died 4 Jul 1875 in Rochester, NY.)

Notes for Henry C. Clement:

The 1850 Weare, Hillsborough Co., NH census lists a 6 year-old Henry C. Clement with his parents, Ezra and Catherine Clement, and brother Ezra. Census records indicate that the Henry C. Clement who married Maria Cole was born in NH, as were his parents.

- iii. **EDWIN COLE** was born on 29 Jun 1858.

Generation 3 (con't)

39. **ALPHEUS³ BONHAM** (Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1821 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Apr 1898 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Sarah Elizabeth Carrell, daughter of Samuel Arnwine Carrell and Sarah Ann Williamson, on 22 Nov 1860 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Pittman) [Bk.S, p.24]. She was born on 27 May 1838 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 18 Sep 1923 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Alpheus Bonham:

The death certificate for Alpheus Bonham identifies his parents as Uria Bonham and Elizabeth Everitt, and states Alpheus died 17 Apr 1898 in Kingwood Twp. at age 77y3m15d.

Alpheus Bonham and Sarah Elizabeth Carrell had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁴ BONHAM was born about 1863 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - 141. ii. WILLIAM CARRELL BONHAM was born on 17 Jan 1867 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 Jan 1939 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Jenness Kline, daughter of Samuel Carrell Kline and Catharine Sheridan, on 11 Dec 1897 in Baptistown, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. George W. Owen). She was born in 1881 in NJ. She died in 1931.
 - 142. iii. MARY JANE BONHAM was born on 26 Apr 1870 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Edward Opdycke, son of John Wesley Opdycke and Margaret Snyder, on 14 Nov 1891 in Quakertown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Jones). He was born on 18 Dec 1868. He died on 03 Apr 1955.
40. **MOSES E.³ BONHAM** (Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1823 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 16 Sep 1898 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Ann Carrell, daughter of Samuel C. Carrell and Sarah Ann Williamson, on 28 Jul 1860 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ [Bk.S, p.154]. She was born on 01 Oct 1842 in NJ. She died on 18 Apr 1886 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Moses E. Bonham:

Moses and Mary A. Bonham appear on the 1880 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. In 1895, Moses and his son, Samuel C., are listed on the Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co. census.

Moses Bonham's death certificate identifies his parents as Uriah Bonham and Elizabeth Everitt, indicates he was married, and states that he died on 16 Sep 1898 at age 75y in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Mary Ann Carrell:

The 4 May 4 1886 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Mary Ann Bonham: "In Stockton, April 18, 1886, Mary Ann, wife of Moses Bonham, aged 44 years."

Mary Ann Bonham died intestate and on 2 Aug 1886 administration of her estate was granted to Moses Bonham (Bk.7, p.112). A petition was filed with the Orphans' Court by Asher W. Carrell contending that his sister, Mary Ann Bonham, made her Last Will and Testament verbally on 9 Apr 1886 in the presence of family. The petition was dismissed for lack of witnesses. These Court papers identify Mary Ann Bonham's brothers and sisters as Asher W. Carrell, Margarette Carrell, Rachel J. Carrell, Sarah E. Bonham, Samuel A. Carrell, and Mica Cline (Bk.17, pp.159-161, 172, 179).

The Carrell family, with 19 year-old Mary Ann, is found on the 1860 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. The children's father was Samuel C. Carrell. Sarah E. Carrell married Moses' brother, Alpheus Bonham. (Marriage records spell Sarah's name as Carroll.)

Moses E. Bonham and Mary Ann Carrell had the following children:

- i. FRANK⁴ BONHAM was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 25 Aug 1880 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Frank Bonham:

The death certificate for Frank Bonham identifies his parents as Moses and Mary A. Bonham, and states Frank died 25 Aug 1880 in Kingwood Twp. at age 3d.

- ii. SAMUEL C. BONHAM was born on 01 Sep 1882 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

NJ. He died on 08 Mar 1905 in the Mercer Hospital, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for Samuel C. Bonham:

The death certificate for Samuel Bonham identifies his parents as Moses and Mary A. Bonham, and states Samuel died 8 Mar 1905 at the Mercer Hospital in Trenton at age 22y. Samuel C. Bonham's tombstone states he was the son of Moses and Margaret and that he died at age 22y6m8d.

41. **EZEKIEL EVERITT³ BONHAM** (Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 12 Sep 1827 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 May 1904 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Fanny Barcroft, daughter of Richard Barcroft and Elizabeth Lequear, on 07 Dec 1850 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Samuel F. Porter) [Bk.S, p.24]. She was born on 17 Mar 1826 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 06 Dec 1886 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Ezekiel Everitt Bonham:

The 18 Dec 1850 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Married: On Saturday the 7th inst., by Rev. Samuel F. Porter, Mr. Ezekiel E. Bonham to Miss Fanny Barcroft both of Kingwood."

Ezekiel E. Bonham's Last Will and Testament, written 11 Feb 1903 and proved 3 Jun 1904, names his daughters, Martha E. Rittenhouse and Mary A. Cullen; his sons, Stacy B. Bonham and William Bonham; and, his grandson, LeRoy Bonham, son of William Bonham. Stacy B. Bonham was named executor (Bk.21, p.420). Related court papers dated 1905 identify Martha E. Rittenhouse as the wife of Peter L. Rittenhouse and as living in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ, and Mary A. Cullen as the wife of Theodore Cullen and as living in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. The same papers reveal that Joseph G. Moore was the guardian of minor children LeRoy, Elva, and Edith J. Bonham (Receipts Bk.28, p.573 and Bk.29, p.25).

Everitt Bonham's death was noted on p.6 of the 17 May 1904 "Hunterdon County Democrat." The death certificate for Everett E. Bonham identifies his parents as Uriah and Elizabeth Bonham, and states Everett died 9 May 1904 in Delaware Twp. at age 76y7m27d.

Notes for Fanny Barcroft:

Emma Ten Broeck Runk's 1910 "Barcroft Family Records" identifies Fanny Barcroft as the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Lequear) Barcroft. Richard and Elizabeth's other children were Mary, Stacy B., John, Thomas Lequear, and Martha J. Concerning Richard and Elizabeth Barcroft, Runk writes that Richard "was born in Kingwood, September 5, 1798, and died November 18, 1833, at the age of thirty-five" and that their farm was "situated a half mile northwest of Barbertown, N. J." Runk states that Elizabeth "outlived her husband many years, her death occurring November 10, 1859" (pp.209-210).

The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Lequear, written 23 Nov 1836 and proved 29 Jul 1846, names, among others, daughter Elizabeth, widow of Richard Barcroft, and daughter Rebecca, widow of Amos Bonham (Bk.8, p.149).

The 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Elizabeth Barcroft and her children: Stacy, Francis, John, Thomas, and Martha. The next household belonged to Rebecca Bonham, seen with children Thomas, John W., William, and Lafayette. On the same census page appear other members of Thomas Lequear's family. (The next census page lists Elizabeth Everitt and son Moses. Elizabeth was Elizabeth Kugler, widow of David Everitt, who was the son of Moses Everitt and Mary Chamberlin.)

Emma Runk writes that Richard's great-grandfather was Ambrose Barcroft, who was born in England, moved to Talbot Co., Maryland, and in 1723 purchased land in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA near Milton (now Carversville). On 20 Dec 1724, while traveling with his son, Ambrose Jr., Ambrose Barcroft drowned at the Forks of the Delaware near Easton, PA. Ambrose Barcroft, Jr., who was baptised in England in 1703/4, married Hannah, and died in Hunterdon Co., NJ in 1784. Ambrose and Hannah had three children, one of whom was also named Ambrose. This Ambrose Barcroft was born 1 Feb 1745 and died 3 Sep 1817 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co. Ambrose Barcroft III married three times. His third wife was Fancena (Opdycke) Hogeland, widow of John Hogeland. Ambrose and Francena were the parents of Richard Barcroft, who married Elizabeth

Generation 3 (con't)

Lequear (pp.157-183).

NJ Rateables for Kingwood Twp. for the years 1778-1780 lists Ambrous Barricrafts, who owned 100 acres of taxed land. Burial records of the Old School Baptist Cemetery in Baptistown list Fanny Barcroft, wife of Ambrose Barcroft and "also widow of John Hogland," and state she died 20 Nov 1809.

William W. H. Davis, in his 1905 "History of Bucks County," writes that a half mile "southeast of Carversville, on the road to Aquetong, is an old graveyard known as the 'Sebring' graveyard, and in it were buried the former owners of the four hundred and fifty acre tract of which it was a part. . . . In 1724-25 Barcroft was drowned in the Delaware, when the property descended to his three sons, William, Ambrose and John. The second Ambrose Barcroft and John Hough were the builders of the Carversville mill, about 1730; and William and John Barcroft conveyed their share of the four hundred and fifty acre tract to John Sebring in 1746. . . . Probably the oldest stone in the Sebring graveyard is that marked 'A. B.' supposed to be the grave of Ambrose Barcroft, Sr." (p.286).

On 13 Apr 1803, Richard Barcroft's parents, Ambrose and Fanna Barcroft, sold Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ property on both sides of Loagoland Creek to Epenetus Everitt of Amwell Twp. This was property sold to Ambrose Barcroft by George and Mary Duckworth on 26 May 1800 (Bk.7, p.581).

Ezekiel Everitt Bonham and Fanny Barcroft had the following children:

143. i. MARTHA ELIZABETH^d BONHAM was born on 08 Mar 1851 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 01 Mar 1921 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. She married Peter L. Rittenhouse, son of David Rittenhouse and Amy Chamberlin, on 13 Jan 1875 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. H. C. McBride). He was born on 27 Feb 1851 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Jun 1931 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.
- ii. GEORGE W. BONHAM was born on 05 Mar 1853 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 01 Jan 1856.

Notes for George W. Bonham:

The death record for George Bonham (Bk.S, p.357) indicates he died at age 3y on 1 Jan 1856 and was the son of E. E. and Fanny Bonham.

144. iii. MARY ANN BONHAM was born on 30 Aug 1855 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 07 Feb 1948 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Theodore Large Cullen, son of Henry P. Cullen and Theodosia Reading, on 10 Dec 1887 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. P. C. Bascom). He was born on 11 Feb 1854 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Dec 1947.
- iv. STACY BARCROFT BONHAM was born on 13 Feb 1856 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 25 Feb 1919 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Sarah Kugler, daughter of Jacob Kugler and Catherine A. Gaddis, on 29 Nov 1882 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder J. Rodenbaugh). She was born on 26 Jan 1856 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 12 Feb 1930 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Stacy Barcroft Bonham:

Stacy B. Bonham appears with his parents on censuses from 1860 to 1880 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

The 12 Dec 1882 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the following marriage: "Nov. 29, by Elder J. Rodenbaugh, Stacy B. Bonham to Sarah Kugler, both of Kingwood."

The 1895 and 1910 Hunterdon Co. censuses list Stacy B. and Sarah Bonham (she is listed as Sallie in 1895). The 1900 census-taker indicates Sarah had had no children. By 1910, the couple moved from Kingwood to Delaware Twp.

The two are buried next to Stacy's parents in Rosemont Cemetery. The death certificate for Stacy B. Bonham states he was born 13 Feb 1856, the son of Everitt Bonham and Fannie Barcroft, and died 25 Feb 1919 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 63y12d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. S. Barcroft. Stacy B. Bonham's tombstone, however, states he was born 1857.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Sarah Kugler:

The death certificate for Sarah Bonham states she was born 26 Jan 1858, the daughter of Jacob Kugler and Katherine Gaddis, and that she was the widow of Stacy Bonham at the time of her death on 12 Feb 1930 in Frenchtown, NJ at age 72y1m15d. (This death age indicates a birth date of 28 Dec 1857, which conflicts with the birth date listed on the certificate itself. Sarah Bonham's tombstone states she was born 1856.)

- v. JANE BONHAM was born on 23 Feb 1862 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 19 Jun 1874 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Jane Bonham:

The death record for Jennie Bonham identifies her parents as Ezekiel and Fanny Bonham and states Jennie died in Kingwood Twp. at age 12y (Bk.AZ, p.22).

- 145. vi. WILLIAM B. BONHAM was born on 26 Oct 1863 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 28 Feb 1904 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. He married Cornelia B. Burd, daughter of Daniel Burd and Sarah A. Hartpence, on 14 Oct 1885 in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Rosemont, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. Faull). She was born on 24 Aug 1864. She died on 10 Jan 1925 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
42. **AMY³ BONHAM** (Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1831. She died in 1890. She married Stewart Thatcher on 15 Nov 1856 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Stokes). He was born about 1836.

Notes for Amy Bonham:

Stewart and Amy Thatcher appear on the 1860 and 1870 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1860 they had one child, Sybille. In 1870 three children appear: Sibella, David, and Emmaretta.

Amy (Bonham) Thatcher's sister, Rebecca Kimble, left a Last Will and Testament in which she named her sister, Amy Thatcher, and Amy's children: Sybilla Stohler, Mary Elizabeth Thatcher, Emma Etta Thatcher, and David Thatcher. Rebecca also refers to Sybilla as Belle, and names Sybilla's daughter, Awilda (Bk.18, p.143).

Amy Thatcher died intestate and on 3 Jan 1890 administration of her estate was granted to Ezekiel E. Bonham (Bk.7, p.222).

Stewart Thatcher and Amy Bonham had the following children:

- 146. i. SYBILLA⁴ THATCHER was born on 13 Aug 1857 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died after 1930. She married (1) ALBERT F. STAHLER, son of Daniel Stahler and Mary, on 11 May 1878 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. R. B. Lockwood). He was born about 1855 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 20 May 1879 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married (2) OSCAR BARCROFT, son of Samuel D. Barcroft and Elizabeth C. Salter, on 06 Oct 1883 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. James Walden, Pastor of the Baptist Church). He was born on 31 Dec 1861 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Dec 1885 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married (3) CHARLES H. SWICK, son of Robert Swick and Rebecca Weaver, on 26 Mar 1892 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. A. P. Eldridge, Pastor of the Christian Church). He was born in Jan 1853. He died between 1920-1930.
 - ii. DAVID THATCHER was born in 1860.
 - iii. EMMARETTA THATCHER was born about 1869.
 - iv. MARY ELIZABETH THATCHER was born about 1870.
43. **REBECCA³ EVERITT** (Ezekiel², Ezekiel¹) was born on 26 May 1815 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 26 Oct 1884 in Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rosemont Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married John Bonham, son of Ambrose Bonham and Anna Lair, on 05 Nov 1836 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Charles Batolette). He was born on 25 Mar

Generation 3 (con't)

1813 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 18 Jan 1865 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rosemont Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Rebecca Everitt:

The marriage of Rebecca Everitt and John Bonham was announced in the 9 Nov 1836 "Hunterdon Gazette": "On the 5th inst. by Rev. C. Bartollette, Mr. John Bonham to Miss Rebecca Everitt, both of Kingwood." Census records trace the Bonhams' movements between Hunterdon Co., NJ and Bucks Co., PA. The family was in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. in 1840, and moved to Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. by 1850. In 1860 they were in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., and in 1870 Rebecca and her children were back in Solebury Twp. In 1880, the 65 year-old widow, Rebecca, is found in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., with children William, Kate, Ann, Nett, and Lilly.

In 1860, John and Rebecca's daughter, Mary C. Bonham, was living with Rebecca's parents, Ezekiel and Catharine Everitt, and in 1870 John and Rebecca's son, Winfield Bonham, a 19 year-old apprentice carpenter, was living with a master carpenter who was Ezekiel Everitt's Solebury Twp. neighbor.

Rebecca Bonham's death certificate states she was a widow and the daughter of Ezekiel and Catherine Everitt, and that Rebecca died on 26 Oct 1884 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ at the age of 69y5m. Rebecca's birth date has been calculated from the certificate's information.

Notes for John Bonham:

John Bonham's last census appearance is on the 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census, where he is listed with wife Rebecca, and children Sarah J., William, Anna, Winfield S., and Genet. The previous two households belong to Ambrose and Catharine Fox, and Ambrose and Nancy Bonham.

The 25 Jan 1865 "Hunterdon County Democrat" notes the death of John Bonham, stating, "In Kingwood township, at the residence of Ambrose Fox, Jan. 18th, Mr. John Bonham, aged about 50 years."

John Bonham and Rebecca Everitt had the following children:

- i. ELLIS⁴ BONHAM was born on 23 Sep 1838 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 16 Oct 1856 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rosemont Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Ellis Bonham:

The 22 Oct 1856 "Hunterdon County Democrat" notes the death of Ellis Bonham: "In Kingwood, on the 16th inst., of Dysentery, Ellis Bonham, aged 16 years."

- ii. SARAH JANE BONHAM was born in Sep 1840 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1924 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Frenchtown Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married Lambert Brink, son of Bateman Brink and Rachel Horner, on 05 Oct 1870 in the residence of Stacy B. Huffman (Rev. John B. Taylor, Methodist Episcopal Church, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He was born in Mar 1845 in NJ. He died in 1928 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Frenchtown Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Sarah Jane Bonham:

The 2 Nov 1870 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage of "Lambert Brink to Sarah Jane, daughter of the late John Bonham, all of Kingwood Tp."

Census records from 1880 to 1910 show Lambert and Sarah J. Brink in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. The 1900 and 1910 census-takers state Sarah had had no children.

- iii. WILLIAM BONHAM was born on 18 Dec 1842 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 05 Sep 1911 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Frenchtown

Generation 3 (con't)

Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for William Bonham:

The death certificate for William Bonham states he was born 18 Dec 1842, the son of John Bonham and Rebecca Everitt, and that he died 5 Sep 1911 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 68y8m17d. The certificate states he was single. The informant for the certificate was Lambert Brink of Frenchtown, NJ.

- iv. MARY CATHARINE BONHAM was born in 1845 in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA. She died in 1938 (Frenchtown Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- v. ANN BONHAM was born in 1848 in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA. She died on 02 Oct 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Notes for Ann Bonham:

The death certificate for Ann Bonham states she was born 1848 in Bucks Co., PA, daughter of John Bonham and Rebecca Everitt, and that she died, single, on 2 Oct 1913 at age 65 years, 1 month, and 1 week in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. She was buried 6 Oct 1913 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

- vi. WINFIELD S. BONHAM was born in 1851 in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA. He died in 1941 (Frenchtown Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- vii. JENETTE BONHAM was born in 1854 in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA. She died in 1933. She married Thomas W. Newell about 1896. He was born in Feb 1849 in OH.

Notes for Jenette Bonham:

Evidence strongly suggests that Jenette Bonham, who also appears as Netty or Nettie on documents, married Thomas W. Newell. The 1900 Philadelphia, PA census lists T. W. Newell (51) and Mrs. Newell (38) who had been married 4 years. Although her age seems wrong, this is most likely John and Rebecca Bonham's daughter, Jenette, for living with the Newells were Miss Kate Bonham (50), Miss A. Bonham (45), and Miss L. Bonham (24). The first two are identified by the census-taker as sisters and the third as a niece. T. W. Newell was born in OH and the others in PA. The 1910 census shows T. W. and Nettie Newell in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. T. W. Newell was 57 years-old and Nettie was 48. The census-taker states they had been married 16 years; that Nettie had had no children; and, that Nettie was born in NJ, her father in NJ, and her mother in PA. The 1930 Philadelphia census lists Mary C. Bonham (84), and living with her were Winfield S. Bonham (79), and Nettie B. Newell (74), identified as Mary's brother and sister. Nettie Newell was a widow.

The 1890 Philadelphia Directory lists Thomas Newell, an engineer, and Henry Newell, a brakeman, at 1105 S 27th St. The 1910 IL census states T. W. Newell was a railroad engineer.

A Nettie B. Newell who was born 1854 and died 1933 is buried in the Frenchtown Cemetery.

- 44. **LEWIS³ EVERITT** (Ezekiel², Ezekiel¹) was born on 17 Aug 1824 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Feb 1899 in Bucks Co., PA (Carversville Cemetery, Bucks Co., NJ). He married Hannah Mitchell on 25 Dec 1847 in the Presbyterian Church, Doylestown, PA (Rev. Silas M. Andrews). She was born in 1824 in PA. She died on 25 Jan 1899 in Bucks Co., PA (Carversville Cemetery, Bucks Co., NJ).

Notes for Lewis Everitt:

The marriage of Lewis Everett, of Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA, to Hannah Mitchell, of Solebury, was announced in the 29 Dec 1847 "Bucks County Intelligencer." Lewis and Hannah appear on the 1850 Middletown Twp. census living with Lewis's parents. The 1860 and 1870 Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses show Lewis and Hannah Everitt with sons Edgar and Colvin. The family still resided with Lewis's parents.

Generation 3 (con't)

An obituary for Lewis and Hannah Everitt appeared in the 6 Feb 1899 "Doylestown Daily Intelligencer," and in part reads: "On Saturday, January 28th, Mrs. Lewis Everitt was buried in the family plot in the Carversville cemetery, and on Sunday, February 5th, her husband, who died on Wednesday, February 1st, was laid to rest beside her. Mr. Everitt, who was 75 years of age the seventeenth day of last August, was born in Kingwood township, Hunterdon county, N.J. Mrs. Everitt was Miss Hannah Mitchell, of Bucks county, and was nearly the same age, there being but forty days difference in their ages. They were married December 25, 1847. Two children are living, Edward Everitt, of Penn's Park, and Colvin Everitt, of Richborough. Two sisters of Mr. Everitt are still living, Mrs. Amy Freeman and Mrs. Henderson Rush. . . ."

Although the obituary refers to a son, Edward, he appears as Edgar on censuses with his family.

Lewis Everitt and Hannah Mitchell had the following children:

- i. EDGAR⁴ EVERITT was born in Jul 1851 in Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for Edgar Everitt:

The 1880 Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists an Edward Everitt, who was 27 years old and single, living with Joseph and Hannah Brooks. The census-taker states Edward was born in PA and his parents in NJ. In 1900, a 48 year-old and single Edgar M. Everitt boarded with hotel keepers Robert and Sue Mawhinney in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA. The census-taker states Edgar was born in PA, his father in NJ, and his mother in PA. And, in 1910, a 58 year-old and single Edgar Evert was living as a hired man with Albert H. and Margaret S. Rush of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co. Albert Rush was a son of Henderson and Catharine (Everitt) Rush. Albert would therefore have been Edgar's cousin.

- ii. CAROLINE EVERITT was born on 30 Apr 1853 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 19 Aug 1856 in Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for Caroline Everitt:

The announcement of Caroline Everitt's death appeared in the "Bucks County Intelligencer" of 26 Aug 1856 and states she died at age 3y3m19d. Her birth date has been calculated from this information.

147. iii. COLVIN W. EVERITT was born on 15 Sep 1860 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 05 Oct 1926 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA). He married Elizabeth B. Ford, daughter of William Ford and Anna Bothwell, on 06 Mar 1890. She was born on 18 May 1863. She died on 04 Mar 1923 in Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA).
45. **FRANCES³ EVERITT** (Ezekiel², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1831 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1917 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Plot: Old B)). She married Thomas M. Krusen on 26 Dec 1855 in the Presbyterian Church, Doylestown, PA (Rev. Silas M. Andrews). He was born in 1831 in Bucks Co., PA. He died in 1915 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Plot: Old B)).

Notes for Frances Everitt:

The marriage of Frances Everett, of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA, to Thomas M. Krewsen, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., was announced in the 1 Jan 1856 "Bucks County Intelligencer." Thomas and Fanny Krusen are found on censuses from 1860 to 1880 in Northampton Twp. Living with Thomas and Fanny in 1860 and 1870 was Fanny's sister, Jane Everitt. In 1900, Thomas and Fannie Krusen lived with their daughter, Julie, and son-in-law, Bartley Rightly, in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. The 1910 Newtown census lists Thomas Krusen, a 79 year-old widower, living with his son, Ezekiel E. Krusen, in Newtown. Yet, that same year in Newtown, 77 year-old Fanny Krusen, was living with her daughter, Julia Rightly (recorded as Jullia Wrightly).

A 19 year-old Fanny Everett appears on the 1850 Northampton census living with the family of Franklin and Elizabeth Cornell. Appearing on the same census page are Jacob and Rebecca Everitt, and their children, Theodore and Anna. If this Fanny was Ezekiel's daughter, then Jacob Everitt would have been her cousin.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Thomas M. Krusen:

Thomas M. Krusen and Frances Everitt had the following children:

148. i. JULIA⁴ KRUSEN was born in 1858. She died in 1919 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Plot: Old B)). She married Bartley Rightley, son of Samuel Rightly and Lenah Buskirk, on 14 Jan 1880 in the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA. He was born in 1855. He died in 1906 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Plot: Old B)).
 149. ii. EZEKIEL E. KRUSEN was born in 1860. He died in 1951 in Bucks Co., PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA). He married Amelia F. Eiting on 29 Dec 1887 in the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA. She was born in 1864. She died in 1947 in Bucks Co., PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).
46. **CATHARINE³ EVERITT** (Ezekiel², Ezekiel¹) was born on 21 Sep 1834 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 22 Jun 1907 in Bucks Co., PA (North and Southampton Churchyard, Churchville, Bucks Co., PA). She married Henderson J. Rush, son of Isaac Rush and Mary Willet, about 1853. He was born on 01 Oct 1829 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 29 May 1907 in Bucks Co., PA (North and Southampton Churchyard, Churchville, Bucks Co., PA).

Notes for Catharine Everitt:

The 1860 Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Henderson and Catharine Rush with their son, Thomas. Census records show that by 1870 Henderson and Catharine and their children were living in Philadelphia, PA. They must have remained in Philadelphia until at least 1890, for Henderson J. Rush, a carpenter, is listed as living at 2035 Oxford in the 1890 Philadelphia City Directory. The 1900 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows that Henderson and Catherine had returned to Bucks Co. The census-taker indicated Catharine had had eleven children, four of whom were still alive.

The death certificate for Catherine E. Rush of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA states she was born 21 Sep 1834, the daughter of Ezekiel Everitt, and died a widow on 22 Jun 1907 at age 72y9m1d. Burial was in Churchville, PA. The informant for the certificate was G. R. Leedom, undertaker.

Notes for Henderson J. Rush:

The death certificate for Henderson J. Rush of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA states he was born 1 Oct 1829, the son of Isaac Rush and Mary Willet, and died 29 May 1907 at age 77y7m29d. Burial was in Churchville, PA. The informant for the certificate was Albert H. Rush of Richboro, PA.(File No. 195 [48662])

Henderson J. Rush and Catharine Everitt had the following children:

- i. THOMAS K.⁴ RUSH was born on 16 Oct 1857 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 24 Jan 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Notes for Thomas K. Rush:

A Thomas K. and Mary E. Rush appear on the 1910 Washington Twp., Bucks Co., PA census with two children, Mae [?] and Thomas E., and with Thomas's mother-in-law, Margaret Erwin, a 53 year-old widow. The census-taker states Thomas was 51 years old and Mary 35, and that Mary had been married twice. The census-taker also indicates that Thomas and Mary had been married 16 years and that Mary had two children. Daughter Mae was 15 years old and son Thomas E. was 9. (Mary's age conflicts with the other data on the census.) This family has not yet been found on other censuses and it is uncertain if this Thomas K. Rush was Henderson and Catharine's son.

The Pennsylvania death record for Thomas K. Rush states he was the son of Henderson Rush and Catharine Everett, and died 24 Jan 1911 at age 53y3m8d in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. (The birth date entered here for Thomas K. Rush has been calculated from this death record data.)

150. ii. ANNE ELIZABETH RUSH was born on 01 Nov 1859 in Carversville, Bucks Co., PA. She died on 11 Oct 1925 in Wayne, Mifflin Co., PA. She married BENJAMIN F.

Generation 3 (con't)

MILLER. He was born on 15 Dec 1858. He died on 11 Mar 1936 in Chester, Delaware Co., PA (Lawn Croft Cemetery, Linwood, Delaware Co., PA).

- iii. JOSEPH L. RUSH was born in May 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. He died on 15 Aug 1936 in Mount Union, Huntingdon Co., PA (I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Mount Union, Huntingdon Co., PA).

Notes for Joseph L. Rush:

The 1900 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Joseph Rush, who was 34 years old and single. Living with Joseph were his brother, Albert H. Rush, and Albert's wife and children.

The death certificate for Joseph L. Rush states he was born in Philadelphia, PA, son of Henderson J. Rush and Catherine Everett, and died, single, on 15 Aug 1936 at about 71y in Mount Union, Huntingdon Co., PA. Burial was in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Mt. Union, PA. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. E. B. Miller of Media, PA. (Certificate No. 77643)

151. iv. ALBERT HINKLE RUSH was born on 24 Jan 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. He died on 25 Nov 1923 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA). He married Margaret S. Park, daughter of David Park and Mary Bothwell, about 1895. She was born on 17 Jun 1874 in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., PA. She died on 09 Apr 1949 in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Sec B, Plot 11)).
47. **AMY³ EVERITT** (Ezekiel², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1835 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1912 (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA). She married Fredrick A. Freeman on 22 May 1856 in Lumberville, Bucks Co., PA (Elder J. D. Lauer). He was born in 1832 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 25 Jan 1886 (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).

Notes for Amy Everitt:

The announcement of Amy Everitt's marriage to Frederick A. Freeman appeared in the 3 Jun 1856 "Bucks County Intelligencer."

Fredrick and Amy Freeman appear on the 1860 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census living next to Thomas M. and Fannie Krusen. In 1880, Fredrick and Amy, with children Joannah, Everett, and Hugh B. appear on the Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. census. Fredrick died 1886 and in 1900, and in 1910, Amy Freeman, a widow, lived with her daughter and son-in-law, Joanna and Sylvester Dyer, and their children. The 1910 census-taker states Amy Freeman had had five children, of whom four were still alive.

Fredrick A. Freeman and Amy Everitt had the following children:

152. i. JOANNAH⁴ FREEMAN was born about 1861 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. She died between 1910-1920. She married SYLVESTER D. DYER. He was born on 26 Oct 1857 in Buselton, PA. He died on 12 Feb 1938 in Frankford Hospital, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).
153. ii. EVERETT FREEMAN was born in 1865 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. He died in 1944 (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA). He married Laura Rue about 1889. She was born on 13 Jun 1865 in New Hope, Bucks Co., PA. She died on 10 Mar 1939 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).
- iii. HUGH B. FREEMAN was born about 1872 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA.
48. **JOHN³ EVERITT** (Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1791. He married Sarah Pettit on 17 Jun 1832 in Bucks Co., PA (Samuel Atkinson). She was born about 1804.

Notes for John Everitt:

John Everitt is listed as one of Jacob Everitt's sons in a Bucks Co., PA Orphans' Court record dated 15 Dec 1832 concerning the deceased Jacob's estate (#4302). Also, a Bucks Co. Miscellaneous file dated 1862 contains a document in which John Everitt -- listed as one of Jacob's heirs -- acknowledges receipt of his share in the dower upon Jacob's estate after the death of Jacob's widow (Bk.14, pp.303-305). Further, a deed dated 1 Apr 1830 for the sale of Rachel

Generation 3 (con't)

Pritchard's Southampton Twp. property by her heirs identifies the children of Rachel's granddaughter, Hannah Everitt (Jacob Everitt's wife). Among them is John Everitt, who apparently was unmarried at the time, since the deed offers the names of the spouses of John's siblings (Bk.55, p.652).

The John Everitt who married Sarah Pettit in 1832, two years after the 1830 Rachel Pritchard deed, is entered here as the son of Jacob Everitt on the basis of little evidence beyond being about the right age, married at the right time, and living in the right area. He is the only John Everitt so far found who seems a plausible candidate for being Jacob's son. Further research is obviously required.

The 1840 Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA census lists John Everard, 40-50 years old, with 1M 5-10 and 1F 30-40. These ages correspond to the 1850 Wrightstown census appearance of 59 year-old John Everitt, 46 year-old Sarah, and 16 year-old John Everitt, Jr. (Other Everitts appear as Everard or Everhart on some early records.) On the 1860 Wrightstown census, John is recorded as only 52 and Sarah 45. Then, in 1870 in Wrightstown, John is 76 and Sarah 55. John was a carpenter, as was his son.

John Everitt and Sarah Pettit had the following child:

154. i. JOHN⁴ EVERITT was born on 07 Apr 1834 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 13 Mar 1900 in Cecil Co., MD (Cherry Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Cecil Co., MD). He married Mary Ann Van Pelt, daughter of Thomas H. Van Pelt and Alice Campbell, on 02 Jan 1862 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Rev. W. H. Rowlett) Bk. U, p.366. She was born on 13 Dec 1835 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 13 Apr 1909 in Cecil Co., MD (Cherry Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Cecil Co., MD).
49. REBECCA³ EVERITT (Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1796. She died in Bet. 1870 - 1880. She married WILLIAM RUTHERFORD. He was born about 1784. He died in Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Notes for Rebecca Everitt:

The 1850 Doylestown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows 54 year-old Rebecca and 66 year-old William Rutherford with two children, David and Mary. By 1860, William (79), Rebecca (65), and David (35) moved to Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., PA, where they appear on the census that year. Rebecca Rutherford's last census appearance, at age 76, is on the 1870 Buckingham, Bucks Co., PA census, where she is shown living with her son-in-law and daughter, Charles and Mary Magee.

William Rutherford and Rebecca Everitt had the following children:

- i. DAVID⁴ RUTHERFORD was born about 1823.

Notes for David Rutherford:

In 1850, David Rutherford, age 27, is seen living with his parents and sister in Doylestown Twp., Bucks Co., PA. The 1860 Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists a 38 year-old David Rutherford living with the family of Stephen Yerkes. This is the last census appearance of David so far found.

- ii. MARY RUTHERFORD was born in Dec 1825. She married Charles Magee about 1856 in Bucks Co., PA. He was born in Apr 1830 in NY.

Notes for Mary Rutherford:

Mary and Charles Magee's first census appearance is on the 1860 Plumstead, Bucks Co., PA census. By 1870, Mary and Charles were in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., and living with them was Mary's mother, Rebecca Rutherford. In 1880 and 1900, Charles and Mary were in Montgomery Co., PA. The 1880 census shows them in Horsham, and the 1900 in Hatboro. The 1900 census-taker indicated Charles and Mary had been married for 44 years and had had no children.

50. EZEKIEL³ EVERITT (Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1798 in Bucks Co., PA. He died about 1885 in IA. He married JULIANNA. She was born about 1799 in Bucks Co., PA. She died between 1870-1880 in IA.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Ezekiel Everitt:

A 1 Apr 1830 deed records the sale of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA property by Samuel Miles and the descendants of Rachel Pritchard to the trustees of the Dutch Reformed Church of Northampton and Southhampton. The deed identifies the children of Jacob and Hannah Everitt, including Ezekiel Everitt, whom the deed states was married to Julianna (Bk.55, p.652).

Although Ezekiel Everitt does not appear on PA censuses, yet another deed places Ezekiel and Julianna Everitt in Bucks Co., PA. On 3 Apr 1838 Ezekiel Everet of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., and his wife Julianna sold 12 acres of land to Jonathan Clayton, also of Southampton Twp. The land was near Thomas Fenton, Aaron Feaster, and James Barclay (Bk.64, p.147). This deed probably dates when Ezekiel and Julianna left PA. An Ezekiel Everett appears on the 1840 Wayne Twp., Warren Co., OH census with two sons and two daughters between the ages of 5 and 15. Ezekiel was 30-40 and his wife 20-30.

This 1840 census data, excepting the second son, corresponds with Ezekiel and Julianna's appearance on the 1850 Union Twp., Montgomery Co., IN census. (Perhaps the second son died before the family's move to IN, or married and stayed in OH.) In 1850, a 52 year-old Ezekiel Everett, born in PA, married to 50 year-old Julia A., also born in PA, had two children, Sarah A. (18) and Anna (16), both of whom were born in IN. A 19 year-old Hannah Everett, born in IN, also appears on the same census page living with the family of Richard Breaks. Listed with the Breaks family were a number of Kings, including 17 year-old John King. Ezekiel's son, Jonathan, married Hannah Breaks, and Ezekiel's daughter, Anna, married John King. On all censuses after 1850, census-takers indicate Ezekiel and Julia A. Everett's children were born in PA. Ann, the youngest child, was born 1834, and therefore before the 1838 PA deed mentioned above.

Between 1850 and 1860, Ezekiel and Julia A. Everett moved from IN to IA, where they appear on the Pleasant Twp., Monroe Co., IA census living next to John W. and Ann King, and Dixon and Sarah A. Fox. Julia A. Everett apparently died between 1870 and 1880, for Ezekiel Everett appears as a 78 year-old widower on the 1880 census. Ezekiel's last census appearance is on the 1885 Jackson Twp., Madison Co., IA State Census where he is listed as E. Evert, an 86 year-old widower, living with Lewis and Sarah Ann Chambers. (Sarah Ann was Ezekiel's daughter and Lewis her second husband.)

The following information concerning the descendants of Ezekiel and Julia A. Everett comes from Janeen Proctor's posting on Rootsweb's "World Connect Project" entitled "Proctor-Fry-Davis-Long Ancestors" and is included here with her kind permission.

Ezekiel Everitt and Julianna had the following children:

155. i. JONATHAN⁴ EVERITT was born about 1828 in PA. He died on 09 Nov 1849 in IN. He married Hannah Breaks on 28 Mar 1849 in Montgomery Co., IN (James B. Gray) Bk.3, p.149. She was born on 06 Sep 1830. She died on 22 Mar 1893.
 156. ii. SARAH A. EVERITT was born on 04 Jul 1831 in PA. She died on 20 Feb 1909 in IA. She married (1) DIXON FOX on 27 Sep 1850 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.3, p.290. He was born about 1830. He died on 10 Feb 1863. She married (2) LEWIS CHAMBERS on 15 Dec 1864. He was born in Mar 1831.
 157. iii. ANNA EVERITT was born about 1834 in PA. She died about 1864 in IN. She married John Wallace King on 28 Sep 1854 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.4, p.240. He was born on 14 Jan 1833. He died on 20 Sep 1922.
51. HANNAH³ EVERITT (Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1803. She married Nathan Coleman on 16 Nov 1825 in Philadelphia, PA. He was born about 1802.

Notes for Hannah Everitt:

Although a Bucks Co., PA Orphans' Court record dated 15 Dec 1832 identifies Jacob's daughter, Hannah, as the wife of Jacob Coleman (#4302), a 1 Apr 1830 deed records the sale of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA property by Samuel Miles and the descendants of Rachel Pritchard to the trustees of the Dutch Reformed Church of Northampton and Southhampton. The deed identifies the children of Jacob and Hannah Everitt, including Hannah Everitt, whom the deed states was married to Nathan Coleman (Bk.55, p.652). Also, a much later document dated 9 Jun 1920 and filed by William C. Peirce concerning the sale of property once belonging to Jacob Everitt

Generation 3 (con't)

refers to Hannah Everitt as the wife of Nathan Coleman. An LDS posting of unknown reliability states Nathan Coleman married Hannah Eberitt on 16 Nov 1825 in Philadelphia, PA. The 1850 Spring Garden, Philadelphia, PA census lists Nathan (48) and Hannah (47) Coleman with seven children, ranging in age from 10 to 28. The oldest, Isaac, would have been born 1822. Either his age is incorrect or he is not Nathan and Hannah's son. Two Anns are listed, one 24 and the other 20. The first Ann immediately follows Isaac and may be his wife.

Hannah Coleman apparently died before 1860, for the Philadelphia census that year lists Nathan (58) and Caroline (35) Coleman. Living with them was Nathan's son, Charles (20). The 1860 census appearance was Nathan's last. (The 1860 Philadelphia census also lists a Jacob and Elizabeth Coleman. Jacob was 74 years old. The relationship, if any, between Nathan and Jacob is unknown.)

Nathan Coleman and Hannah Everitt had the following children:

- i. ISAAC⁴ COLEMAN was born about 1822.
 - ii. ANN COLEMAN was born about 1830.
 - 158. iii. ELLEN COLEMAN was born about 1832. She died between 1860-1870. She married Henry Holloway, son of George Holloway and Ann, about 1856. He was born about 1833.
 - 159. iv. NATHAN COLEMAN was born about 1834. He married CHRISTIANA. She was born about 1838.
 - 160. v. SAMUEL COLEMAN was born about 1836. He married MARIA. She was born about 1839.
 - vi. SARAH COLEMAN was born about 1838.
 - vii. CHARLES COLEMAN was born about 1840.
52. **JACOB³ EVERITT** (Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1817 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 29 Apr 1900 in Old Man's Home, 39th and Baring St., Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. He married Rebecca V. Hellings, daughter of Thomas Hellings and Lucretia Krewson, on 21 Dec 1843 in Bucks Co., PA (Elder William House). She was born in 1822 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 21 Oct 1887.

Notes for Jacob Everitt:

In a biographical sketch of Isaac P. Hellings, W. W. H. Davis, in his 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania," identifies Rebecca V. Hellings as the "wife of Jacob Evert, of Northampton township" (p.1115). Davis states that Rebecca was the daughter of Thomas Hellings and Lucretia Krewson. A deed dated 1 Apr 1857 documents the sale of property by the heirs of Thomas Hellings, late of Warwick Twp., to Patrick Breins of Northampton Twp. The heirs listed are Thomas's widow, Lucrecia Hellings; John K. Hellings and wife Mary; Isaac P. Hellings and wife Catharine; Clarissa Hellings; Andrew J. Hellings; Thomas J. Hellings; and Jacob Everitt and wife Rebecca (Bk.101, p.271).

Jacob and Rebecca Everitt appear on the 1850 and 1860 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses with their children. (Listed as Jacob Everet in 1860 with Rebecca, Theodore, and Edward.) By 1870, the family had moved to Philadelphia, PA. Their last census appearance so far found is in 1880 Philadelphia, where Jacob (59) and Rebecca (57) appear with son Edward (28) and daughter Ella (17) at 2024 Turner St.

The death certificate for Jacob Everett states he died 29 Apr 1900 at age 83y in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, and was buried 2 May 1900 in Grenoble, PA.

Notes for Rebecca V. Hellings:

Rebecca V. Everett's Union Cemetery tombstone identifies her as the wife of Jacob Everett and states she died at age 65y.

Jacob Everitt and Rebecca V. Hellings had the following children:

- 161. i. THEODORE C.⁴ EVERITT was born about 1846 in Bucks Co., PA. He died between 1870-1880. He married Julia A. McClary, daughter of Joseph McClary and Rebecca Carlin, on 25 Feb 1873 in the Methodist Episcopal Parsonage, Somerfield, PA (Rev. W. J. Paxson). She was born on 10 Sep 1843 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She died on 19 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

- ii. ANNA EVERITT was born about 1848 in Bucks Co., PA. She died between 1850-1860 in Bucks Co., PA.
- iii. EDWARD L. EVERITT was born on 13 Nov 1853 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 22 Feb 1915 in Philadelphia Hospital, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Notes for Edward L. Everitt:

A death certificate for an Edward L. Everett states he was born 13 Nov 1853 in PA and died 22 Feb 1915 at age 64y at the Philadelphia Hospital. The certificate further states Edward was a widower who had resided at 1709 N. 13th St. and had been employed as a driver. The informant, a doctor at the hospital, did not know the names of Edward's parents. Evidence suggests this Edward Everett was Jacob and Rebecca's son. The 1880 census places Edward with Jacob and Rebecca at 2024 Turner St. in Philadelphia, and the 1878 Philadelphia City Directory lists Jacob and Edward L. Everett, both drivers, at 2024 Turner.

- iv. ELLA EVERITT was born about 1863 in Bucks Co., PA.

53. **SARAH ANN³ EVERITT** (Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born in Jan 1830. She died between 1910-1920. She married Elias H. Allen on 17 Feb 1853 in Horshamville, PA (Rev. William Sharp). He was born in Jan 1828. He died between 1900-1910.

Notes for Sarah Ann Everitt:

The marriage of Sarah Ann Everitt and Elias H. Allen, both of Horsham, was announced in the 22 Feb 1853 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

A Bucks Co. Miscellaneous file dated 26 Mar 1862 lists William and Rebecca (Everitt) Rutherford, and Elias and Sarah Ann (Everitt) Allen as heirs of Jacob Everitt, late of Bucks Co. (Bk.14, p.303).

Elias and Sarah Allen, with children Anna Mary, Emily, and Hannah, appear on the 1860 Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., PA census. By 1870 the family moved to Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., PA and after that to Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co. Sarah is last seen on the 1910 census where she is identified as an 81 year-old widow. She was living with her daughter, Hannah, and son-in-law, Henry Wolfe. Elias last appears on the 1900 census.

Elias H. Allen and Sarah Ann Everitt had the following children:

- i. ANNA MARY⁴ ALLEN was born about 1856.
 - ii. EMILY ALLEN was born about 1858.
 - 162. iii. HANNAH ALLEN was born about 1860. She married HENRY P. WOLFE. He was born in 1863.
 - iv. JUSTICE ALLEN was born about 1862.
54. **AARON³ TOMLINSON** (Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 28 May 1795. He died on 14 Oct 1880. He married Jane Headley on 27 Feb 1817. She was born about 1791. She died on 08 May 1859.

Notes for Aaron Tomlinson:

Aaron Tomlinson appears on censuses from 1820 to 1840 for Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA. Between 1840 and 1850, Aaron moved to Philadelphia, where he and his family appear on the 1850 Spring Garden, Philadelphia, PA census. (The family surname is recorded on the census as Tumbleson.) With Aaron and Jane in Spring Garden were their children Hannah, David, Ann, Louisa, William, and George. Between 1850 and 1860, Aaron returned to Middletown Twp. Aaron's wife, Jane, died 1859, and from 1860 to 1880 Aaron Tomlinson appears on Middletown censuses with his children and grandchildren.

Aaron Tomlinson and Jane Headley had the following children:

- i. HEADLEY⁴ TOMLINSON was born on 09 Mar 1818.
- ii. WILLIAM TOMLINSON was born on 24 Jul 1820.

Generation 3 (con't)

163. iii. JOSHUA TOMLINSON was born on 24 Mar 1822. He died on 18 Jul 1909. He married Lydia Ann Noble on 04 Jul 1847. She was born on 27 Aug 1827. She died on 28 Jan 1902.
- iv. HANNAH TOMLINSON was born on 11 Mar 1824.

Notes for Hannah Tomlinson:

164. v. DAVID TOMLINSON was born on 03 Jul 1826. He died on 12 Apr 1905. He married EMALINE NELSON. She was born about 1835. She died on 12 Dec 1856.
- vi. AARON TOMLINSON was born on 21 Jun 1828. He died on 18 Jun 1864.
- vii. JOHN TOMLINSON was born on 24 Apr 1830.
165. viii. LOUISA MARIA TOMLINSON was born on 29 Apr 1832. She died in 1873. She married JOSEPH FINLEY. He was born about 1832. He died between 1860-1870.
- ix. RACHEL JANE TOMLINSON was born on 05 Jun 1835.
166. x. WILLIAM TOMLINSON was born on 03 Aug 1838. He died on 28 Nov 1892. He married (1) CATHARINE STEPHENS about 1865. He married (2) MARTHA ANN VAN DINE about 1875.
- xi. GEORGE W. TOMLINSON was born on 15 Feb 1840. He died between 1910-1920. He married Annie Strouse on 21 Dec 1865 in the Parsonage, Attleborough, PA (Rev. C. H. MacDermond). She was born in Apr 1845. She died between 1910-1920.

Notes for George W. Tomlinson:

The marriage of George W. Tomlinson and Annie Strouse was announced in the 26 Dec 1865 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer." George and Annie appear on censuses from 1870 to 1910. The 1880 Langhorne, Bucks Co., PA census shows Annie's mother, Susan Strouse, who was a 79 year-old widow, living with George and Annie. In 1900, George and Annie were living near George's brother and sister-in-law, Joshua and Lydia Tomlinson. The census-taker indicated that Annie Tomlinson had had no children.

55. **HENRY³ TOMLINSON** (Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1800. He married **CHARLOTTE MONK**. She was born in 1812.

Henry Tomlinson and Charlotte Monk had the following children:

167. i. OWEN⁴ TOMLINSON was born about 1827. He married (1) CATHERINE about 1851. She was born about 1827. He married (2) MARY about 1870. She was born in May 1841.
- ii. JOHN GREGG TOMLINSON was born about 1830.
168. iii. ANNA MARIA TOMLINSON was born about 1833. She married LEWIS MORRIS. He was born about 1832.
- iv. JAMES TOMLINSON was born about 1836.
- v. JOHN TOMLINSON was born about 1838.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH TOMLINSON was born about 1845.

56. **EZEKIEL³ TOMLINSON** (Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 22 Apr 1811. He died on 06 Aug 1886. He married Grace Headley, daughter of Samuel Headley and Louisa Wright, in 1831. She was born on 19 Oct 1811. She died on 14 Feb 1890.

Ezekiel Tomlinson and Grace Headley had the following children:

169. i. MARY ANN⁴ TOMLINSON was born on 06 Jan 1832. She died in 1886. She married WILLIAM PALMER TOMLINSON.
- ii. SAMUEL HEADLEY TOMLINSON was born on 17 Aug 1833. He died on 10 Aug 1834.
170. iii. ELIZABETH ANN TOMLINSON was born on 07 Aug 1835. She died on 30 Jun 1896. She married Charles Pryor in 1855.
-

Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. RACHEL LOUISA TOMLINSON was born on 13 Aug 1837.
 - v. WILLIAM H. TOMLINSON was born on 27 Mar 1843. He died in 1844.
 - 171. vi. JOSHUA H. TOMLINSON was born on 23 Jul 1845. He married Louisa Headley on 21 Mar 1866. She was born in 1841. She died in 1912.
57. **WILLIAM³ TOMLINSON** (Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt, William). He married **MARY**.
William Tomlinson and Mary had the following children:
- i. LAURA⁴ TOMLINSON.
 - ii. ELIZABETH TOMLINSON.
 - iii. CHARLES TOMLINSON.

Generation 4

58. **AARON EVERITT⁴ LONGSHORE** (Rachel T.³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Mar 1821. He died between 1900-1910. He married **ROSALINE HEATON**. She was born in Mar 1834.

Notes for Aaron Everitt Longshore:

Aaron Longshore appears on Newtown, Bucks Co., PA censuses from 1850 to 1900. Aaron's wife, Rosaline, is listed as a widow on the 1910 Newtown census. The 1910 census-taker indicates that six of Rosaline's children were still alive. The 1900 census-taker states Rosaline had had eleven children of whom eight were still alive. The 1880 Newtown census lists Aaron and Rosaline's children as William, Ida E., Henrietta, and Sallie J. The last two are probably the Emma and Sarah of the 1900 census.

Aaron Everitt Longshore and Rosaline Heaton had the following children:

- i. ANNA C.⁵ LONGSHORE was born about 1856.
 - ii. WILLIAM LONGSHORE was born in Apr 1857.
 - iii. FRANCIS HEATON LONGSHORE was born about 1863.
 - iv. IDA E. LONGSHORE was born in Nov 1864.
 - v. MARY B. LONGSHORE was born about 1867.
 - vi. EMMA HENRIETTA LONGSHORE was born in Oct 1872.
 - vii. SARAH J. LONGSHORE was born in Aug 1876.
59. **LAMBERT S.⁴ LONGSHORE** (Rachel T.³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Mar 1830. He died between 1910-1920. He married **LUCY**. She was born about 1832. She died before 1880.

Notes for Lambert S. Longshore:

Although 24 year-old Lambert Longshore appears in 1850 living with his parents in Newtown, the 1860 Philadelphia, PA census lists him with a family that includes Ellen and Rachel, who are 12 years old; Annie, 9 years old; and, Jacob Robert, 9 months old. (The census-taker records Lambert as Edwin Longshore, though on Ancestry.com a correction has been posted that changes the name to Lambert S. Longshore.) The 1860 to 1880 Philadelphia, PA censuses list Lambert, as do the 1890 Philadelphia City Directory and Veterans' Schedule. By 1880, Lambert was a widower living with his daughter, Anna, and son-in-law, Fred Daubman. Between 1890 and 1900, Lambert returned to Newtown, where the 1900 census finds him living with his siblings, William, Lucy, and Martha. In 1910, an 83 year-old Lambert Longshore, who had been born in PA and who was a widower, was listed as an inmate in the National Military Home in Jefferson, Montgomery Co., OH. The 1890 Veterans' Schedule indicates Lambert served from 25 May 1861 to 6 Jun 1864 and was a corporal.

Lambert S. Longshore and Lucy had the following children:

- i. ELLEN⁵ LONGSHORE was born about 1848.
- ii. RACHEL LONGSHORE was born about 1848.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. ANNIE LONGSHORE was born about 1850. She married FRED DAUBMAN. He was born about 1850.
 - iv. JACOB ROBERT LONGSHORE was born about 1860.
60. **MERCY ANN⁴ LONGSHORE** (Rachel T.³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1832. She married George Washington Buckman on 28 Mar 1850 in Bucks Co., PA. He was born on 22 Jan 1831.
- George Washington Buckman and Mercy Ann Longshore had the following child:
- 172. i. CHARLES FREMONT⁵ BUCKMAN was born on 30 Jul 1856. He died between 1920-1930. He married (1) EMMA about 1878. She was born about 1857. He married (2) MARY EMMA CONRAD about 1894. She was born in Jan 1857. She died between 1920-1930.
61. **CHRISTIANA⁴ EVERITT** (Samuel³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 30 Nov 1828. She died in 1901. She married Jesse Cabe, son of Elisha Cabe and Martha White, on 30 Aug 1860. He was born on 07 Dec 1810. He died on 08 Aug 1898.

Notes for Christiana Everitt:

Samuel Everitt's Will lists Christiana Cabe as one of Samuel's children (Bk.18, p.430), and Bucks Co. Miscellaneous records, dated 18 Nov 1881, name Jesse and Christiana Cabe as among the heirs of Aaron Everitt who released claims against David Everitt (Bk.21, p.406).

An LDS posting of unknown reliability offers specific family information concerning Jesse and Christiana Cabe. Corresponding, as it does, with known facts, such as census records, the LDS information has been entered here. The 1850 and 1860 Middletown Twp. Bucks Co., PA censuses show Jesse Cabe and his mother living near Aaron, David, and Samuel Everitt. Jesse and Christiana Cabe and their daughters are found on Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses from 1870 to 1900. In 1900, Christiana Cabe is listed as a 71 year-old widow, and living with her were her daughters, Cora Cabe and Eva Brown. Eva was divorced and had a son, Jesse C. Brown.

Jesse Cabe and Christiana Everitt had the following children:

- i. IDA⁵ CABE was born on 07 Dec 1861.
 - 173. ii. EVA CABE was born on 23 Jul 1864. She died in 1937. She married (1) BROWN about 1893. She married (2) GEORGE WOOD about 1905. He was born about 1878.
 - iii. CORA CABE was born on 19 Apr 1868. She died in 1960.
62. **MARY⁴ EVERITT** (Samuel³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1831. She married Burtis Magill about 1850. He was born about 1827.

Notes for Mary Everitt:

Samuel Everitt's Will (written 15 May 1871 and proved 30 Jun 1873) lists Mary Magill as one of his children (Bk.18, p.430). Mary's husband is identified in Bucks Co. Miscellaneous records, dated 18 Mar 1881, in which the heirs of Aaron Everitt, including Burtis and Mary E. Magill, release claims against David Everitt (Bk.21, p.406).

Living in the household of Samuel and Sarah Everitt in 1850 was 23 year-old Burtis Magill. The 1860 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Burtis, an inn keeper, with Mary, and children Elizabeth and Mary. By 1870, Burtis and Mary relocated to Hightstown, Mercer Co., NJ, and had two more children, William and Harry. In 1880, Burtis and Mary, and their two sons, appear on the Philadelphia, PA census.

Burtis Magill and Mary Everitt had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ MAGILL was born about 1851.
 - ii. MARY MAGILL was born about 1858.
 - iii. WILLIAM B. MAGILL was born about 1862.
 - iv. HARRY MAGILL was born about 1869.
63. **SARAH DELILAH⁴ EVERITT** (Samuel³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 22 Jan 1833. She died on 27

Generation 4 (con't)

Nov 1917 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. She married Joseph Major Hammer, son of Charles Monteville Hammer and Ann Brown, on 23 Mar 1854 in the Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints (Elder Samuel Harrison). He was born on 10 Oct 1832. He died on 22 Dec 1905 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

Notes for Sarah Delilah Everitt:

An LDS posting of unknown reliability offers details of the family of Joseph and Sarah Hammer that correspond with known data from sources such as census reports. Consequently, the specifics of the LDS posting have been entered here.

The marriage of Sarah D. Everitt, of Middletown, and Joseph M. Hammar, of Philadelphia, was announced in the 28 Mar 1854 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

Samuel Everitt's Will identifies Sarah Delila Hammer as one of his children, and Daniel Hammer as a grandson (Bk.18, p.430). No record of Daniel has been found. Also, a Bucks Co., PA Miscellaneous file dated 18 Nov 1881 lists the heirs of Aaron Everitt, late of Middletown Twp., including Joseph M. and Sarah Delilah Hammar, who released their claims against David Everitt (Bk.21, p.406).

On most census reports, the surname appears as Hammer. The 1870 Salt Lake City, UT census lists Joseph and Sarah Hammer with children Marietta, Christina, Samuel, and Sarah. By 1880, Joseph and Sarah were in Providence, Cache Co., UT, with son Samuel and daughter Sarah A. The 1900 census places Joseph and Sarah in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, where Sarah appears in 1910, a 77 year-old widow, living with her son-in-law, Benjamin Bowman, and daughter, Bird Bowman. The Bowmans had a 14 year-old daughter, Francis E.

Joseph Major Hammer and Sarah Delilah Everitt had the following children:

- i. MARIETTA⁵ HAMMER was born on 14 Jun 1856. She died in 1922.
 - ii. CHRISTINA BENNET HAMMER was born on 14 Jan 1860.
 - iii. SAMUEL PENROSE HAMMER was born on 26 Dec 1862. He died on 29 Aug 1909 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
 - 174. iv. SARAH ANN BIRD HAMMER was born on 11 Mar 1870. She married Benjamin Bowman about 1886. He was born about 1859.
64. **DAVID P.⁴ EVERITT** (Samuel³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 20 Nov 1839 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 18 May 1893. He married Hannah M. Vandegrift, daughter of Jonathan Vandegrift and Martha Unknown, on 26 Feb 1862 in Trenton, NJ. She was born on 17 Mar 1842 in Middletown, Bucks Co., PA. She died in 1918.

Notes for David P. Everitt:

Birth and death dates for David, Hannah, and their children come in part from records of the Beechwood Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA. W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania" contains information on David Everitt within a biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt. In it, Davis writes that David Everitt attended the Bellevue Academy at Langhorne, and was a farmer in Middletown. Beginning in 1872, he "engaged in the mercantile business at Newportville, Bristol township" until his 1893 death. Davis writes that David also served as "post-master for four years." The Davis article identifies David and Hannah's nine children as "Camilla and Samuel, who died young; Jesse C.; Stanley, who died young; Etta, wife of Samuel G. Davis, of Eddington; Edward, who married Nellie Rudolph, and died January 9, 1903; Gertrude S., wife of James J. Dugan, of Bristol; and Nellie D., wife of Joseph Y. Severens of Newportville" (p.413).

The 1870 and 1880 Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses list David and Hannah Everitt and their children. In 1880 (when the census-taker seems to record the surname as Evarch), David and Hannah are seen with children Jesse, Marietta, and Edward. The 1900 Bristol census shows Hannah M. Everitt, a 58 year-old widow, living with her son, Jesse C. Everitt, and his wife, Lizzie. With them are David and Hannah's daughters, Gertrude and Nellie.

Notes for Hannah M. Vandegrift:

The 1900 census-taker notes that Hannah had had nine children, of whom five were still living. By 1910, only four children were still alive. In both years, Hannah was living with her son, Jesse C. Everitt.

Generation 4 (con't)

David P. Everitt and Hannah M. Vandegrift had the following children:

- i. JESSE C.⁵ EVERITT was born on 25 Oct 1866. He died in 1940. He married Elizabeth May Hunt, daughter of Lambert S. Hunt and Rebecca McNeil, in 1890. She was born in 1866. She died on 29 Dec 1931.

Notes for Jesse C. Everitt:

A biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt appears in W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania." Davis identifies Jesse's parents and wife and offers Jesse's ancestry. The sketch provides valuable information on the Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. Everitts. Of Jesse C. Everitt, Davis writes that Jesse "entered his father's store as clerk and filled that position for eighteen years." After his father's death, Jesse "took charge of the store, which he has since conducted in connection with his mother." He also "served as assistant postmaster under his father and mother respectively." He also was elected school director of Bristol Twp. and served as president of the Board of Education, was elected an Orphans' Court clerk, and was superintendent of the Neshaminy Methodist Episcopal Church Sunday school (p.414).

Census records show that Jesse and Elizabeth had no children, which Davis's biographical sketch also states.

Notes for Elizabeth May Hunt:

The obituary for Mrs. Jesse C. Everitt appeared in the 1 Jan 1932 edition of the "Doylestown Intelligencer" and gives her name as Elizabeth Hunt Everitt. The obituary states she was born 65 years earlier in Jenkintown. Her survivors are listed as her husband, Jesse C. Everitt; a sister, Mrs. William P. Beitz; and a niece, Miss Marie Hanson.

- ii. STANLEY EVERITT was born in 1869. He died in 1870.

Notes for Stanley Everitt:

The 1870 Federal Census Mortality Schedule lists Stanley Everett, age two months, who died Jan 1870 in Bucks Co., PA (ID: MRT197_99714).

175. iii. ETTA EVERITT was born in Dec 1870. She married Samuel G. Davis, son of Watson Davis and Sarah, about 1892. He was born in Dec 1872.
- iv. EDWARD EVERITT was born on 21 May 1873. He died on 09 Jan 1903. He married Nellie Rudolph, daughter of John W. Rudolph and Ella, in 1899. She was born in Dec 1873.

Notes for Edward Everitt:

The 1900 census places Edward Everitt in Philadelphia, PA. With him was his wife, Nellie R., and her parents, John W. and Ella W. Rudolph. Edward was a notary, and John W. Rudolph was a clergyman. Edward and Nellie had been married one year and had no children.

- v. GERTRUDE S. EVERITT was born in Dec 1880. She married JAMES J. DUNGAN.
 176. vi. NELLIE D. EVERITT was born in Nov 1883. She died about 1919. She married Joseph Yerkes Severns, son of Henry Severns and Hannah, in 1904. He was born on 01 May 1884. He died in Nov 1967.
 - vii. CAMILLA EVERITT.
 - viii. SAMUEL EVERITT.
65. **CLARA V.⁴ EVERITT** (Samuel³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1852. She married **JAMES M. BOILEAU**.

Notes for James M. Boileau:

James and Clara Boileau appear on the 1880 Bristol, Bucks Co., PA census with son, Edward B.; an adopted 11 year-old Jennie Tomlinson; and mother-in-law Sarah Everett, a 72 year-old widow. Later censuses place them in Philadelphia. The 1910 Philadelphia census lists James M. and Clara V. Boileau and indicates that Clara had had five children of whom two were

Generation 4 (con't)

still alive. Seen living with James and Clara in 1910 are son Jessie C. and his wife, Jennie, and their daughter, Sarah R.; and daughter Rachel Miller, a widow, and her two sons, Howard and James. Jessie and Jennie had been married for two years.

Bucks Co. Miscellaneous records list Clara V. Boileau as an heir of Samuel Everitt and identify her husband as Madison Boileau (Bk.21, p.406).

James M. Boileau and Clara V. Everitt had the following children:

- i. EDWARD B.⁵ BOILEAU was born in 1878.
 - 177. ii. JESSE CABE BOILEAU was born on 04 Dec 1880. He died in Oct 1967 in Dolyestown, PA. He married Jennie Strickler, daughter of Robert Strickler and Sarah, in 1908.
 - 178. iii. RACHEL B. BOILEAU was born in Feb 1883. She married MILLER. He died before 1910.
66. **THEODORE⁴ EVERITT** (David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 19 Dec 1828. He died between 1910-1920. He married Rebecca E. Wise, daughter of Charles Wise and Lydia, on 21 Jun 1860 in Trenton, NJ (Rev. A. D. White). She was born on 10 Oct 1837.

Notes for Theodore Everitt:

The NJ marriage record for Theodore Everitt and Rebecca E. Wise names the parents of both Theodore and Rebecca, states Theodore was 30 years old and Rebecca 24 at the time of their marriage, and shows that although both were from Middletown Twp., PA they were married in Trenton, NJ (Bk.U, p.359). The marriage was announced in the 26 Jun 1860 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

Census images show that between 1870 and 1880 Theodore Everitt and his family moved from Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., PA, to Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL. Theodore's brother, David, also moved to Pennsylvania Twp., appearing on the IL census in 1870 and listed near Theodore on censuses from 1880 to 1910. A Bucks Co., PA Miscellaneous file dated 13 Dec 1884 identifies John Wise, and Rebecca and Theodore Everitt as legatees of Joseph Headly. The file states Rebecca and Theodore were in Mason Co., IL (Bk.23, p.151).

Notes for Rebecca E. Wise:

Rebecca Everitt is last seen on the 1930 Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL census where she is listed as an 82 year-old widow. Living with her was her 58 year-old and single son, Charles W. Everitt.

Theodore Everitt and Rebecca E. Wise had the following children:

- i. CHARLES WISE⁵ EVERITT was born in Jul 1861. He died on 10 May 1935 in Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL.
- Notes for Charles Wise Everitt:
- Mason Co., IL death records list Charles Wise Everitt who died at age 74y in Pennsylvania Twp. His birth year would match that of Theodore and Rebecca (Wise) Everitt's son, Charles W. Everitt. Assuming the two Charles Everitts are the same person, the death record information has been entered.
- ii. EDWARD EVERITT was born in 1863. He married Anna L in 1906. She was born in 1868.
 - iii. LAURA EVERITT was born in 1865.
 - 179. iv. WILLIAM EVERITT was born in Jun 1866. He married (1) MARY A in 1896. She was born in Sep 1868. He married (2) LULU M in 1925. She was born in 1878.
 - 180. v. JOHN H. EVERITT was born on 04 Nov 1868 in PA. He died in Dec 1968 in Mason City, IL. He married Myra M. Webb in 1906. She was born on 07 Mar 1882 in IL. She died in Jun 1973 in Mason City, IL.
 - vi. ELIZABETH A. EVERITT was born in Oct 1878.
67. **MATILDA E.⁴ EVERITT** (David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in Nov 1832. She died after 1900. She married George W. Allen, son of William G. Allen and Elizabeth, on 10 Feb 1853 in Bristol, PA (Rev. Mr. Page). He was born about 1827.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Matilda E. Everitt:

The marriage of Matilda Everitt, of Middletown Twp., and George Allen, of Bristol borough, was announced in the 15 Feb 1853 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

In 1900, Matilda Allen, a widow, was living with her daughter and son-in-law in Bristol. The census-taker indicated that Matilda had had three children of whom two were still alive.

George W. Allen and Matilda E. Everitt had the following children:

181. i. ANN ELIZABETH⁵ ALLEN was born in Jan 1854. She married Albert E. Baylies about 1890. He was born in Sep 1844.
 182. ii. DAVID EVERITT ALLEN was born on 17 Jul 1856 in Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. He died on 18 Mar 1936 in Wilmette, Cook Co., IL. He married Anna R. Griffin, daughter of Emmor G. Griffin and Martha Cornog, about 1879. She was born on 21 Oct 1857.
68. **ANNA MARIA⁴ EVERITT** (David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 14 Jul 1840 in Bucks Co., PA. She married William H. Hibbs, son of Isaac Hibbs and Mary, on 07 Aug 1861 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Rev. B. T. Walker). He was born in Feb 1838.

Notes for Anna Maria Everitt:

NJ records document the marriage in Trenton of Wm. H. Hibbs, son of Isaac and Mary, to Ann M. Everett, daughter of David and Louisa, by Rev. B. T. Walker. The record states William was 23 years old and Ann 20, and that both resided in Attleborough, PA (Bk.U, p.373). The 1870 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists William and Ann Hibbs, and their children. In 1880, the family appears on the Bristol Twp., Bucks Co. census, and in 1900 on the Middletown Twp. census.

William H. Hibbs and Anna Maria Everitt had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁵ HIBBS was born about 1863.
 183. ii. ANDREW VANZANT HIBBS was born in Mar 1868. He married SARAH E. She was born in May 1865.
69. **DAVID⁴ EVERITT** (David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in Jan 1842. He married Amanda Johnson on 13 Nov 1867 in Philadelphia, PA (Rev. W. H. Burrell). She was born in Jan 1846. She died on 24 Sep 1930.

Notes for David Everitt:

The marriage of David Everitt and Amanda Johnson, both of Hulmeville, was announced in the 26 Nov 1867 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

David and Amanda Everitt appear on the 1900 Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL census living near his brother, Theodore Everitt, and his family. David Everitt is last found on the 1910 census.

Notes for Amanda Johnson:

Mason Co., IL death records list two Everitts: Amanda Everitt, who died in Mason City; and, Charles Wise Everitt, who died in Pennsylvania Twp. Amanda was most likely David Everitt's wife. She was born 1846 and may be the Amanda Everitt of the 1930 Mason City census (conducted 14 April 1930). On the census, Amanda appears as an 84 year-old widow and the mother-in-law of Arthur E. Williams, whose wife's name was Viola. According to the census, Arthur and Viola were both born about 1895, and had a daughter, Hellen, who was 15. David and Amanda Everitt's daughter, Mary, married a Palmer and had a daughter, Viola Palmer, born 1894. The 1910 Pennsylvania Twp. census shows 15 year-old Viola Palmer and her sister, 12 year-old Beatrice Palmer, living with David and Amanda Everitt. It is surely Viola Palmer, Amanda's granddaughter, who married Arthur Williams.

David Everitt and Amanda Johnson had the following children:

184. i. MARY E.⁵ EVERITT was born in Apr 1870. She married PALMER.
185. ii. GEORGE A. EVERITT was born in May 1873. He married Mammie Heuring about 1892. She was born in Jan 1875.
- iii. JOEL RANDALL EVERITT was born on 03 Dec 1876.

Notes for Joel Randall Everitt:

Generation 4 (con't)

Joel Everitt's full name and birth date come from his W. W. I draft registration card, which identifies his nearest relative as Mrs. Amanda Everitt of Mason City, IL. At the time of his registration, Joel was living in Chicago and worked as a drugist. Joel R. Everitt, age 53 and single, is listed on the Chicago census as a roomer in the household of Bess C. Morris on Blackstone Ave.

70. **ALDRIDGE⁴ EVERITT** (David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in Jun 1848. He died on 28 Dec 1932. He married Catherine M. Sandy on 19 Feb 1874 in the Church of Bristol, PA (Rev. F. E. Church). She was born in 1850. She died in 1917.

Notes for Aldridge Everitt:

The marriage of Aldridge Everitt, of Middletown Twp., to Kate M. Sandy, of Bristol Twp., was announced in the 3 Mar 1874 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

The 1920 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Aldridge Everitt, a 71 year-old widower. Living with him were his children, Mary, Lettie, and Joseph. Joseph's wife, Elizabeth, and their children Grace, Ellen, and Lettie also appear. The 1930 Middletown census shows 81 year-old Aldridge Everitt and his son Joseph, daughter-in-law Elizabeth, and grandchildren Grace, Ellen, Lettie, Aldridge, and Elizabeth. Also living with Aldridge was his 50 year-old sister, Mary Everitt. In both 1920 and 1930, Aldridge lived next to Samuel H. and Nettie H. Everitt and their children.

Aldridge Everitt's Will (written 21 Dec 1918) names his children: Mary M., Lottie A., Joseph S., and Samuel H. Aldridge appointed his son, Samuel H. Everitt, and his attorney, Isaac J. Vanartsdalen, as his executors. Witnesses were Jesse C. Everitt and Samuel J. Illich (Bk.57, p.214).

Aldridge Everitt and Catherine M. Sandy had the following children:

- i. LETTIE A.⁵ EVERITT was born in 1875. She died in 1958.
 - ii. MARY M. EVERITT was born in Oct 1876. She died in 1969.
 - 186. iii. JOSEPH STACKHOUSE EVERITT was born on 27 May 1879. He died in 1970. He married ELIZABETH. She was born in 1882. She died in 1973.
 - 187. iv. SAMUEL HEADLEY EVERITT was born on 05 Jun 1885. He died in 1964. He married NELLIE MAY. She was born in 1883. She died in 1981.
71. **GILBERT L.⁴ EVERITT** (Elijah³, Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1840 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 18 Jul 1896 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married **LYDIA WEAN**. She was born on 17 Dec 1838 in NJ. She died on 05 Jul 1918 in Pohatcong Twp., Warren Co., NJ.

Notes for Gilbert L. Everitt:

Gilbert L. Everitt's death certificate identifies his parents as Elijah and Catharine Everitt and states Gilbert died at age 56y. Gilbert died intestate and on 5 Sep 1896 administration of his estate was granted to Lydia Everitt (Bk.7, p.443).

Notes for Lydia Wean:

Lydia Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 28 Jul 1909 and proved 5 Dec 1918, names her children as Gilbert L. Everitt, Henry Everitt, and Mrs. Hallie Fox. Lydia appointed her friend, George N. Robinson, as her executor (Bk.27, p.307).

The death certificate for Lydia Everitt states Lydia was born 17 Dec 1838, the daughter of Gursham Wean, and that she died a widow on 5 Jul 1918 at age 79y6m17d at 1316 So. Main St., Pohatcong, Warren Co., NJ. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Wm. Fox of Phillipsburg, NJ.

Gilbert L. Everitt and Lydia Wean had the following children:

- 188. i. GILBERT L.⁵ EVERITT was born in Jun 1868 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died after 1930. He married (1) MARY E. L. LANCE, daughter of Peter Lance and Anna, on 14 Jun 1893 in Norton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Joseph G. Williamson, Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She was born on 07 Jun 1872. She died on 05 Jun 1906 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ. He married (2) ETHEL DIMOCK,

Generation 4 (con't)

- daughter of Albert Dimock and Minnie, on 30 Jun 1909 in the Greenwich Manse, Greenwich Twp., Warren Co. (Rev. Hugh Walker).
189. ii. HALLIE R. EVERITT was born in May 1873 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died before 1958. She married (1) HENRY FOX about 1890. He was born in Nov 1867 in NJ. He died after 1930. She married (2) FRUTCHEY after 1930.
- iii. HENRY E. EVERITT was born on 08 Aug 1875 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Nov 1958. He married Emily J. Van Doren, daughter of William Van Doren and Emma Opdycke, on 23 Mar 1904 in Sidney, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Henry McGelvy). She was born about 1886 in NJ.

Notes for Henry E. Everitt:

Henry Everitt's marriage certificate identifies his parents as Gilbert Everitt and Lydia Wean, and Emily Van Doren's parents as William Van Doren and Emma Opdycke. The certificate states Henry was 24 years old and Emily 18 at the time of their marriage, and that both resided in Jutland, NJ. The birth years derived from these ages conflict with other documents.

Henry Everitt's W.W. I draft registration card states Henry was born 8 Aug 1875 and resided in Jutland, Hunterdon Co., NJ, where he was employed by Geo. N. Robinson as a creamery man. The certificate lists Mrs. Emily Everitt as a nearest relative.

The 1910 Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 32 year-old Henry and 19 year-old Emily Everitt. The census-taker states they had been married three years and that Emily had had no children. Appearing on the same census page are Henry's uncle and aunt, Jacob and Martha Everitt. Henry and Emily appear together only on the 1910 census. In 1920 Henry and his brother, Gilbert, were living together in Union Twp., as they were in 1930 as well.

Henry Everitt died intestate on 17 Nov 1958 without a surviving spouse. The next of kin, identified by the Orphans' Court as "the issue of Hallie Frutchee, a deceased sister of the decedent," are listed as: Elizabeth Fox Bellis, of 318 E. Ontario St., Philadelphia, PA; Marion O'Toole, of 119 9th St., Easton, PA; Irene Jenkins, of 802 W. Wisconsin Ave., Deland, FL; and, Stewart Fox, of 1087 Rahway Ave., Avenel, NJ (Bk.23, p.175).

72. **JACOB R.⁴ EVERITT** (Elijah³, Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born on 03 Aug 1848 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 21 Feb 1927 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Martha A. (Huff) Transue, daughter of Philip Huff and Mary A. Sinclair, on 04 Jul 1892 in the Presbyterian Church, Milford NJ (Rev. B. G. Van Cleve). She was born in 1855 in Springtown, NJ. She died on 07 Mar 1919 in the State Hospital, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for Jacob R. Everitt:

Jacob Everitt's death certificate offers his birth date and states he died at age 78y6m18d. His parents are identified as Elijah Everitt and Catharine Rupel. The informant for the certificate was Mary Everitt of Pattenburg, presumably Jacob's daughter. The 1895 Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Jacob and Martha Everitt with two daughters, Mary Elizabeth and Anna Transaw [Transue?] (both under 5 yrs. old).

On the 1900 Alexandria Twp. census, Jacob and Martha Evert appear with daughters Annie C. and Mary L. The census-taker states Martha had had three children, all of whom were alive. The identity of the third child remains unknown. Anna and the third child may have been the children of Martha's first husband.

Notes for Martha A. (Huff) Transue:

Martha Everitt's death certificate identifies her parents as Phillip Huff and Mary Ann Sinclair, and states she died at age 64y. The certificate states she was manic-depressive. The same parents are listed on Martha's marriage certificate, which also states this was Martha's second marriage. The first marriage was to a Transue.

Jacob R. Everitt and Martha A. (Huff) Transue had the following children:

- i. ANNA TRANSUE⁵ EVERITT was born in Apr 1891.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH EVERITT was born in Sep 1893.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Everitt:

In 1910, 16 year-old Mary E. Everitt lived with Conrad W. and Mahala Sherman in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. (In 1880 Conrad and Mahala Sherman lived near Lewis and Hester Rupel.) The 1920 Union Twp. census lists 25 year-old Mary Everitt with the Shermans on Pattenburg Road.

73. **MARY ELLEN⁴ CORYELL** (Ann³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Oct 1826 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 29 Jul 1855 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Stacy Barcroft Bray, son of Wilson Bray and Mary West, on 01 Jan 1850 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. P. O. Studdiford). He was born on 16 Nov 1826 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 30 Mar 1905 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Mary Ellen Coryell:

NJ marriage records list the marriage of Stacy Bray to Mary E. Coryell on 1 Jan 1850 in Kingwood Twp. by Rev. P.O. Studiford of Lambertville. Stacy's father is identified as Wilson Bray, and Mary's father as Thos. J. Coryell (Bk.S, p.13).

Notes for Stacy Barcroft Bray:

Stacy Barcroft Bray's grandfather was Daniel Bray, who is buried in Rosemont Cemetery. In 1931, the D.A.R. erected a marker in the cemetery which reads: "To commemorate the valour of Captain Daniel Bray. Who with a few patriotic citizens braved the enemy and collected enough boats from along the river to make possible the memorable crossing of the ice-laden Delaware by General Washington and his troops on the night of December 25, 1776."

Writing in the 1917 "Memorial Cyclopedia of New Jersey," Rev. Joseph F. Folsom states: "The tradition, or, better, the traditional details, of the gathering of the boats were related by the late Stacy B. Bray, never before having appeared in print to his knowledge. The story, according to the narrator, has been related before many a fireplace in the old days 'Tradition,' says Mr. Bray in this connection, 'may or may not be true. When, however, tradition, is based on historical data and sworn testimony, it is accepted.' Folsom then offers a brief account of events, writing that when the decision was made to attack the British in Trenton, a member of Washington's war council doubted the probability of gathering enough boats for the river crossing. Folsom states that Washington responded, "Leave that to me," and, Folsom continues, Washington "said he knew a young fellow up in Kingwood named Daniel Bray, one of his trusted officers, who had never failed in any duty given him to do, and that he lived near the river and knew every ford and ferryboat from Coryells to Easton. He would bring all the craft needed in good time." A trooper was sent to deliver a letter to Daniel Bray and "proceeded six miles north from Coryells to Kingwood, where at midnight he aroused Captain Bray, who, after ordering his horse saddled, returned with the orderly to Coryell's ferry, where, it is alleged, Washington met him. It is said that John Coryell ferried Washington over, and that he introduced his brother Abram to the general at the 'Ferry Hotel,' and that Washington was provided with an upper room, where he gave the young captain his instructions with regard to the boats. He told him to secure every boat on the Delaware from the Lehigh river down, and expressed his confidence in him. Bray said he would try, and then started off in the night to find his helpers." Bray secured 25 boats and concealed them behind Malta Island near Lambertville. On Christmas eve the boats were floated down 8 miles to McKonkey's Ferry, "where they did memorable and effective service in transporting to victory the troops of Washington."

Stacy Bray married three times. In the 1907 "The Rusling Family," James Fowler Rusling writes that Gershom Rusling's daughter, Emma, "married Stacy Barcroft Bray, son of Hon. Wilson Bray, formerly sheriff of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, June 19, 1861. Mr. Bray lived at Lambertville, New Jersey, and was long in the employ of the Belvidere and Delaware Railroad there, and also County Freeholder and Mayor of Lambertville. She had one child, Eliza K., born August 16, 1863, married January 22, 1889, to William Cox, son of Wilham and Hester Cox, born December 19, 1855, and living in Philadelphia, without issue. Mr. Bray was a widower when he married sister Emma, and also remarried again after her decease, but died at Lambertville, - b. September 16, 1825; d. March 30, 1905. His first marriage was to Mary Ellen Coryell, January 1, 1850, with issue as follows: Eugene, Lizzie and Ella twins, and Clarence Arden; his 3d to Elizabeth Warner, March 1, 1876, with issue as follows: Elizabeth, Adelaide, Stacy B., Jr." (p.78).

Stacy B. and Mary E. Bray appear on the 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census

Generation 4 (con't)

living with Stacy's siblings and parents, Wilson and Mary Bray. The 1860 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co. census lists 37 year-old Stacy G. Bray and 5 year-old Elizabeth Bray living with the family of Ephraim O. and Sally A. Parker. In 1860 Stacy and Mary's son, Clarence, lived with his grandmother, Mary Bray, then a widow, in Kingwood Twp. By 1870, Stacy had remarried, and appears with wife Emma, son Clarence, and 8 year-old daughter Lida R. in Lambertville.

An obituary for Stacy B. Bray appeared in the 3 Apr 1905 "Trenton Times" and states Stacy was 78 years old and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville (p.3).

The death certificate for Stacy B. Bray identifies Stacy's parents as Wilson and Mary W. Bray, and states he died 30 Mar 1905 at age 77y7m in Lambertville, NJ. The certificate's information would indicate Stacy was born 30 Aug 1827. The birth date used here is from a different source.

Stacy Bray's father, Wilson Bray (21 Dec 1795-22 Nov 1850), and mother Mary (West) Bray (24 Jun 1800-3 Jan 1876) are buried in the Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co.

The 27 Nov 1850 "Hunterdon County Democrat" reported the death of Stacy's father, Wilson Bray: "The sudden and unexpected death of Wilson Bray, Esq., of Kingwood, caused a deep gloom to pervade the community of which he was a highly respected member. The circumstances of his death, as we learn them, are these: Mr. Bray had left his home in Kingwood, in excellent health, for the purpose of visiting his son-in-law, in Virginia, and had proceeded as far as Philadelphia. On his way to the city, or soon after he had arrived there, he had his pocket book, containing a considerable sum of money, stolen from his pocket. As soon as he could, he gave information of the fact to the police, and on Thursday afternoon last, as he stood conversing with a police officer in Fifth Street, near Chestnut, relating to him the circumstances under which his pocket was picked the day previous, Mr. Bray was seized with a fit of apoplexy, which felled him to the earth. The officers immediately procured medical aid, and had him removed to the residence of his brother, Mr. Daniel Bray, in Vine Street, where he remained a short time until he could be taken home. He lingered until Friday evening last, when death put an end to his intense agonies. Thus has a valued and highly respectable member of our community, been suddenly stricken down, in the full vigor of health, leaving a widow and several children and a large circle of relatives and friends to lament their lost...."

The 11 Jan 1876 issue of the same paper noted the death of Stacy's mother, Mary Bray: "In Kingwood, January 3, Mary W. Bray, aged 70 years and 6 months."

Stacy Barcroft Bray and Mary Ellen Coryell had the following children:

- i. EUGENE⁵ BRAY was born on 29 Jun 1851 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 Aug 1852 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. LIZZIE H. BRAY was born on 05 Feb 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 29 Sep 1868 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. ELLA K. BRAY was born on 05 Feb 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 09 Dec 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iv. CLARENCE ARDEN BRAY was born on 05 May 1855 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died between 1910-1920. He married Alice Snyder on 28 Nov 1891. She was born about 1865 in NJ.

Notes for Clarence Arden Bray:

The 1910 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA census lists Clarence A. and Alice Bray. The census-taker states Clarence and Alice had been married 18 years and that Alice had had no children. The 1920 Philadelphia census lists 55 year-old widow, Alice Bray.

74. **JOHN WATSON⁴ CORYELL** (Ann³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Jul 1831 in NJ. He died before 1880. He married Martha Staywater on 06 Sep 1854 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born about 1837 in NJ. She died after 1880.

Notes for John Watson Coryell:

NJ marriage records list the marriage of John W. Coryell to Martha Staywater on 6 Sept

Generation 4 (con't)

1854 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co. The record identifies John's father as John Coryell and only lists Staywater as Martha's parent (Bk.S, p.83). The 1860 Lambertville census shows John W. and Martha Coryell with two daughters, Anna (5) and Ella (3). The family lived with John W. Coryell's step-father and mother, Samuel M. and Ann Bailey, who had four daughters: Hetty, Emma, Harriett, and Josephine. By 1870, the Coryells moved to Tyrone, Blair Co., PA, appearing on the 1870 census as J. W. and Martha Coryell. They then had three daughters: Anna (15), Martha (3), and Marg (7m). In both years, the census-taker indicates John W. Coryell worked for the railroad. The 1880 Lambertville census lists Martha Coryell, a 43 year-old widow, living at 81 North Union St. with her two daughters, 25 year-old Annie B. and 14 year-old Maggie.

The 1900 Lambertville census shows sisters Maggie and Anna Coryell living at 55 Union St. The census-taker indicates Maggie was born Jul 1867 and Anna Jan 1855. (The 1870 census, however, gives daughter Martha's age as 3, and lists a 7m-old Mary or Marg who was born in November. Martha and Maggie are presumably the same person. The younger Mary may have died before 1880, for she does not appear with her mother on the 1880 census.) Maggie and Anna also appear together on the 1910 and 1920 Lambertville censuses (in 1920 Maggie appears as Margarette).

Notes for Martha Staywater:

A 14 year-old Martha Staymate is listed on the 1850 East and West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with the family of Alexander and Jemima Holcombe.

John Watson Coryell and Martha Staywater had the following children:

- i. ANNA B.⁵ CORYELL was born in Jan 1855 in NJ. She died between 1920-1930.
- ii. ELLA CORYELL was born about 1857 in NJ. She died before 1870.
- iii. MARGARET CORYELL was born in Jul 1867 in PA. She died after 1930.

Notes for Margaret Coryell:

Margaret Coryell last appears on the 1930 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census at age 63 and single. She resided at 91 Union St., on which street she had appeared with her sister, Anna, on censuses from 1900 to 1920.

- iv. MARY CORYELL was born in Nov 1869 in PA. She died before 1880.

75. **HETTY⁴ BAILEY** (Ann³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Jan 1840 in NJ. She married (1) **AMOS MOORE** on 26 Sep 1860 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA (Rev. J. Sisty). He was born about 1836. He died in 1870. She married (2) **EZEKIEL K. FINCH** on 08 May 1884 in New York, NY (Rev. Taylor). He was born in Jun 1816 in NY. He died between 1900-1910.

Notes for Hetty Bailey:

The following marriage was noted in the 8 Aug 1860 "Hunterdon County Democrat": "In Philadelphia, on the 26th ult., by the Rev. J. Sisty, Mr. Amos Moore of the Lambertville House, to Miss Hettie Bailey, both of Lambertville, N.J."

Amos and Hettie Moore appear on the 1870 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Clarence, Ella, and Anna B. Living with Amos and Hettie were 60 year-old Anna Bailey and 23 year-old Josephine T. Bailey. The 1880 Lambertville census lists Esther Moore, a 40 year-old widow, with 19 year-old son Clarence and 16 year-old daughter Nellie F.

After Amos Moore's death, Hettie remarried. The 3 Jun 1884 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted: "In New York city, May 8, by Rev. Dr. Taylor, E. K. Finch of Brooklyn, N.Y., to Hettie Moore, of Lambertville." (An IGI posting at the LDS site states that Hattie Bailey Moore, daughter of Samuel Bailey and Anne Everett, married Ezekiel K. Finch, son of Ezekiel Finch and Betsy Nasl, on 5 May 1884 in Manhattan, NY.)

The 1900 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY census locates Ezekiel K. and Esther Finch on Lafayette Ave. Living with 85 year-old Ezekiel and 60 year-old Esther were Esther's daughters, 36 year-old Eleanor F. Moore, and 29 year-old Mary B. Moore. The 1900 census-taker states Ezekiel and Esther had been married 16 years and that Esther had had four children, all of whom were alive. Ezekiel died between 1900 and 1910, for Ester M. Finch appears on the 1910 Brooklyn census as a 70 year-old widow. She ran a boarding house on Franklin Ave., and living with her were daughter Nellie F. Moore and sister Emma J. Nolf. Emma was a 67 year-old widow whom the census-taker indicates had had one child who was still alive.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Amos Moore:

A 14 year-old Amos Moore appears on the 1850 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with his parents, Amos and Hannah Moore. The older Amos is identified as an innkeeper, and later censuses would also identify the younger Amos as an innkeeper or hotel keeper. (The hotel was the Lambertville House on Bridge Street.)

Amos Moore died intestate and on 13 Oct 1870 administration of his estate was granted to Esther Moore and Gershom Moore (Bk.6, p.208). An Orphans' Court record dated 2 Jan 1871 decrees that since Amos's estate was insufficient to pay his debts, the administrators were "to sell the Hotel and lot on which the same is built on the corner of Bridge and Union Streets in the town of Lambertville" (Bk.14, p.445). A later Orphans' Court ruling, dated 1 Jul 1885, instructs that money from the sale of the hotel be paid "in lieu of her dower" to "Esther Moore, now Finch," and that the remainder of the money be divided among "the children and heirs at law" of Amos Moore: Clarence Moore, Ella F. Moore, Anna B. Moore, and Mary B. Moore (Bk.17, p.6).

Amos Moore and Hetty Bailey had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE⁵ MOORE was born in Mar 1861 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 18 May 1933 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Carrie Dilley on 20 Oct 1886 in Methodist Episcopal Church, Lambertville, NJ (Rev. J. H. Boswell). She was born in Mar 1864. She died on 03 May 1947.

Notes for Clarence Moore:

The 26 Oct 1886 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the following marriage: "In Lambertville, Oct. 20, at the residence of Geo. W. Arnett, by Rev. J. H. Boswell, pastor of the M. E. Church, Clarence Moore to Carrie Dilley, all of Lambertville."

Clarence and Carrie Moore appear on Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1900 to 1930 living at 11 York St. They had no children.

The Last Will and Testament of Clarence Moore, written 27 Apr 1926 and proved 29 May 1933, gives Clarence's residence as 11 York St. in Lambertville, and identifies his wife as Carrie Moore, who is named sole executrix (Bk.40, p.474).

Carrie Moore's Last Will and Testament, written 4 Apr 1938 and proved 3 Jun 1947, identifies her as the widow of Clarence Moore and names her nephew, Earl M. Van Horn, executor (Bk.59, p.177).

- ii. ELLA MOORE was born about 1864.
 - iii. ANNA B. MOORE was born about 1867.
 190. iv. MOLLIE B. MOORE was born in Sep 1870 in NJ. She died after 1930. She married William W. Johnston about 1907. He was born about 1871 in NY. He died between 1910-1920.
76. **EMMA J.⁴ BAILEY** (Ann³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1843 in NJ. She married John R. Nolf on 28 Dec 1865 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Graw). He was born about 1841 in PA. He died about 1905.

Notes for Emma J. Bailey:

Hunterdon County records list the 28 Sep 1865 marriage of Emma J. Bailey and John R. Arlf [sic].

The 1870 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA census shows Emma J. and John R. Nolf with 6 year-old son Frank P. By 1880 the family relocated to Easton, Northampton Co., PA. John and son Frank were barbers. The family has not been found on the 1900 census.

Civil War Pension records identify Emma J. Nolf as the widow of John R. Nolf, and indicate she applied for John's pension benefits in 1905. John had served in Co.A, 5th Infantry Regiment, PA.

In 1910, Emma J. Nolf lived with her sister, Esther M. Finch, in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. The census-taker lists Emma as a 67 year-old widow and Esther's sister. He also indicates Emma had had one child, who was still alive. (Also living with Esther was Esther's daughter, Nellie F. Moore.) Still in Brooklyn in 1920, Emma J. Nolf lived with Thomas F. and Josephine A. Farrell.

Generation 4 (con't)

John R. Nolf and Emma J. Bailey had the following child:

- i. FRANK P.⁵ NOLF was born about 1864 in PA.

77. **MOSES E.⁴ MENAGH** (Maria³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in May 1836 in Milan, Erie Co., OH. He married Hattie W. Saunders on 21 Jan 1874 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She was born in Mar 1853 in Milan, Erie Co., OH.

Notes for Moses E. Menagh:

Moses E. Menagh is found with his parents on censuses from 1850 to 1870 in Erie Co., OH. In 1880, Moses Menagh, his wife Hattie, and daughter Amy E. appear on the 1880 Milan Twp., Erie Co. census. Moses and Hattie remained in Milan Twp. until at least 1910. The 1900 and 1910 Milan Twp. censuses list Moses and Hattie with a son, Harry S. The 1900 census-taker states Hattie had had three children, all of whom were alive. By 1910, however, Hattie had lost a child. (The identity of the third child is as yet unknown.) In 1920, 83 year-old Moses E. Menagh and 65 year-old Hattie are found on the Mardis, Elko Co., NV census living next to their son-in-law and daughter, John M. and Amy M. Prunty.

Moses E. Menagh and Hattie W. Saunders had the following children:

- i. AMY E.⁵ MENAGH was born on 18 Apr 1875 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She died on 31 Dec 1943 in Elko, Elko Co., NV. She married John McArthur Prunty on 14 Jun 1905 in Elko Co., NV. He was born on 12 Apr 1877 in Harrold, Wilbarger Co., TX. He died on 14 Dec 1960 in Elko, Elko Co., NV.

Notes for Amy E. Menagh:

John M. and Amy M. Prunty appear on censuses from 1910 to 1930 for Mardis, Elko Co., NV. Census records indicate they had no children.

- ii. ROBERT WOODFRUFF MENAGH was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. He died on 13 Nov 1903 in Erie Co., OH.

Notes for Robert Woodruff Menagh:

Ohio birth records document the 19 Aug 1881 birth of Robert Woodruff Menagh to Moses E. Managh and Mattie W. Saunders in Erie Co., OH.

Robert W. Menagh died 13 Nov 1903 at age 22y and was buried in Huron, Erie Co., OH.

- iii. HARRY STEVEN MENAGH was born on 14 Dec 1888 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. He died on 20 Nov 1924 in Palo Alto, CA.

Notes for Harry Steven Menagh:

Harry Steven Menagh's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born 14 Dec 1888 in Milan, OH. The card indicates Harry was single and was employed as a rancher by Mack Prunty in Charleston, NV.

Records of the U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers list Harry S. Menagh, who was admitted to the Pacific Branch at Sawtelle, Los Angeles Co., CA on 27 Feb 1924 and died at Palo Alto, CA on 20 Nov 1924. The records state Harry was single and that his nearest relative was Mrs. Hattie S. Menagh of Milan, OH. The records also state Harry had enlisted 6 Oct 1917 in Elko, NV and was discharged 27 Jan 1919 in Garden City, NY.

78. **MARY E.⁴ MENAGH** (Maria³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Apr 1838 in Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH. She died on 06 Jan 1918 in Sandusky Co., OH. She married George Washington Collver, son of Simon B. Collver and Eliza Finley Brown, on 11 Oct 1865 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. He was born on 13 May 1838 in OH. He died on 20 Aug 1907.

Notes for Mary E. Menagh:

George and Mary Culver, and daughter Minnie, appear on the 1870 Green Creek Twp., Sandusky Co., OH census. The 1880 Clyde Village, Green Creek Twp. census lists 40 year-old George W. Collier and Mary (36), Minnie M. (10), Kent (7), Myrtie (5), and Mary E. Collier (34).

Generation 4 (con't)

The latter is identified as a boarder who was born in NY. The Clyde Village 1900 census shows George W. and Mary E. Collver with daughter Myrtle. In 1910 Mary E. Collver is listed as a 69 year-old widow in Clyde Village. In both years, the census-taker indicates Mary had had three children, all of whom were still alive.

The Ohio Death Index lists Mary E. Collver, who died 6 Jan 1918 in Sandusky Co. Assuming this was Mary E. (Menagh) Collver, the Index information has been entered here.

Notes for George Washington Collver:

Civil War records list George Collver, who enlisted 2 May 1864 at the age 22 and served in Co. B, 169th Infantry Regiment, OH. He was mustered out on 4 Sep 1864 at Camp Cleveland, OH. The same records show that George Collver then enlisted as a 2nd Lieutenant on 28 March 1865 at the age of 25 in Co. B, 197th Infantry Regiment, OH, and was mustered out on 31 Jul 1865 at Camp Bradford, Baltimore, MD.

George W. Collver's pension file identifies his widow as Mary E. Collver and his daughter as Myrtle Collver. Pension benefits were granted to his widow on 31 Aug 1907, and to his daughter on 2 Jul 1918.

George Washington Collver and Mary E. Menagh had the following children:

191. i. MINNIE MAY⁵ COLLVER was born on 01 May 1870 in OH. She died on 27 Mar 1962 in Sandusky Co., OH. She married Seymour Gurst, son of George Gurst and Louisa, on 27 May 1890 in OH. He was born in Jul 1869 in OH. He died on 16 Nov 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
- ii. JOSEPH KENT COLLVER was born on 05 Nov 1872 in OH. He died on 13 Nov 1919 in Sandusky Co., OH.

Notes for Joseph Kent Collver:

Joseph Kent Collver's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born 5 Nov 1872, and resided at 338 Vine, Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH. The card identifies his nearest relative as his sister, Myrtle Collver, who resided at the same address.

The Ohio Death Index lists a Joseph K. Collver who died 13 Nov 1919 in Sandusky Co. Assuming this was Joseph Kent Collver, the Index information has been entered here.

- iii. MYRTLE MARIA COLLVER was born on 11 Aug 1874 in OH. She died on 28 Jun 1962 in Sandusky Co., OH.

Notes for Myrtle Maria Collver:

The 1920 Clyde Village, Green Creek Twp., Sandusky Co., OH census lists 45 year-old and single Myrtle Colver living alone on Vine St. In 1930, she appears as Myrtle Colliver. Living with her on Vine St. was 47 year-old widower, James Colliver, identified, no doubt mistakenly, as her brother.

The Ohio Death Index lists Myrtle Collver, who was born about 1875 in Sandusky Co. and who died 28 Jun 1962 in Sandusky. Assuming this was George and Mary Collver's daughter, the Index information has been entered here.

79. **HUGH⁴ MENAGH** (Maria³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1843 in Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH. He died in 1916. He married (1) **SELINA MARGARET COLLVER**, daughter of Simon B. Collver and Eliza Finley Brown, on 21 Nov 1867 in Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH. She was born on 14 Mar 1849 in Sandusky Co., OH. She died on 24 Aug 1900 in Clinton, Cass Co., IN. He married (2) **ELIZABETH** about 1900.

Notes for Hugh Menagh:

The 1910 Salem Twp., Steuben Co., IN census lists 67 year-old Hugh Menagh and his 55 year-old wife, Elizabeth. The census-taker indicates they had been married ten years and that this was Hugh's second marriage. He also indicates Elizabeth had had four children, all of whom were still alive.

Civil War records list Hugh Menagh, who enlisted as a Private on 28 Feb 1865 at the age 23, served in Co. B, 197th Infantry Regiment, OH, and was mustered out on 31 Jul 1865 at Camp

Generation 4 (con't)

Bradford, Baltimore, MD. Pension files also list Hugh Menagh of Co.B, 197th Infantry, OH, whose widow was Elizabeth Menagh. The pension application was filed in Indiana. On 2 Oct 1916, pension benefits were granted to the widow.

Hugh Menagh and Selina Margaret Collver had the following children:

- i. MAUD ELIZA⁵ MENAGH was born on 18 Oct 1868 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.
 - 192. ii. JOSEPH MENAGH was born on 10 Jun 1870 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. He married Louretta Kirlin about 1890. She was born on 25 Feb 1873 in IN. She died on 09 Sep 1965 in San Diego, CA.
 - 193. iii. HARRIETT ROCKAFELLER MENAGH was born on 02 Mar 1873 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She married William Arthur Baker on 24 Aug 1897. He was born on 10 Dec 1874.
 - iv. SELINA ISABEL MENAGH was born about 1875 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.
80. **MARY ELLEN⁴ EICK** (Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 29 Jun 1837 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 13 Mar 1924 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ (Frenchtown Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married Davis Taylor, son of John Taylor and Jane Curtis, on 19 May 1859 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder G. Conklin). He was born on 26 Aug 1835 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 16 Jun 1908 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.

Notes for Mary Ellen Eick:

The 13 Jul 1859 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted: "Near Baptisttown on Thursday, May 19th, by Elder G. Conklin, Mr. Davis Taylor to Miss Mary E., daughter of Mr. John Eick, all of Hunterdon Co."

The birth and death dates for Davis and Mary Eick and their children come from William Sinclair's posting at Rootsweb.com, which offers a history of the Eycke family. According to Sinclair, Mary Ellen's ancestry is: John Taylor Eyck⁴, Taylor Eyck³, Tunis Eycke², Tunis Eycke¹.

Davis and Mary E. Taylor appear on the 1870 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with daughter Lillie (10) and son Henry (8). By 1880, Davis and Mary moved to Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., PA, where Davis is listed as an innkeeper on the census. The 1895 and 1900 NJ censuses show Davis and Mary Taylor in Trenton. Living with them were their son and daughter-in-law, Henry H. and Hannah Taylor. The 1900 census states Davis and Mary had been married 41 years and that Mary had had three children, of whom two were still alive. After Davis's death, Mary remained in Trenton, appearing on the 1910 and 1920 censuses as a widow. In 1910 May lived alone, and in 1920 she had a boarder, 20 year-old Ethel Vanderbilt.

The death certificate for Mary E. Taylor states she was born 29 Jun 1837 in Hunterdon Co., daughter of John Eick and Amy Everett, and died, widow of Davis Taylor, on 13 Mar 1924 at age 86y8m14d in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. Burial was in Frenchtown, NJ. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. A. R. Dawling of Mercer St., Trenton, NJ.

An obituary for Mary Taylor appeared in the 16 Mar 1924 "Trenton Times" (S3, p.4).

Notes for Davis Taylor:

An obituary for Davis Taylor appeared in the 17 Jun 1908 "Trenton Evening Times" and states: "In this city, on the 16th inst., Davis Taylor. The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, No. 220 Pearl Street, on Friday morning, at 11 o'clock. Interment at Frenchtown, N. J. Cemetery" (p.3).

Davis Taylor and Mary Ellen Eick had the following children:

- 194. i. LILLA⁵ TAYLOR was born on 04 Jan 1862 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 27 Jan 1946. She married Andrew R. Dowling, son of Robert Dowling and Matilda, in 1881. He was born on 28 Dec 1859 in NJ.
- ii. HENRY H. TAYLOR was born on 01 Jul 1863 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 24 Jun 1906 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. He married Hannah about 1886. She was born in Dec 1860 in England.

Notes for Henry H. Taylor:

Harry H. and Hannah Taylor appear on the 1900 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ

Generation 4 (con't)

census living on Pearl St. with Harry's parents, Davis and Mary Taylor. The census-taker identifies Harry and Hannah as Davis's son and daughter-in-law, and indicates they had been married 14 years and had no children.

The 28 Jun 1906 "Trenton Times" noted that the "funeral of Harry H. Taylor, son of Davis and Mary Taylor, took place this afternoon at 2 o'clock from his late home, 225 Pearl street. Interment was made in Riverview cemetery" (p.2).

iii. ANDREW R. TAYLOR was born on 16 Jan 1868. He died on 10 Jul 1868.

81. **LOUISIANNA⁴ EICK** (Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Jun 1839 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 02 Feb 1928 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Asa Rittenhouse, son of Benjamin Rittenhouse and Mary, in 1860 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder G. Conklin). He was born on 06 Nov 1835 in NJ. He died on 06 Dec 1906 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Louisiana Eick:

The May 9, 1860 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted: "Married: At the residence of the bride's father, near Baptisttown, by Elder G. Conklin, Mr. Asa Rittenhouse, to Miss Louisana, daughter of John Eick, Esq."

Asa and Louisiana Rittenhouse appear on the 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census and, from 1870 to 1900, on the Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. censuses. The 1870 census lists four children: Theodora, Benjamin, Amy, and Mary. The 1910 Delaware Twp. shows Louisa Rittenhouse, a 71 year-old widow, living with her son-in-law, David Holcombe, a 42 year-old widower. The census-taker indicates Louisa had had five children, one of whom was still alive. The 1920 Stockton, Hunterdon Co. census lists Louisiana Rittenhosue living with her son-in-law and daughter, Samuel D. and Dora Van Cleve.

The death certificate for Louisiana Rittenhouse states Louisiana was born 14 Jun 1840, the daughter of John Eick and Amy Everitt, and that she died a widow on 2 Feb 1928 at age 88y7m18d in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Her late husband is listed as Asa Rittenhouse, and the informant for the certificate was Mr. Sam'l Van Cleve of Stockton. Louisiana's birth date calculated from the age of her death as given on the certificate would have been 15 Jun 1839, not the 14 Jun 1840 stated on the same certificate. Another source gives her birth date as 14 Jun 1839, and it is that date used here.

Notes for Asa Rittenhouse:

The 5 Feb 1878 "Hunterdon County Democrat" reported that "Asa Rittenhouse, hotel keeper at Milford, has recently buried two of his children, and a third one is not expected to recover. We understand that typhoid fever is the cause of the affliction."

The death certificate for Asa Rittenhouse identifies his parents as Benjamin and Mary Rittenhouse, and states Asa died 6 Dec 1906 at age 71y1m in Stockton, NJ, where he had been a life long resident.

Asa Rittenhouse's birth date has been calculated from the certificate's information.

Asa Rittenhouse and Louisiana Eick had the following children:

- i. **THEODORA⁵ RITTENHOUSE** was born on 20 Mar 1861 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 01 May 1945 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Samuel D. Van Cleve, son of Joseph VanCleve and Esther, on 18 Dec 1889 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. W. W. Bullock). He was born in 1863 in NJ. He died on 14 Jan 1923 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Theodora Rittenhouse:

Samuel D. and Dora Van Cleve appear on Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1900 to 1920. (Samuel was the enumerator of the 1900 census.) Census reports indicate Samuel and Dora had no children. The 1930 Stockton census lists Dora Van Cleve, then a 57 year-old widow.

An obituary for Dora Van Cleve appeared in the 3 May 1945 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Dora was the "daughter of Asa and Louisiana Eick Rittenhouse" and "widow of Samuel D. Van Cleve." The obituary states she was born 20 Mar 1861 and died 1 May 1945 in Stockton at age 84y. Dora was survived

Generation 4 (con't)

by "one nephew, Benjamin Holcombe of Pompton Lakes" (p.5).

Dora Van Cleve's Last Will and Testament, written 17 Jun 1940 and proved 22 May 1945, names her nephew, Benjamin Anderson Holcombe, and his daughter, Mary Elizabeth Holcombe. Dora appointed Benjamin Anderson Holcombe as her executor (Bk.56, p.336).

Notes for Samuel D. Van Cleve:

An obituary for Samuel D. Van Cleve appeared in the 18 Jan 1923 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Samuel died at age 59y at his home on South Main St. in Stockton, NJ. Samuel was survived "by his wife, also his aged mother, Mrs. Hester Van Cleve, of Stockton."

Samuel D. Van Cleve's Last Will and Testament, written 12 Sep 1920 and proved 31 Jan 1923, names his wife, Dora Van Cleve, whom he appointed his executor (Bk.30, p.47).

- ii. BENJAMIN D. RITTENHOUSE was born in 1864 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1878.
 - iii. AMY L. RITTENHOUSE was born in 1867 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1878.
 - 195. iv. MARY E. RITTENHOUSE was born in Mar 1869 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1909 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married David Lawshe Holcombe, son of Benjamin Anderson Holcombe and Lydia Lawshe, on 08 Mar 1888 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. William Swan). He was born on 06 Apr 1868 in NJ. He died after 1930 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
82. **MARTHA JANE⁴ EVERITT** (Josiah³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in Jan 1845. She died on 31 Aug 1914 in Shelby Co., OH. She married **JOSHUA HOAK**. He was born in Jul 1841. He died on 13 Mar 1914 in Shelby Co., OH.

Notes for Martha Jane Everitt:

The 1870 Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH census lists Joshua and Martha Hoke with children Alice, Charles, William, and Ann. In 1880, still in Adams Twp., Joshua and Martha Hoak appear with children Alice, Charles, William, Mary A., Margaret, Clinton, Ellen, and Cory. Joshua and Martha Hoak appear on the 1900 and 1910 Jackson, Shelby Co., OH censuses. Three daughters are listed with them in 1900: Maggie M., Rosa M., and Nellie F. The 1900 census-taker reports that Martha had had ten children, of whom six were still alive.

Ohio death records indicate Joshua and Martha died the same year in Shelby Co.

Joshua Hoak and Martha Jane Everitt had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁵ HOAK was born about 1862.
 - ii. CHARLES HOAK was born about 1864.
 - iii. WILLIAM HOAK was born about 1867.
 - iv. MARY ANN HOAK was born about 1869.
 - v. MARGARET M. HOAK was born in Sep 1873.
 - vi. AMBROSE CLINTON HOAK was born about 1874.
 - vii. FLORA ELLEN HOAK was born about 1876.
 - viii. CORY HOAK was born about 1879.
 - ix. ROSA M. HOAK was born in Dec 1882.
 - x. NELLIE F. HOAK was born in Aug 1887.
83. **ARMELIA⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 26 Aug 1820. She married **MARTIN WELLS**.

Martin Wells and Armelia Flowers had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁵ WELLS.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. WILLIAM WELLS.
- iii. MARY ANN WELLS.
- iv. JOHN WELLS.
- v. ELIZABETH WELLS.
- vi. PHOEBE WELLS.
- vii. SARAH WELLS.
- viii. NOAH WELLS.
- ix. HANNAH WELLS.
- x. ALICE WELLS.
- xi. ADA WELLS.

84. **CHARLES M.⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Nov 1821 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Nov 1902. He married **LUCY R. WERT**. She was born on 07 Aug 1823 in NJ. She died on 10 Sep 1908.

Charles M. Flowers and Lucy R. Wert had the following children:

- 196. i. **THEODORE A.⁵ FLOWERS** was born on 07 Jan 1854. He died on 27 Jul 1919. He married DEBORAH MAHAN. She was born on 04 Oct 1847. She died on 05 Apr 1932.
- ii. MARTHA FLOWERS.
- iii. SALLY FLOWERS.
- iv. JENNIE FLOWERS.

85. **EDMUND⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Jan 1902. He married Caroline Brelsford in 1855. She was born about 1837 in OH.

Notes for Edmund Flowers:

Edmond and Caroline Flowers appear on the 1860 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census with 4 year-old daughter, Elvina A. Edmond was a shoemaker born in NJ. They lived in household 220, and on the next census page at household 226 were an Amos and Phebe Flowers, and their children. The relationship between Edmund and Amos is unknown. (Living in household 236 were William and Sarah Everitt.) The 1880 St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH census lists Edmon and Caroline Flowers with daughter Retta.

An obituary appeared for Edmond Flowers in the 7 Feb 1902 edition of the "St. Paris" newspaper and is summarized by Belinda Kent in an Ancestry.com message. According to Kent's summary, Edmond was the son of George and Elizabeth E. Flowers of Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died on 17 Jan 1902. Edmond and his parents moved to OH in 1831 and settled in Lena. Edmond, the third of twelve children, married Caroline Brelsford in 1855. They had two children: Mrs. G. P. Shidler and Miss Ameretta Flowers.

Edmund Flowers and Caroline Brelsford had the following children:

- 197. i. **ELVINA ALICE⁵ FLOWERS** was born about 1856 in OH. She married GEORGE P. SHIDLER.
- ii. AMERETTA FLOWERS was born about 1863 in OH.

86. **ANDREW⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1825. He married **CATHERINE VANSANT**.

Andrew Flowers and Catherine Vansant had the following children:

- i. MARY⁵ FLOWERS.
- ii. FRANCES FLOWERS.
- iii. SARAH FLOWERS.
- iv. GEORGE FLOWERS.

Generation 4 (con't)

87. **ELIZABETH⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1829. She married **LEWIS BUCKLES**.

Lewis Buckles and Elizabeth Flowers had the following children:

- i. LEANDER⁵ BUCKLES.
- ii. ELIZABETH BUCKLES.
- iii. CHARLES BUCKLES.
- iv. JAMES BUCKLES.

88. **ANN⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1829. She married **GEORGE B. FIELDS**.

George B. Fields and Ann Flowers had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS⁵ FIELDS.
- ii. FLORENCE FIELDS.
- iii. H. F. FIELDS.

89. **GEORGE⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Feb 1831 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Jan 1916. He married **CATHERINE RHOADES**. She was born in Oct 1841. She died in 1924.

Notes for George Flowers:

William Gresham's 1916 "Nicollet and LeSueur Counties" (Vol.3) contains a biographical sketch of Martin L. Flowers, which includes information about the Flowers family. Writing of George Flowers, Jr., Gresham states that "George Flowers is a son of George and Elizabeth (Everett) Flowers, who left their home in New Jersey when their son, George, was an infant in arms, and migrated to Ohio, where they spent the remainder of their lives." George Flowers, Jr., moved to Minnesota in 1855 "to try his fortunes in the rich country then being opened to settlement" and obtained land in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co. George did "his part in promoting the common good" and was "one of the men who cut the Dodd road through this country." Gresham further states that George enlisted 1 Sep 1864 in Co.H, 4th Reg. MN Vol. Inf. and took part "in several important engagements, participating in Sherman's campaign to the sea, marching in the Grand Review at Washington at the close of the war, and was mustered out with the regiment on June 12, 1865." After the war, George returned to his farm, and eventually owned 440 acres. Gresham states that of George and Catherine's seven children, all were alive except their third child, Maholn, and their fifth child, George, who died at age three. Gresham lists the surviving children as Elma, Elsworth, Martin L., Hannah and Orange. According to Gersham, George married Catherine Rhoades on 6 Dec 1860, and she was "the daughter of Jacob H. and Mary (Kaiser) Rhoades, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Holland, who left their home in Ohio when their daughter, Catherine, was a young girl and drove through to Minnesota, settling in Cleveland township, in LeSueur county, having been six weeks making the trip." (pp.310-312)

An obituary for George Flowers appeared in the 7 Jan 1916 edition of "The St. Peter Herald" and states George Flowers died at the home of his son, Martin L. Flowers, in Cleveland Twp. The obituary states George Flowers "was one of the best known of the older settlers of Le Sueur County" and "was born in New Jersey Feb 17th, 1831," and moved to Ohio with his parents when six years old. In search of "greater opportunities" in the West, "George Flowers left his home and came to Minnesota, settling on a farm in Cleveland Twp, in 1856." The obituary further states that during the Civil War George served in Co. A, 4th MN Inf. and "was with General Sherman in his historic dash to the sea." The obituary identifies George's wife as Katherine Rhodes and his children as: "Mrs. Elma Campbell of Alberta, Can; Mrs. Hannah Roberts, Mankato; Orange, Elsworth and Martin Flowers of Cleveland township." (The full obituary can be found at Jill Bennett's Rootsweb site, which is an important source for data concerning the children of George and Catherine Flowers, and her information has been used here..)

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index lists George Flowers and offers his birth and death dates, states he was the son of George and Elizabeth Everett Flowers, that his spouse was Catherine Rhoades, and that he served in Co.H, 4th Reg. MN Vol. Inf.

George and Catherine Flowers appear on Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN censuses

Generation 4 (con't)

from 1870 to 1910. In 1870, they are seen with four children: Elma, Ellsworth, Malon, and Martin. All their children, except for the deceased son George, are with them in 1880. The 1900 census lists George and Catherine with son Orange. In 1900, the family lived close to Mahlon and Mary Flowers and their two children, Chester and Arthur. By 1910, the 79 year-old George and 68 year-old Katherine lived together alone.

Notes for Catherine Rhoades:

The 1920 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census shows Kathryn Flowers, a 78 year-old widow, living with her son, Martin Flowers, and his family.

The Minnesota Cemetery Transcription Index lists Catherine Flowers and gives her birth and death years, states she was buried in Savidge Lake Cemetery, and identifies her as the spouse of George and the daughter of Jacob H. and Mary Kaiser Rhoades.

George Flowers and Catherine Rhoades had the following children:

198. i. ROSE ANNA⁵ FLOWERS was born on 03 Oct 1862 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 03 Nov 1937 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She married Elmer Elsworth Campbell on 03 Jul 1883. He died in 1930.
199. ii. ELSWORTH FLOWERS was born on 10 Sep 1863. He died on 14 Jun 1940. He married Minnie Maas on 11 Jul 1890. She was born on 12 Feb 1863. She died on 22 Dec 1941.
200. iii. MAHLON L. FLOWERS was born on 14 Jul 1868. He died on 27 Mar 1906. He married MARY WAKEFIELD. She was born on 31 May 1872. She died on 05 Aug 1906.
201. iv. MARTIN L. FLOWERS was born on 21 Jan 1870. He died on 03 May 1948. He married Carrie E. Jaeger, daughter of Rudolph Jaeger and Louisa J. Talbot, on 02 Oct 1889. She was born on 14 Sep 1866. She died on 23 Jan 1947.
- v. GEORGE FLOWERS was born on 09 Jun 1873. He died on 27 Apr 1877.

Notes for George Flowers:

The Minnesota Cemetery Transcription Index lists George Flowers and gives his birth and death dates, states he was buried in Savidge Lake Cemetery, and identifies him as the son of George and Catherine Rhoades Flowers.

202. vi. HANNAH FLOWERS was born on 24 Nov 1876 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 29 Jun 1942. She married (1) HENRY HOLTHUS about 1900. He was born in 1866. He died on 09 Nov 1949. She married (2) ROBERT ROBERTS before 1916.
 203. vii. ORANGE PETTIS FLOWERS was born on 05 Aug 1879. He died on 21 Nov 1944. He married Minnie Elizabeth Schmidt, daughter of Charles Frederick Schmidt and Minnie Vollmer, on 20 Aug 1901 in LeSueur Co., MN. She was born on 30 Oct 1884. She died on 05 Oct 1976.
90. **RACHAEL⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1833. She married **RICHARD GIBSON**.

Richard Gibson and Rachael Flowers had the following children:

- i. LAURA⁵ GIBSON.
 - ii. FANNIE GIBSON.
 - iii. JOSEPH GIBSON.
91. **JOSEPH EVERETT⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Mar 1835 in Champaign Co., OH. He died on 23 May 1895. He married Catherine Apple Death on 01 Jan 1861.

Notes for Joseph Everett Flowers:

The 1860 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census shows 25 year-old Joseph Flowers, and living with him was 62 year-old Elizabeth Flowers and 17 year-old Artemissa Apple. Joseph and Catharine Flowers appear on the 1870 Johnson Twp. census with daughters Lizzie and Ezra. Living with them were 58 year-old Daniel Death and 56 year-old Elisabeth Death.

Generation 4 (con't)

Joseph Everett Flowers and Catherine Apple Death had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ FLOWERS was born about 1862.
 - ii. EZRA KELLER FLOWERS was born on 23 Jun 1866. He died on 09 Apr 1912.
92. **MARY⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1837. She married **CHARLES EVERINGHAM**.

Charles Everingham and Mary Flowers had the following children:

- i. ELLA⁵ EVERINGHAM.
 - ii. WILLIAM EVERINGHAM.
 - iii. GEORGE EVERINGHAM.
 - iv. CLARENCE EVERINGHAM.
93. **REBECCA⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1839. She married **JOHN PRINCE**.

John Prince and Rebecca Flowers had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ PRINCE.
 - ii. EMMA PRINCE.
94. **ARTEMIS⁴ FLOWERS** (Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 May 1843. She married **ADAM APPLE**.

Adam Apple and Artemissa Flowers had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁵ APPLE.
 - ii. EMMET APPLE.
 - iii. ELBER APPLE.
95. **CHARLES B.⁴ EVERITT** (Ezekiel³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in Jun 1823 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 18 Mar 1903 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Martha Jane Fox, daughter of Edward Fox and Dinah Unknown, on 22 Apr 1851 in the Methodist Parsonage, Everittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. S. W. Decker). She was born in Aug 1833. She died on 15 Feb 1898 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Charles B. Everitt:

The 1850 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 24 year-old Charles Everitt living with David and Harriet Jackson. (Harriet's maiden name was Fox, and she married David in 1846.) On the 1860 to 1895 censuses, Charles and Martha appear together with their children in Delaware Twp. In 1900, Charles was a widower living with his son-in-law and daughter, John H. and Ida Miller.

The 5 Mar 1851 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage of Charles B. Everitt of Sergeantsville to Miss Martha Jane Fox of Kingwood Twp. on 22 Apr 1851 at the Everittstown Methodist Parsonage by Rev. S. W. Decker. NJ marriage records document the marriage twice, in Bk.S, p.18 and p.42.

The death certificate for Charles B. Everitt states he died in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ on 18 Mar 1903 at age 79y9m. No dates appear on Charles's tombstone.

Notes for Martha Jane Fox:

The death certificate for Martha Jane Everitt states she died in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ on 15 Feb 1898 at age 64y6m. The certificate identifies her parents as Edward and Dinah Fox.

Charles B. Everitt and Martha Jane Fox had the following children:

- i. JUDSON F.⁵ EVERITT was born on 11 Nov 1852 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 11 Jun 1896 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Judson F. Everitt:

The death certificate for Judson Everitt (spelled Everett on the certificate)

Generation 4 (con't)

states he was a teacher who died in Delaware Twp. on 11 Jun 1896 at age 43y7m. The certificate identifies his parents as Charles and Martha J. Everitt.

- ii. AMY JANE EVERITT was born in 1856. She died on 14 Jan 1876.
 - 204. iii. IDA MAY EVERITT was born on 31 Aug 1871. She died on 13 Jan 1927. She married John H. Miller, son of Frederick Miller and Mary Danner, on 06 Aug 1898 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Clark). He was born on 14 Mar 1858 in Maryland. He died on 24 Sep 1925 in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
96. **ELI K.⁴ EVERITT** (Ezekiel³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 04 Mar 1825 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 01 Oct 1905 in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth T. Hudnet on 31 Oct 1850 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born on 07 Dec 1826. She died on 10 Nov 1901.

Notes for Eli K. Everitt:

Eli and Elizabeth Everitt appear on Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1860 to 1900. The 1905 Delaware Twp. census shows Eli K. Everitt, a 70 year-old widower, and his son, 47 year-old William L.

The death certificate for Eli K. Everitt states he was widowed and died 1 Oct 1905 in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ, at age 80y5m28d. The certificate identifies his parents as Ezekiel and Rachel Everitt.

Housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society is Hiram Deats's transcription of Bible entries for the family of Eli K. Everitt. The Bible offers birth, marriage, and death dates for members of the family.

Notes for Elizabeth T. Hudnet:

On the 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census, the census-taker notes that Elizabeth Everitt had had four children, two of whom were still alive.

Eli K. Everitt and Elizabeth T. Hudnet had the following children:

- i. JOHN THOMPSON⁵ EVERITT was born on 12 Mar 1851. He died on 26 May 1942 in Trenton, NJ. He married AMELIA B. STULL. She was born on 10 Dec 1844. She died on 04 Sep 1931 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for John Thompson Everitt:

Census records indicate John and Amelia Everitt had no children. The 1910 to 1930 censuses show John and Amelia in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ living at 46 Buttonwood St. In 1930 they are listed as 77 year-old John T. and 85 year-old Emmiola Everitt.

An obituary for John T. Everitt appeared in the 4 Jun 1942 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states John, "a long time resident of Lambertville," died at age 92 at a hospital in Trenton, NJ. John was "survived by a nephew, Harry Stull, of Lambertville, and a niece, Mrs. Maud Rucker of California" (p.4).

Notes for Amelia B. Stull:

The death certificate for Amelia B. Everitt states she was the wife of John T. Everitt, was born 10 Dec 1844 and died 4 Sep 1931 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 86y8m24d. The certificate identifies her parents as George Stull and Sarah Werts. The informant for the certificate was John T. Everitt of Lambertville.

- ii. SARAH T. EVERITT was born on 16 Dec 1852. She died on 05 Jun 1856.
- iii. WILLIAM L. EVERITT was born on 12 Jul 1857. He died on 22 Jul 1933 in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for William L. Everitt:

William Everitt's tombstone reads: 1856 - 1933. A family Bible, however, gives William's birth date as 12 Jul 1857, and the 1905 census-taker notes William was born Jul 1857. William L. Everitt appears on Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1860 to 1930.

William L. Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 17 Jan 1933, names

Generation 4 (con't)

his brother, John T. Everitt (Bk.41, p.98).

The death certificate for William L. Everitt states he was single and died 22 Jul 1933 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 77y11d. [Thus 11 Jul 1856.] The certificate identifies his parents as Ely K. Everitt and Elizabeth Hudnet. The informant for the certificate was John Everitt of Lambertville.

An obituary for William L. Everitt appeared in the 27 Jul 1933 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states William, a carpenter and mason, died at age 77 after two years of heart problems. The obituary adds William "was more familiarly known as Uncle Bill" and was "survived by one brother, John Everitt, of Lambertville" (p.7).

- iv. UNKNOWN EVERITT was born on 06 Jul 1860.

Notes for Unknown Everitt:

A family Bible record lists an "infant daughter" born 6 Jul 1860. Since no other records for her have been found, she may have died at birth.

97. **HENRY⁴ EVERITT** (Ezekiel³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 25 Aug 1827 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 26 Jan 1914 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married **JANE E. SWALLOW**. She was born on 14 Feb 1839. She died on 25 Aug 1924 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Henry Everitt:

The 28 Jan 1914 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the death of Henry Everitt, "one of the oldest residents of the borough," and notes he was "survived by a widow and four sons, Edward, of Long Branch; George, Samuel and Theodore, all of this borough." The article adds that Henry was "a son of Ezekiel Everitt, and had lived all his life in this vicinity. He was the last of a family of seven sons, all of whom were masons by trade" (p.3).

The death certificate for Henry Everitt states he was born 25 Aug 1827, died 26 Jan 1914 at age 86y5m1d, and that his parents were Ezekiel Everitt and Rachel Carr. The informant for the certificate was Dory E. Everitt of Stockton. (Dory was Henry's son, Theodore.)

Civil War pension files list Henry Everett, who served in Co.G, 38th Inf. NJ, and whose benefits were transferred to his widow, Jane E. Everett, in 1914. Records show that Henry Everett enlisted 13 Sep 1864 and entered Co.G, 38th Inf. Reg. NJ on 27 Sep 1864. Henry was mustered out on 30 Jun 1865 at City Point, VA.

Notes for Jane E. Swallow:

The 1915 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists widowed Jane Everitt and unmarried sons, Theodore and Samuel H., on Main St.

The death certificate for Jane E. Everitt states she was born 14 Feb 1839, was the widow of Henry Everitt, and died in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ on 25 Aug 1924 at age 85y6m11d. The certificate identifies her parents as Amos Swallow and Ester Hartpence. The informant for the certificate was Sam'l Everitt of Stockton.

An obituary for Mrs. Jane H. Everitt appeared in the 28 Aug 1924 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Jane, "widow of Henry Everitt, and one of the oldest residents of Stockton," was "survived by three sons, Edward of Long Branch; Samuel and Theodore of Stockton" (p.7).

Henry Everitt and Jane E. Swallow had the following children:

205. i. **GEORGE A.⁵ EVERITT** was born on 09 Oct 1856 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Nov 1921 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Adella S. Stryker, daughter of Simeon P. Stryker and Eliza Parker, on 16 Mar 1881 in the First Baptist Church, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born on 20 Mar 1861. She died on 27 Jul 1939 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
206. ii. **EDWARD R. EVERITT** was born on 29 Mar 1860 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Dec 1936 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth A. Fields, daughter of Mahlon Fields, on 21 Apr 1888 in State St. M. E. Church, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Rev. John Y. Dobbins). She was born in May 1858. She died in 1920 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ.
- iii. **THEODORE E. EVERITT** was born on 12 Feb 1865 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1952.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Theodore E. Everitt:

The 1930 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists brothers Theodore E. and Samuel H. Everitt on Brookville Road. Theodore was 65 years-old and Samuel 61. Both were single.

- iv. SAMUEL H. EVERITT was born in May 1868 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1955.

98. **SARAH L.⁴ HARTPENCE** (Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Jul 1821 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1883 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Peter Fox Opdycke, son of Richard O. Opdycke and Deborah Fox, on 24 Jun 1843 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. House). He was born in 1819. He died in 1878 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Peter Fox Opdycke:

Peter Opdycke's marriage was announced in the 12 Jul 1843 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat": "On the 24th June by the Rev. Mr. House, Mr. Peter Opdycke, to Miss Sarah Hartpence."

The 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Peter F. and Sarah Opdycke with children Richard, Henry C., and Cordelia. Sarah L. Opdycke, a 59 year-old widow, appears on the 1880 Kingwood Twp. census with son Henry C. (33) and daughter Delila V. (27).

The 30 Apr 1878 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" carried the following notice: "Peter F. Opdycke, of Kingwood township, died week before last after a short illness, of congestion of the brain. He was secretary of the New Jersey Live Stock Insurance Company, and was a man well known throughout the county."

The Last Will and Testament of Peter F. Opdycke, written 3 Apr 1878 and proved 2 May 1878, names his wife, Sarah, and his son Richard H. Opdycke. Peter's neighbor, David Pittenger, was appointed executor (Bk.13, p.182). (Peter's son, Richard, married David Pittenger's daughter, Virginia.)

Peter Fox Opdycke and Sarah L. Hartpence had the following children:

207. i. RICHARD H.⁵ OPDYCKE was born in 1845 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Virginia Pittenger, daughter of David Pittenger and Sarah, on 04 Aug 1866 in (Rev. Hayter). She was born in 1845.
208. ii. HENRY C. OPDYCKE was born in Feb 1847 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Rachel Hannah Hall on 26 Dec 1886 in Burlington Co., NJ (Rev. T. M. Eastwood). She was born in Mar 1852.
- iii. CORDELIA OPDYCKE was born on 23 Oct 1852 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
99. **EVERITT⁴ HARTPENCE** (Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Nov 1823 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Jul 1914 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Grace C. Howell, daughter of Richard M. Howell and Sarah Nevius, on 28 May 1859. She was born on 23 Mar 1835. She died in 1912.

Notes for Everitt Hartpence:

The 1860 to 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses show Everitt and Grace Hartpence. In 1870, 36 year-old Peter Hartpence was living with Everitt. In 1880, Sarah E. Howell, identified as Everitt's sister-in-law, lived with Everitt and Grace. The 1900 census-taker indicates Everitt and Grace had been married 41 years and that Grace had had two children, neither of whom was alive. The Last Will and Testament of Everitt Hartpence, written 7 Feb 1914 and proved 30 Jul 1914, names his brother, Thomas Hartpence; his sisters, Ruhama Hughes and Sophia Besson; his nephew, Ulysses G. Hartpence; and, his friend, Sarah Elizabeth Sutton. Ulysses G. Hartpence was appointed executor (Bk.25, p.315).

Everitt Hartpence and Grace C. Howell had the following children:

- i. EDWIN E.⁵ HARTPENCE was born on 29 Aug 1863. He died on 19 Jan 1867.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Edwin E. Hartpence:

Edwin Hartpence's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone inscription which states he died at age 3y4m21d.

- ii. DEWITT M. HARTPENCE was born in Apr 1868. He died on 05 Aug 1868.

Notes for Dewitt M. Hartpence:

The 19 Aug 1868 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death near Croton of Levitt [sic] M. Hartpence, infant son of Everitt and Grace Hartpence, who died of inflammation on 1 Aug 1868 at age 3m21d.

- 100. **RHUHAMA⁴ HARTPENCE** (Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 30 Oct 1825 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 25 Apr 1914 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Jared Hughes about 1845. He was born in 1821. He died in 1891.

Notes for Jared Hughes:

The 1850 census lists 32 year-old Jared and 26 year-old Ruhama Hughes in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. No children yet appeared with them. In 1870 and 1880 Jared and Ruhama were in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co. In 1870 children Josephine, Lambert, Edwin, Bishop, Fred, and Hiram are listed, and in 1880 children Josephine, Lambert, Fred, and Hiram are seen.

A. W. Bowen and Co.'s 1905 book, "Progressive Men of Western Colorado," contains a biographical sketch of Jared and Ruhama's son, Edwin, and states Jared and Ruhama (Hartpence) Hughes "passed their lives in farming and [Jared] was also engaged in shipping stock to market. He was successful in his business, and died after many years of usefulness and prosperity. His widow is still living" Jared "was an active Democrat in politics and held a number of local offices. He belonged to the Odd Fellows and was a member of the Baptist church, as his widow is now. They had eight children, two of whom are dead and six living. Those living are Lambert, Josephine, Edwin S., Bishop, Fred and Hiram."

Jared Hughes and Ruhama Hartpence had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM B.⁵ HUGHES was born on 16 Nov 1848. He died on 20 Mar 1850.
- ii. JANE HUGHES was born in 1852.
- iii. JOSEPHINE H. HUGHES was born in 1853. She died on 01 Apr 1944.
- iv. LAMBERT C. HUGHES was born on 27 Nov 1855. He died on 02 Dec 1926.

Notes for Lambert C. Hughes:

Lambert C. Hughes is seen on 1900 to 1920 censuses in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Living with him was his sister, Josephine. Neither Lambert nor Josephine had married. In 1900 and 1920, Lambert's mother was also living with him. The 1900 census records her as Rehemia, a 74 year-old widower, and in 1910 as Euphemia.

- 209. v. EDWIN S. HUGHES was born on 10 Apr 1857. He died in 1915. He married Helen Heichmer, daughter of Martin Heichmer and Annie, on 18 Jan 1888 in CO. She was born in Feb 1870.
- vi. THOMAS BISHOP HUGHES was born in 1858.
- 210. vii. FRED A. HUGHES was born in Feb 1862 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1914. He married Mary Olive about 1884. She was born in May 1864 in IL.
- viii. HIRAM HUGHES was born on 10 Feb 1862.
- 101. **SOPHIA⁴ HARTPENCE** (Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Jul 1827 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died after 1915 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married William Besson on 10 Oct 1850 in Headquarters, Hunterdon Co., NJ [Bk.S., p.20]. He was born in 1820 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1894 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Sophia Hartpence:

Generation 4 (con't)

Sophia Besson appears on the 1895 and 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses living with her son-in-law and daughter, Israel P. and Arabella Shepherd.

Notes for William Besson:

William and Sophia Besson appear on the 1860 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Thomas (7) and Annetta (5). The 1870 census shows William and Sophia in East Amwell Twp. with Thomas (19) and Arabella (6). Living with the Bessons was 21 year old George Sutphin. Listed next to William Besson was the household of Jacob and Eley Brewer, with children William (17), John (12), Emeretta (8), and Edwin (2). William's son, Thomas, married Hetta Brewer, but it is uncertain how she may be linked to Jacob Brewer. In 1880, William and Sophia were listed on the Delaware Twp. census with daughter Arabella (16). The census-taker records "Paralysis" next to William's name.

William Besson and Sophia Hartpence had the following children:

- i. HART⁵ BESSON was born in 1851. He died in 1899.
 - 211. ii. THOMAS BESSON was born in Apr 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Hetta Brewer about 1875. She was born in Oct 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - iii. EVERETTA BESSON was born in 1854. She died on 08 Apr 1962.
 - iv. CHARLES BESSON was born in 1862. He died in 1863.
 - 212. v. ARABELLA BESSON was born on 25 Nov 1863 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Israel Poulson Shepherd on 20 Oct 1893 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Love). He was born in Jun 1863.
102. **THOMAS⁴ HARTPENCE** (Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 25 Dec 1829 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 28 Apr 1916 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Ann Besson, daughter of Apsilis Besson, on 12 Oct 1861 in Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Samuel Sproul) [Bk.S, p.167]. She was born on 05 May 1832. She died on 15 Jul 1884.

Notes for Thomas Hartpence:

Thomas and Ann Hartpence, with son William, appear on the 1870 and 1880 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1900, Thomas lived with his son.

Notes for Ann Besson:

Ann Hartpence's birth date has been calculated from her tombstone inscription which states she died as age 53y2m10d. According to Esther Leonard Heer, Ann and Thomas were first buried in Sandy Ridge Cemetery and then moved to Prospect Hill Cemetery.

The 22 Jul 1884 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" reported that a "very sad event occurred in this place last Tuesday evening. Mrs. Thomas Hartpence had been calling upon Mrs. Eldridge Green, her neighbor. As she was about starting for home and as she was stepping off the porch she suddenly fell backward to the ground. Mrs. Green immediately summoned assistance and the woman was picked up and carried into the house, but she was dead. Her neck was broken by the fall. She had suffered from heart disease for a year or more and no doubt an attack of this disease caused her to fall. Her sister, Mrs. Woolverton, of Croton vicinity, was found dead in a field where she had fallen while on her way home one Sunday afternoon last summer."

Thomas Hartpence and Ann Besson had the following children:

- 213. i. WILLIAM B.⁵ HARTPENCE was born in 1862 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 20 May 1927. He married Annie May Higgins, daughter of Samuel Higgins and Mary Reading, on 11 Feb 1886 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Faull). She was born on 13 May 1867 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 26 Dec 1943 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - ii. SELENDIA HARTPENCE was born on 14 Feb 1865. She died on 06 Apr 1865.
103. **DELILAH⁴ HARTPENCE** (Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 21 Jan 1836 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 17 May 1909 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Hiram Shepherd, son of Richard Shepherd and Deborah, on 26 Jul 1861 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Israel Poulson) [Bk.S., p.167]. He was born in 1837. He died

Generation 4 (con't)

on 04 Sep 1907.

Notes for Delilah Hartpence:

The Last Will and Testament of Delilah Shepherd, written 15 May 1909 and proved 28 May 1909, names her nephew Ulysis G. Hartpence, and nieces Miss Delilah Opdycke and Mrs. Annie Potts. John L. Chamberlin was appointed executor (Bk.23, p.532).

Hiram Shepherd and Delilah Hartpence had the following child:

214. i. CHARLES OSCAR⁵ SHEPHERD was born in Sep 1864. He married Rachel C. Manness on 15 Apr 1885 in Sandy Ridge Parsonage, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. M. B. Laning). She was born in Oct 1864.
104. **WILLIAM WIGG⁴ HARTPENCE** (Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 04 Oct 1838 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 22 Apr 1913 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Hannah Maria Foster on 30 Jul 1859 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Conklyn). She was born in Jan 1841. She died on 11 Sep 1921 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for William Wigg Hartpence:

The 1880 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists William W. and Hannah M. Hartpence with children Ulysses G. and Anna E., as well as a 60 year-old servant, Eliza Thatcher. The 1900 East Amwell, Hunterdon Co. census shows William and Hannah M. The census-taker indicates they had been married 39 years and that Hannah had had three children, of whom two were still alive. Living next to William was his son, Ulysses G. Hartpence, and his family.

The Last Will and Testament of William W. Hartpence, written 8 Jul 1901 and proved 7 May 1913, names his wife, Hannah M. Hartpence, his daughter, Anna Pott, and his son, Ulysses G. Hartpence, who also was appointed executor (Bk.24, p.740).

William Wigg Hartpence and Hannah Maria Foster had the following children:

- i. EVERITT⁵ HARTPENCE was born on 14 May 1862. He died on 01 Sep 1862.

Notes for Everitt Hartpence:

Everitt Hartpence's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone inscription which states he died at age 3m18d.

215. ii. ULYSSES GRANT HARTPENCE was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 03 Jul 1928 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Matilda Martindale Sutphin, daughter of Joseph Van Doren Sutphin and Hannah R. Martin, on 20 Oct 1886. She was born on 08 May 1865. She died on 08 Aug 1959 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
216. iii. ANNA ELIZABETH HARTPENCE was born on 20 Jun 1871 in Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 20 Feb 1939 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Manning Potts on 24 Jan 1889 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Clarke). He was born in Jul 1866 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
105. **REDDEN H.⁴ EVERITT** (Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 17 Feb 1833 in Champaign Co., OH. He died on 16 Aug 1890 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He married Mary Ann Flowers, daughter of Charles M. Flowers and Margaret H. Rhodes, on 08 Jan 1857. She was born on 23 Dec 1840 in OH. She died on 22 Apr 1928 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.

Notes for Redden H. Everitt:

The 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota," contains a biographical sketch of "Hon. Redden H. Everett" who was "born in Champaign county, Ohio, February 17, 1833, and was a son of Epenetus and Ann (Rittenhouse) Everett." The author states Redden was one of "the pioneer settlers of Lesueur county, securing a claim of one hundred and sixty acres in Cleveland township," transforming the property "into a rich and productive farm." As Redden's "financial resources were augmented, he added to his landed estate until he owned twelve hundred acres in Lesueur county," becoming "one of the most successful breeders of shorthorn cattle in this section of Minnesota." According to the entry, in August 1864 Redden enlisted in Co. E, 11th MN Vol. Inf., and was discharged in 1865. Redden served four years as treasurer of LeSueur county, and

Generation 4 (con't)

beginning in 1868 represented his district in the state legislature. Redden also was a county commissioner and treasurer of the State Agricultural Society of Minnesota. The sketch states "Mr. and Mrs. Everett were the parents of ten children, -three sons and seven daughters, namely: Martha E., wife of Jabez Couch, a farmer of Lesueur county; Anna, deceased; Malita, who became the wife of John H. Hartew, a farmer of the same county; Charles F., an agriculturist of Cleveland, Minnesota; Rosa B., wife of W. C. Davis, a Lesueur county farmer; Edward, a farmer the old homestead; Blanche, wife of H. R. Lampman, a ranchman in Dakota; William R., a banker of Waterville; and Emma and Jessie, at home" (pp.409-411).

Redden and Mary A. Everett appear on Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN censuses from 1860 to 1880. In 1860, the family lived near Mary's parents, Charles and Margaret Flowers.

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index lists the Savidge Lake Cemetery burial of Redden H. Everett who was born 17 Feb 1833 and died 16 Aug 1890, and who was a veteran of Co. E, 11th MN Inf. The Index also states that Redden's spouse was Mary Ann Flowers, whom Redden married Jan 1856. (Another source gives the full date of the marriage but offers the year 1857.)

Notes for Mary Ann Flowers:

Mary A. Everett, a 59 year-old widow, appears on the 1900 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN census living on 4th Street with children Edward, Will, and Jessie. The census-taker indicates Mary had had 14 children, 9 of whom were still alive. In 1920, 79 year-old Mary A. Everett and 37 year-old daughter Jessie A. Everett were living in Los Angeles, CA, where 37 Jessie was a public school teacher.

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index lists the Savidge Lake Cemetery burial of Mary Ann Mahan Everett, spouse of Redden H., whose maiden name was Flowers and who was born 23 Dec 1840 and died 22 Apr 1928 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co.

Redden H. Everitt and Mary Ann Flowers had the following children:

217. i. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT was born on 19 Feb 1858 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 18 Nov 1939. She married Jabez Lee Couch, son of B. Y. Jabez and Nancy Jane, on 02 Nov 1876 in MN. He was born on 13 May 1852 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. He died on 12 Jan 1932.
- ii. MARGARET ANNA EVERITT was born on 10 Dec 1859 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 11 Jul 1881.
218. iii. MALITA MARY EVERITT was born on 12 Sep 1861 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 30 Nov 1919 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. She married John H. Hartew, son of John Henry Hartew and Caroline Davis, on 12 Sep 1882 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 13 Jun 1860 in MN. He died on 27 Nov 1913 in MN.
219. iv. CHARLES FLOWERS EVERITT was born in Feb 1864 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 31 May 1935 in Nicollet Co., MN. He married Mary E. Van Winkle about 1885. She was born in Jun 1864 in OH.
220. v. ROSA BELLE EVERITT was born on 01 Nov 1868 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 22 May 1921 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She married Winslow Chub Davis, son of Isaac Davis and Catherine Pettis, on 29 May 1883 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 13 Oct 1858 in MN. He died on 23 Dec 1934 in MN.
- vi. EDWARD EVERITT was born on 12 Jun 1869 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 03 Jun 1936.

Notes for Edward Everitt:

In 1900, Edward Everett was 31 and single and living with his mother Mary, brother Will, and sister Jessie in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. The 1910 census reveals he was an inmate at the Minnesota Hospital for the Insane in St. Peter. In 1920 and 1930, Edward appears on the censuses as an inmate at the State Insane Asylum in Hastings, Dakota Co., MN.

- vii. BLANCHE EVERITT was born in Mar 1872 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She

Generation 4 (con't)

died after 1930. She married Howard R. Lampman, son of Nathaniel Lampman and Mary, about 1893 in MN. He was born in Nov 1870 in MN. He died after 1930.

Notes for Blanche Everitt:

Howard and Blanche Lampman appear on the 1900 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN census. The census-taker notes they had been married seven years and that Blanche had had no children. By 1910, Howard and Blanche had moved to Williston, Williams Co., ND, where they also appear on the 1920 and 1930 censuses. The census records indicate they never had children.

221. viii. WILLIAM RITTENHOUSE EVERITT was born on 14 Jun 1874 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He married Daisy Gerlich, daughter of Fred Gerlich and Hannah, about 1907. She was born in Dec 1881.
- ix. MAUD EVERITT was born in Feb 1877 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 02 Apr 1877.

Notes for Maud Everitt:

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index states Maud Everett, daughter of Redden H. and Mary Ann Flowers, died at age 1m23d on 2 Apr 1877.

- x. EMMA EVERITT was born about 1878 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
- xi. JESSIE A. EVERITT was born on 23 Aug 1882 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 06 Apr 1957 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Jessie A. Everitt:

The California Death Index lists Jessie Everett, who was born 23 Aug 1882 in Minnesota and died 6 Apr 1957 in Los Angeles. The Index states Jessie's father's name was Everett and mother's name was Flowers.

106. **JOSEPH GRAHAM⁴ EVERITT** (Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 29 Jan 1835. He died on 20 Mar 1907. He married Henrietta H. Briscoe on 06 Dec 1865 in Lincoln, MO. She was born in May 1845. She died between 1920-1930.

Notes for Joseph Graham Everitt:

Joseph Everett appears on the 1880 Grant Twp., Caldwell Co., MO census with his wife, Henrietta, and four children: Arthur, Anna, Lena, and Edwin. Edwin died before 1900, for the Grant Twp. census that year shows Joseph with his wife and two daughters. The census-taker indicates that Henrietta had had four children, of whom three were still alive. Edwin has not been found on censuses later than 1880, but Arthur is found from 1900 to 1930 in Caldwell Co.

Henrietta Everett and her two daughters appear on the 1910 Grant Twp. census, where Henrietta is listed as a 67 year-old widow with three living children. In 1920, still in Grant Twp., Henrietta and her son, Arthur M., and daughters, Anna Belle and Lena O. appear on the census.

Notes for Henrietta H. Briscoe:

An IGI posting at the LDS site states Henrietta H. Briscoe married Joseph G. Everitt on 6 Dec 1865 in Lincoln, MO. The 1870 Union Twp., Lincoln Co., MO census lists the family of John M. Briscoe. Living with him was 27 year-old Henrietta Everett and her two children: Arthur M. Everett (3) and Anna B. (1). Joseph Everett does not appear with the family.

Joseph and Henrietta Everett appear on the 1900 Grant Twp., Caldwell Co., MO census, and Henrietta appears as a widow on Grant Twp. censuses in 1910 and 1920.

Joseph Graham Everitt and Henrietta H. Briscoe had the following children:

222. i. ARTHUR M.⁵ EVERITT was born in Dec 1867. He married Anna L. Edwards, daughter of John E. Edwards and Amanda V, on 26 Dec 1894 in Kingston, Caldwell Co., MO. She was born in May 1875.
- ii. ANNA BELLE EVERITT was born in Aug 1868.
- iii. LENA O. EVERITT was born in Dec 1870.
- iv. EDWIN EVERITT was born about 1873. He died before 1900.

Generation 4 (con't)

107. **MAHLON RITTENHOUSE⁴ EVERITT** (Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 11 Jan 1842. He died on 30 Sep 1918. He married (1) **MAUD A. CHANCE** on 02 Mar 1873. She was born on 18 Jul 1849. She died on 18 May 1887. He married (2) **NORA R. COX** in 1899. She was born in Feb 1871.

Notes for Mahlon Rittenhouse Everitt:

William Gresham's 1916 "Nicollet and LeSueur Counties" (Vol.3) contains a biographical sketch of Mahlon R. Everett that states Mahlon was a "former state senator from LeSueur county and one of the best-known lawyers . . . serving as city attorney of Waterville." Born in Champaign Co. on 11 Jan 1842, the "son of Epenetus and Anna (Rittenhouse) Everett," Mahlon married Maud Chance on 2 Mar 1873. Gresham writes that Maud was born 18 Jul 1849 and died 10 May 1887, "leaving four children, Grace L., Maud V., Thomas L., who died in 1914, and Marian T." Mahlon then married Nora R. Cox in 1899, "which union has been without issue." Gresham also states that in 1864 Mahlon left Wittenberg College at Springfield, OH, which he was attending while also teaching school, and went to California, where he also taught. Mahlon returned to Ohio in 1867, but only for a short time before moving to Cleveland, LeSueur Co., Minnesota, "where he soon began reading law in the office of Add & Bernop at St. Peter, later entering the office of Cadwell & Severance at LeSueur, and was admitted to the bar in 1872" and "for ten years practiced law at LeSueur in partnership with Joseph Cadwell." In 1881, Mahlon moved to Waterville. Involved in the legal practice as well as the banking business, Mahlon gave "a considerable share of his time to public affairs." Mahlon was also a "county superintendent of schools for LeSueur county," and contributed to "advancing educational standards." Gresham further adds that Mahlon was elected Waterville's first mayor, and in 1898 "was elected state senator from LeSueur county on the Democratic ticket and served for eight years as a member of the upper house of the Minnesota General Assembly, being honored by the people of the county by being elected for a second term, his service in the Senate distinguishing him as one of the most active and influential members of that body." Mahlon retired from the Senate in 1906 and resumed his private practice while also serving as attorney for the Chicago Great Western Railroad Company. (pp. 280-282)

The 1880 LeSueur, LeSueur Co., MN census lists Maland and Maud Everett with children Grace L., Maud V., and Thomas L. In 1900, M. R. and Nora R. Everett, with children Leon and Teresa, appear on the Waterville, LeSueur Co. census. The 1910 Waterville census lists Mahlon and Norah Everett, whom the census-taker indicates were married for ten years. Norah, who was 37 years old, had had no children.

Mahlon Rittenhouse Everitt and Maud A. Chance had the following children:

- i. GRACE L.⁵ EVERITT was born on 01 Dec 1873.
- ii. MAUD V. EVERITT was born on 13 Dec 1874.
- iii. THOMAS LEON EVERITT was born on 22 May 1877. He died on 09 Sep 1914.
223. iv. MIRIAM THERESA EVERITT was born on 03 Aug 1880 in MN. She died on 03 Jun 1958 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN. She married Gustave Hargesheimer, son of Gustave Hargesheimer and Louisa Weber, on 18 May 1904 in Waterville, LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 30 Nov 1877 in MN. He died on 17 Aug 1958 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN.

Notes for Nora R. Cox:

The 1920 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists a Norie Cox Everet, a 49 year-old widow, living with her mother, Sarie [?] J. Cox, a 72 year-old widow, and sister, Emey [?] M. Cox.

108. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE⁴ EVERITT** (Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 16 Apr 1853 in OH. He died on 20 Jun 1923 in Cleveland Twp., Le Sueur Co., MN. He married Louisa Hannah Fox on 23 Nov 1876 in Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., MN. She was born on 06 Mar 1856 in Traverse des Sioux, Nicollet Co., MN. She died on 21 Oct 1937 in Cleveland Twp., Le Sueur Co., MN.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Pierce Everitt:

Information concerning Benjamin and Louisa Everitt and their children is from Dean Milton Pettis's posting at Rootsweb.com.

Notes for Louisa Hannah Fox:

Generation 4 (con't)

Louisa H. Everett, a 74 year-old widow, appears on the 1930 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census. With her were her daughter, Mabel E, and her son Forest D., a widower, and his children: Mary L., Donald L., and Beverly J.

Benjamin Franklin Pierce Everitt and Louisa Hannah Fox had the following children:

- 224. i. LILLIAN LUELLA⁵ EVERITT was born on 26 Aug 1877. She died on 26 Aug 1969 in Hennepin Co., MN. She married James Howard Harriman on 28 Feb 1900 in LeSueur, LeSueur Co., MN. He was born in 1870.
 - ii. HARRIET LOUISE EVERITT was born on 08 Jun 1878. She died on 23 Sep 1947. She married FRANK CASE.
 - iii. MABEL ELIZABETH EVERITT was born on 09 Sep 1881. She died on 29 Jun 1950.
 - iv. ELLEN EDITH EVERITT was born on 07 Jun 1884. She died on 23 Sep 1953. She married Grover Tillman Young on 30 Dec 1908.
 - v. OLIVE SUSANNAH EVERITT was born on 30 Jun 1886. She died on 12 Jul 1947. She married PETE MILTON SAMUEL GOLDSMITH.
 - vi. MARY FRANCES EVERITT was born on 02 Aug 1888. She died in 1960. She married ERNEST BENNET.
 - vii. GEORGE PARKS EVERITT was born on 13 Feb 1891. He died in 1953. He married BESSIE HARRIMAN.
 - viii. FLORENCE ELOISE EVERITT was born on 06 Aug 1893. She died on 06 Nov 1987. She married PAUL LOUIS EPPMEYER.
 - 225. ix. LA FOREST DORN EVERITT was born on 24 Apr 1897. He died on 05 Sep 1980. He married OLIVE MAY HERT. She was born in 1897. She died in 1927.
 - x. HOWARD EVERITT. She married SHIRLEY ROACH.
109. **Epenetus⁴ EVERITT** (Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 01 Feb 1857. He died on 24 Sep 1940 in Champaign Co., OH. He married **SARAH MAHAN**. She was born on 11 Nov 1863. She died on 12 Nov 1932 in Champaign Co., OH.

Notes for Epenetus Everitt:

Information concerning Epenetus and Sarah Everitt comes primarily from Dean Milton Pettis's Roostweb.com site. Additional research has been added to Pettis's data.

The 1900 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists Epenetus and Sarah C. Everett with children Elsie, Irvin, Mahlon, Ollie, and Guy. Epenetus and Sarah remained in Brown Twp., appearing as Ep and Sarah C. in 1910, Effinety and Salie in 1920, Epp and Sarah K. in 1930. The 1900 and 1910 census-takers indicate that Sarah had had six children, of whom five were still alive.

Notes for Sarah Mahan:

Although Dean Pettis states Sarah's maiden name was Mahan, it may actually have been Mahlon, given the fact that one of her sons was named Charles Mahlon Everett.

Epenetus Everitt and Sarah Mahan had the following children:

- i. EDNA L.⁵ EVERITT was born in 1882. She died on 21 Dec 1893.
- 226. ii. ELSIE ANN EVERITT was born on 05 Jul 1884. She died on 30 Jan 1956. She married VIRGIL EDGAR WILES. He was born about 1876. He died on 12 Dec 1943.
- 227. iii. IRVIN WINSLOW EVERITT was born on 08 Jan 1887. He died on 06 Jul 1976. He married Mary Lois Motter about 1909. She was born about 1891.
- 228. iv. CHARLES MAHLON EVERITT was born on 15 Sep 1888 in Champaign Co., OH. He died on 10 Mar 1964. He married Anna Florence Davis about 1917. She was born about 1898.
- 229. v. OLLIE EVERITT was born on 04 Jul 1891. She died on 24 Mar 1958 in Clark Co., OH. She married Emery Leonard Young, son of George Young and Sarah Jane Ingling, on 08 Jul 1908 in Miami Co., OH. He was born on 29 Mar 1886 in Miami Co., OH. He died on 26 Dec 1949 in Piqua, Miami Co., OH.

Generation 4 (con't)

230. vi. FRANKLIN GUY EVERITT was born on 28 Jun 1897. He died on 23 Mar 1982. He married NELLIE FABER. She was born on 01 Jun 1905. She died on 18 Apr 1981 in Piqua Memorial Medical Center, Piqua, Miami Co., OH.
110. **RAHAMA⁴ EVERITT** (Zenas³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1831 in NJ. She died in 1908. She married **WILSON MYERS**. He was born in 1819 in NJ. He died in 1895.

Notes for Rahama Everitt:

Ruhama Everitt's given name appears as Rhama, Hannah, Ruhemy, and Rahama on census records. Her tombstone reads Rahama Myers.

The 1850 Van Buren Twp., Montgomery Co., OH census lists Wilson and Rhama Myers with two children, Sarah E. and Margaret. Sarah was 7 years old and Margaret 5, and Wilson was 33 and Rhama 18. The two girls were presumably Wilson's daughters from an earlier marriage. They are, however, listed here as belonging to Rahama.

Rahama Myers remained in Miami Twp. and her last census appearance is in 1900. The 1900 census-taker indicates Rahama was a 67 year-old widow who had been born in NJ, as had been her parents, and that Rahama had had nine children, of whom four were still alive. Living with Rahama was her daughter, Margaret J. Routsong, and three grandchildren: Bert E. Routsong, Flossie R. Routsong, and Clarence E. Smith.

The names of Rahama's children seem to vary from census to census, complicating attempts to trace them in later years.

Wilson Myers and Rahama Everitt had the following children:

- i. SARAH E.⁵ MYERS was born about 1843.
- ii. MARY MYERS was born about 1845.

Notes for Mary Myers:

The 1850 census lists 5 year-old Margaret Myers, but the 1860 and 1870 censuses list her as Mary Myers.

- iii. HANNAH MYERS was born about 1851.
 - iv. EUDORA MYERS was born about 1853.
 - v. BELLE MYERS was born about 1856.
 - vi. AUGUSTUS MYERS was born about 1860.
231. vii. MARGARET MYERS was born in May 1863. She died on 31 Dec 1925. She married UNKNOWN ROUTSONG.
232. viii. HARRY W. MYERS was born in May 1868. He married Elizabeth E about 1893. She was born in Jun 1875.
111. **ABIGAIL⁴ EVERITT** (Zenas³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 04 Feb 1839 in Lena, Miami Co., OH. She died on 11 Apr 1912. She married Alexander Edgar Cory, son of Ezra Cory and Phebe, on 24 Oct 1861 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He was born on 18 Dec 1832 in Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ. He died on 12 Mar 1886.

Notes for Abigail Everitt:

Birth, marriage, and death dates for Abigail and Alexander Cory come from David Coulon Burns's posting at "World Connect Project" on Rootsweb.com. Similar information appears on an IGI listing on the LDS site. Information on Abigail's children comes from four sources: 1) "Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3); 2) Mark Shilling's message posted at Genforum.com.; 3) the Internet site of the "Cory Family Society"; and, 4) census reports. (Mark Shilling's great-grandmother was Alexander and Abigail Cory's daughter, Effie.)

Alex E. and Abigail Cory appear on the 1870 and 1880 DeGraff, Logan Co., OH censuses. In 1870 children Edgar, Effie, and Elmer are listed, and in 1880 Edgar, Effie, Parkie, and Forest. (In 1880, the surname is Corey.) In 1900, Abigail Cory, a widow, is listed on the Miami Twp., Logan Co. census with 19 year-old son, Marques. In 1910, she is on the Bellefontaine, Logan Co. census. The 1900 census-taker indicates Abigail had had six children, of whom five were still alive. In 1910, the census states that four of Abigail's six children were alive.

Generation 4 (con't)

"Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3) contains information about Abigail (Everett) Cory, including that in her youth Abigail "knew much of hard labor" but acquired "a good education at Urbana College in return for her service in caring for the invalid wife of a Mr. Leedon." According to the sketch, Abigail met Alexander Cory while living with the Leedons, who owned a tavern in Palestine, Shelby Co. Abigail "was a mother in the truest sense of the word" and "a member of the Christian church, from which she never transferred her membership." She was "an active supporter of the Presbyterian church at DeGraff and a member of the Aid Society thereof," and after her move to Bellefontaine was a member of the Presbyterian Church there. The sketch further states that Abigail "made a life service of caring for her home, and the many acts of charity which she performed in aiding those in want and distress endeared her to many." Abigail's "operation ten years prior to her death was the cause of much suffering during the remainder of her life, but she bore her trials with Christian patience and bravery, and none save the members of her immediate family were aware of her suffering" (pp.132-133).

Notes for Alexander Edgar Cory:

"Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3) contains information about Alexander Cory, stating that "Alexander Edgar Cory was born in Sussex county, N. J., of Scotch descent, and in 1838, when five years of age, accompanied his parents to Shelby county, Ohio." In 1864, Alexander moved to DeGraff, where, "with I. N. Conroy, he purchased a stock of goods from Mat Wolfe, and upon the termination of that partnership some years later, formed an association with Willis Strayer and this likewise continued for some time." Alexander then "built a store of his own and continued its operation until his death." Alexander was a "public-spirited and exemplary citizen" who enjoyed "the respect and confidence of the people," and who "served as a justice of the peace for several years" when in Shelby Co. and who "represented that county in the Legislature one term, discharging the duties of these positions of trust with much honor" (p.132).

Alexander Edgar Cory and Abigail Everitt had the following children:

233. i. EDGAR LEE⁵ CORY was born on 15 Oct 1862 in Palestine, Shelby Co., OH. He died on 10 Mar 1916 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. He married Jennie L. Hall on 12 Aug 1892 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. She was born in 1869. She died in 1923 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH.
- ii. JOSEPH CLARENCE CORY was born in 1864. He died in 1865 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH.

Notes for Joseph Clarence Cory:

A Joseph C. Cory, born 1864 and who died 1865, is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in DeGraff, OH, and may be Alexander and Abigail's son identified as Clarence by researchers. Since information concerning the family tends to support this conclusion, Joseph Clarence Cory is tentatively entered here as Alexander and Abigail's son.

234. iii. EFFIE MARY CORY was born on 08 Jul 1866 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. She died on 16 Apr 1899 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. She married Alva Lincoln Rea on 01 Oct 1894 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He was born on 19 Jul 1867. He died in 1935 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.
235. iv. PARKHURST ELMER CORY was born on 07 Nov 1868 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. He died on 08 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Della Starrett on 10 Dec 1907. She was born about 1874.
- v. FORREST EVERETT CORY was born on 13 Apr 1871 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. He died on 24 Nov 1940 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. He married Maude Schultz on 10 Oct 1906 in Delaware, Delaware Co., OH. She was born in 1879. She died on 12 Dec 1960.

Notes for Forrest Everett Cory:

A biographical sketch for Forest Everett Cory appears in "Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3) and states that Forest's "numerous prominent connections make him one of the leading figures in financial circles of Bellefontaine." Forest is identified as "a son of Alexander E. and Abigail (Everett) Cory." The sketch

Generation 4 (con't)

identifies Abigail Everett as "the daughter of Zenus and Elizabeth (Young) Everett." Forest Everett Cory, according to the sketch, attended DeGraff public schools and the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, and was "assistant postmaster at DeGraff, his brother, Edgar Lee Cory, being postmaster under the administration of President Grover Cleveland." Forest eventually moved to Bellefontaine and became an assistant cashier at the People's National Bank, which bank he would serve as vice-president and director. Forest was also "for many years a director in the Bellefontaine Bridge and Steel Company, and has been identified with many other prominent enterprises." Forest, the sketch continues, "has been treasurer and a trustee of the First Presbyterian church of Bellefontaine" and a member of many lodges and organizations. Forest married Maude B., "daughter of Rev. W. R. Schultz, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. Mrs. Cory's mother was formerly Mrs. Eva Scott. Mrs. Cory is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan College, at Delaware, and at the time of her marriage to Mr. Cory, was teacher of English in the Delaware High School" (pp.132-133).

Forrest and Maude Cory appear on the 1910 to 1930 Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH censuses. The 1910 census-taker indicates that Maude never had children.

236. vi. MARQUIS DEE CORY was born on 17 Nov 1880 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. He died on 09 Apr 1951 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Esther Arline Arnold, daughter of Albert A. Arnold and Cora M, on 22 Dec 1910. She was born about 1882.

112. **JOSEPH CARMONDY⁴ EVERITT** (Zenas³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 02 Oct 1840 in OH. He died on 27 Feb 1897. He married Elizabeth Rhodes Flowers, daughter of Charles M. Flowers and Margaret Rhodes, on 30 Jan 1865 in LeSueur Co., MN. She was born on 08 Aug 1838 in OH. She died in 1906.

Notes for Joseph Carmondy Everitt:

The 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota" contains a biographical sketch of Joseph C. Everette that states he was one of the "pioneer citizens of Lesueur county, Minnesota" who during the Civil War "showed his patriotism and bravery . . . fighting valiantly for his country." According to the sketch, Joseph was born 2 Oct 1840 near Paris, Champaign Co., OH, "a son of prominent early settlers of the Buckeye state." The sketch identifies Joseph's parents as Zenus and Elizabeth (Young) Everette, and misidentifies Zenus's father as Zenus Everette. The sketch then lists Zenus and Elizabeth's children as George, William, Abbie, Ruhaima, Rebecca, Catharine, Joseph C., Samuel, Asa, and Henry, and notes that "all are still living except Asa, who was accidentally killed." Zenus died in 1845 and Elizabeth survived by seven years. Joseph "was only five years old at the time of his father's death and was just entering his 'teens' when he was bereft of his mother's loving care." When 19 years old, Joseph moved to LeSueur Co., MN where he "stopped first at the home of Mr. George Smith, an early settler, who lived near Cleveland, and for whom he worked for some time." He later worked for other farmers, and then on 1 Oct 1861 Joseph enlisted "in the Fourth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, the fortune of which he shared throughout the rest of the war, and prominent among the engagements in which he participated were those of Corinth, first and second, luka, Jackson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, siege of Vicksburg, Altona Pass, Savannah and others, and his whole army career from beginning to end was characterized by gallant service." After the war, Joseph returned to LuSueur Co. and "settled on a forty-acre tract of land, six acres of which had been plowed, and in a log cabin on this place he and his wife began housekeeping." The sketch states that in Jan 1865 Joseph married Elizabeth Flowers, "one of the early teachers of Cleveland township," who also was born near Paris, OH. The sketch identifies Joseph and Elizabeth's children as "Mary Louisa, a resident of South Dakota; Abbie Smith, Margaret Elizabeth, Martha Alice, wife of Josaiah Pengree, of Otter Tail county, Minnesota; George Henry, at home; John Clark, and Cornelia May, a music teacher" (pp. 435-437).

Information concerning Joseph and Elizabeth Everett's children -- Margaret, Martha, and Henry -- and their descendants, comes from Robert Catalano's family history on the "World

Generation 4 (con't)

Connect Project" at Rootsweb.com. According to Robert Catalano, Joseph died 1897. The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index states Joseph Everett died 1879 and is buried in Savidge Lake Cemetery. The Index is apparently incorrect, for Joseph and Elizabeth Everett and their seven children appear on the 1880 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., OH census. The Index also states Joseph Everett was a veteran, having served in Co.E, 4th MN Inf.

Notes for Elizabeth Rhodes Flowers:

The biographical sketch of Joseph C. Everette contained in "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota" identifies Elizabeth Flowers' parents as Charles and Margaret Flowers and observes that "Charles Flowers, was of Pennsylvania birth, and her mother, nee Margaret Hooper Roads, was a native of New Jersey, the latter's mother before marriage having been a Miss Elizabeth Tice. The Tices were among the primitive settlers of New Jersey, John and Elizabeth Tice having located there about 1756. They had a numerous progeny, now scattered over various parts of the United States, all respected and many of them prominent and influential people. They were of English origin. Charles Flowers and wife had seven children, viz.: George, William, Isaac, Zephriah, Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Martha. In 1856 the Flowers family came out to Minnesota, and here the father settled on a tract of land in Lesueur county and improved a farm, and here he spent the rest of his life. His death, however, occurred in Winneshiek county, Iowa, he being sixty--seven years of age when he passed away. By trade he was a stone-cutter, but he was engaged in farming throughout the greater part of his life. His good wife survived him a number of years, living to the advanced age of eighty-three. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal church." The sketch identifies Joseph and Elizabeth's children as "Mary Louisa, a resident of South Dakota; Abbie Smith, Margaret Elizabeth, Martha Alice, wife of Josaiiah Pengree, of Otter Tail county, Minnesota; George Henry, at home; John Clark, and Cornelia May, a music teacher" (pp. 435-437).

Elizabeth Everett, a 61 year-old widow, appears on the Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census. Living with her were three of her children: George, Mary, and John. The census-taker indicates Elizabeth had seven children, all of whom were alive.

Joseph Carmondy Everitt and Elizabeth Rhodes Flowers had the following children:

- i. MARY LOUISA⁵ EVERITT was born on 16 Oct 1865.
- ii. ABIGAIL SMITH EVERITT was born on 29 Mar 1868. She married Reinhold A. Kruger on 01 Nov 1899 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
237. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH EVERITT was born on 31 Oct 1869. She died in 1911. She married George Howard Slightam on 15 Nov 1898. He was born in Oct 1864. He died in 1911.
238. iv. MARTHA ALICE EVERITT was born on 10 Feb 1871. She died on 08 Jun 1956 in Columbia Co., OR. She married Milton Josiah Pengra in 1888. He was born in Oct 1860. He died on 11 Feb 1936 in Jackson Co., OR.
239. v. GEORGE HENRY EVERITT was born on 24 Jul 1873 in MN. He married Emma Michael on 23 Oct 1901 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
- vi. JOHN CLARK EVERITT was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Notes for John Clark Everitt:

The last census appearance yet found for John C. Everett is the 1900 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census, where John appears as 24 years old and unmarried, living with his 61 year-old widowed mother, Elizabeth, and his unmarried siblings, George and Mary. (The LDS IGI site lists John's birth date as 20 Aug 1875.)

240. vii. CORNELIA MAY EVERITT was born on 03 May 1877. She married George McFadden on 24 Sep 1899 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born in May 1873.
113. **MOSES⁴ EVERITT** (William³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1827 in NJ. He died on 30 Mar 1865 in Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH. He married **MARY RHINAKER**. She was born about 1827

Generation 4 (con't)

in VA.

Notes for Moses Everitt:

Moses and Mary Everet, both 23 years old, appear on the 1850 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census. They did not yet have children. By 1860, Moses and Mary were in St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH with three children: Sarah, Leroy, and Adaline.

On 1 Aug 1862, Moses Everett enlisted as a 36 year-old corporal and served in Co.H, 45th OH Infantry. He was promoted to Full Sergeant on 15 Sep 1862, and died of disease on 30 Mar 1865 in St. Paris. Moses' widow and children are listed on the 1870 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census. Living with Mary Everet were Elizabeth Rinaker and William Everet, a 21 year-old stone mason who was born in NJ. (William was, presumably, Moses' brother.) In 1880, Mary Everett, a 53 year-old widow, was still living in St. Paris, Johnson Twp. With Mary were two of her children, Leroy and Addie, as well as Lizzie Rinaker, identified as Mary's sister.

Moses Everitt and Mary Rhinaker had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT was born about 1856.
- ii. LEROY EVERITT was born about 1858.
- iii. ADALINE EVERITT was born about 1860.

114. **MATILDA⁴ EVERITT** (William³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1829 in NJ. She died between 1870-1880 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA. She married (1) **JOHN MITCHELL** between 1850-1860. He was born about 1820 in NJ. He died after 1880. She married (2) **JESSE VANORMAN** on 26 Oct 1844 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born about 1810.

Notes for Matilda Everitt:

The Lequear Papers state that Matilda Everitt married John Michell and lived in Easton, PA. By the time the papers were written, Matilda was dead. Hunterdon Co., NJ marriage records document the marriage of a Matilda Everitt to Jesse Vanorman on 26 Oct 1844. Research suggests Matilda divorced Jesse and remarried John Mitchell. The 1850 Easton, Northampton Co., PA census lists a 23 year-old Matilda Everitt, born in NJ, living in a hotel. The same Easton census also lists a 29 year-old John Mitchell, a blacksmith, living in the household of Melchior Horn.

On the 1860 Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co., PA census, a 40 year-old John Mitchell, a blacksmith, appears married to 31 year-old Matilda, and with children Angelina (16), Sarah (14), John (10), and a fellow blacksmith, John Welsh (26). Each member of the household was born in NJ. If Matilda had been previously married to Jesse Vanorman, then these children must be John Mitchell's by an earlier marriage. The 1870 Easton, Northampton Co., PA census lists John Mitchell, a 52 year-old blacksmith born in NJ, and 40 year-old Matilda. Living with John and Matilda were Annie and Israel (?) Crocket and daughter Annie, as well as Sarah Sox (?) and Harrie Sox. Annie Crocket was 25 and Sarah Sox 24, which roughly matches the ages of Angelina and Sarah Mitchell of the 1860 census. Also living with the Mitchells in 1870 was 21 year-old Wm. Vanorman. Researcher Stephen Wood states that Jesse Van Norman and Matilda Evert had a son, John W. Van Norman, who was born 1845 and died 1918 in Ohio. Perhaps the Wm. Vanorman living with John and Matilda Mitchell was Matilda's son by her first marriage to Jesse Vanorman. In 1880, John Mitchell, a 59 year-old widower and blacksmith born in NJ, was living with Herman (41) and Mary M. (39) Alsover and their children. The census-taker identifies John Mitchell as Herman Alsover's father-in-law.

The above information is tentatively entered here for Matilda Everitt, although nothing has yet been found to document that this Matilda Mitchell was indeed Matilda Everitt, or that Matilda had previously been married to Jesse Vanorman.

Jesse Vanorman and Matilda Everitt had the following child:

- 241. i. JOHN W.⁵ VANORMAN was born in Oct 1845 in NJ. He died on 12 Mar 1918 in Lucas Co., OH. He married Jennie A. Gammell on 31 May 1875 in Wood Co., OH. She was born in Nov 1852 in NH.
115. **ELIJAH⁴ EVERITT** (William³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1833 in NJ. He married Emma Eyers on 10 Feb 1859. She was born about 1842 in OH.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Elijah Everitt:

Ohio marriage records document the marriage of Elijah Everett to Emma Evers on 10 Feb 1859 in Miami Co. The 1860 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists Elijah (27) and Emma (18) Everitt. Living with Elijah and Emma were Augustus Airs (25), Richard Airs (19), and Netis Harpence (26). Elijah, Augustus, and Netis were born in NJ. Elijah and Netis were master masons. Netis is most likely Epenetus Hartpence (1832-1866), son of Peter V. and Delilah (Everitt) Hartpence, and thus Elijah's cousin. The 1880 Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH census lists Elijah (47) and wife E. J. (38), with daughters S. E. (16), M. E. (10), and L. V. (6), and with son Readon (12). Living with Elijah was his mother, Sarah A., a 73 year-old widow.

This Elijah Everitt may be the same Elijah who, at age 17 and born in NJ, appears on the 1850 Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA census living in the household of Charles and Matilda Herley [Hurley]. (Matilda was 30 years old and born in NJ. Charles was 29 and born in PA.) Living near Charles and Matilda Hurley in 1870 as the family of William and Flora Ayers.

Notes for Emma Evers:

The Lequear papers housed at the Huntetdon County Historical Society state Elijah Everitt married Emma Myers. Ohio marriage records, however, show Elijah Everett married Emma Evers in Miami Co. Living with Elijah and Emma Everitt in 1860 were Augustus (25, b.NJ) and Richard (19, b.OH) Airs. These were probably Emma's brothers, for the 1850 Lost Creek, Miami Co., OH census lists the family of Vincent and Jane Ayers. Among the children were Augustus (16, b.NJ), Richard (9, b.OH), and Emily (7, b.OH). Vincent and Jane, as well as their older children, were born in NJ.

Elijah Everitt and Emma Evers had the following children:

- i. ETTA⁵ EVERITT was born in May 1862 in OH.
- ii. SARAH EVERITT was born in 1864.
- iii. READING EVERITT was born in Sep 1866 in OH. She died on 21 Aug 1932.

Notes for Reading Everitt:

Census records show Reading Everitt living with his parents in 1880 in Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH. He remained in Saint Paris the rest of his life, and is found on census records there from 1900 to 1930. The census records also indicate Reading never married.

- iv. AMANDA E. EVERITT was born in Jul 1870 in OH.
 242. v. ELIZABETH V. EVERITT was born in May 1874 in OH. She married Winstel about 1894.
 - vi. MARY EVERITT.
116. **READING⁴ EVERITT** (William³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1840. He married **SARAH YOUNG**. She was born about 1843. She died after 1900.

Notes for Reading Everitt:

Readding and Sarah Everett appear on the Haskins, Wood Co., OH census with children Ada, Franklin, and Elvira. In 1880, Reading and Sarah Everet were in Conover, Miami Co., OH with children Ada, Franklin, Eva, and George. Elvira, who was 1 year-old in 1870 may have died before 1880. (Eva was 8 years old on the 1880 census.) A later census indicates Sarah had had five children.

Notes for Sarah Young:

A Sarah Everett appears on the 1900 Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH census as a servant for Joseph Partinger, a 57 year-old widower, and his two sons, Perry and Charles. The census-taker indicates Sarah Everett, a 57 year-old widow, was born May 1843 in OH and that her parents were born in PA. The census-taker also notes that Sarah had had five children, of whom three were still alive. This information matches that of Reading Everett's wife.

Reading Everitt and Sarah Young had the following children:

- i. ADA⁵ EVERITT was born about 1865.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. FRANKLIN EVERITT was born about 1868.
- iii. ELVIRA EVERITT was born about 1869.
- iv. EVA E. EVERITT was born on 04 Dec 1871 in Wood Co., OH.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON EVERITT was born about 1876. He died after 1940.

Notes for George Washington Everitt:

The 1900 to 1930 Perry Twp., Shelby Co., OH censuses list a George Everitt. In 1900, George was boarding with the family of William and Catherine Everitt, and the census-taker states George was born Feb 1880. In 1910 the census-taker states George was William's "cousin," and in 1920 that George was William's "son." By 1930, George W. Everett, still single, was living on his own. Despite the 1880 birth date of the 1900 census, this George was most likely Reading Everitt's son. If so, George would have been William's nephew, not his cousin. William Everitt did have two cousins named George. The first was the son of Epenetus and Jane (Pickering) Everitt. The second was the son of Zenas and Elizabeth (Young) Everitt. Epenetus's son was also named George Washington Everitt, but died in 1862, and Zenas's son was born before 1876.

George Washington Everett's W.W.I draft registration card gives his full name and his date of birth as 17 Feb 1880. The card also states he was employed by William Everett of Pemberton, Shelby Co., OH. The W.W.II card for George Washington Everett of Pemberton states he was born in Miami Co., OH on 22 Feb 1879.

117. **HARRIET E.⁴ EVERITT** (William³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 24 Oct 1848 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 01 Feb 1919 in Hudson Twp., Mackinac, MI. She married Charles Caffey, son of William Caffey and Francis Naylor, on 11 Aug 1865 in Miami Co., OH. He was born on 17 Aug 1828 in White Wash, Montgomery Co., PA. He died on 26 Jul 1899 in Garfield Twp., Mackinac, MI.

Notes for Harriet E. Everitt:

According to the Lequear Papers, Harriet Everitt married Charles Caffey and lived in Norfolk, VA. Ohio marriage records document the marriage of Harriet E. Everitt to Charles Caffey on 11 Aug 1865 in Miami Co., OH. Information entered here for the family of Charles and Harriet Caffey comes from Alan Stephen's "Family Group Record" posted on the LDS site and his posting on Rootsweb.com. Census reports and other records confirm and add to Alan Stephen's posting.

Also, the 1880 Hendricks Twp., Mackinac Co., MI census lists Charles and Harriet Caffey and their three children: Fanny, Henry H., and Coretta. In 1900, Hattie Caffey was living with her daughter, Cora, and son-in-law, in Garfield Twp., Mackinac Co. The census-taker notes that Hattie was born in NJ, as were her parents, and that she was a 50 year-old widow who had had five children, three of whom were still alive. Harriet E. Caffey, a 60 year-old widow, appears on the 1910 Hudson Twp., Mackinac Co., MI census as a servant in the boarding home of Mary McDonald. The census-taker notes that Harriet had had five children, of whom two were still alive.

Charles Caffey and Harriet E. Everitt had the following children:

- 243. i. **FANNIE CHARLOTTE⁵ CAFFEY** was born on 26 Jul 1868 in OH. She died on 14 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Charles Oskar Johnson on 03 Dec 1890 in Chippewa, MI. He was born on 04 Apr 1864 in Sweden. He died on 25 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
 - 244. ii. **HENRY H. CAFFEY** was born on 18 Jul 1871 in OH. He married Eva Butler on 28 Feb 1900 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., MI. She was born about 1881 in Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI.
 - 245. iii. **CORETTA CAFFEY** was born on 26 Oct 1874 in MI. She died on 09 Jun 1907 in MI. She married Fred Bernier about 1891. He was born on 28 May 1860 in MI.
118. **JULIA ANN⁴ EVERITT** (Richard B.³, William², Ezekiel¹) was born on 30 Jun 1836 in NY. She died on 25 Sep 1898 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI). She married Williard S. Hill, son of Lyman Hill and Abigail, on 12 Jun 1856 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI. He was born in 1836 in NY. He died on 14 Feb 1873 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Julia Ann Everitt:

Julia Ann Everett's birth date has been calculated from information on her death certificate.

A Van Buren Co., MI certificate documents the marriage of Willard S. Hill of Keeler to Julia A. Everett of Hartford on 12 Jun 1856 in Keeler. The 1870 Keeler, Van Buren Co. census lists W. S. and Julia A. Hill with 4 year-old daughter, Florence.

The 1880 "History of Van Buren County, Michigan" states: "As early as 1842, Mrs. Prudence Williamson, daughter of William Everett, taught school on section 11, in a house that belonged to James Hill, and had been occupied by his brother, Lyman G. Hill" (p.482). Lyman G. Hill was the father of Willard S. Hill and of Justus Hill.

The 1880 Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI census lists widow Julia A. Hill and her daughter Florence Hill living with 75 year-old Justus Hill. Julia is identified as a niece.

The death certificate for Julia A. Hill states she died a widow on 25 Sep 1898 at age 62y2m26d in Keeler, Van Buren Co. The certificate identifies her parents as Richard B. Everett and Mary B. Armstrong, and states Julia had only one child, who was deceased.

Notes for Willard S. Hill:

Michigan death records document the death of Willard S. Hill on 14 Feb 1873 at age 37y in Keeler, Van Buren Co. The record states he was born in NY, the son of Lyman and Abigail Hill, and that Willard was married and was a merchant.

Willard S. Hill and Julia Ann Everitt had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE E.⁵ HILL was born about 1866. She died on 14 Oct 1894 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI. She married Arthur W. Gustin, son of William Gustin and Eleanor Andrews, on 18 Nov 1886 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI (Rev. G. W. Goslin). He was born on 09 May 1856 in Cohocton, Steuben Co., NY. He died on 16 Aug 1927 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI (Keeler Cemetery, Van Buren Co., MI).

Notes for Florence E. Hill:

A marriage record documents the 18 Nov 1886 Keeler, Van Buren Co. marriage of 20 year-old Florence E. Hill and 30 year-old Arthur W. Gustin, Rev. G. W. Goslin officiating. One of the witnesses to the marriage was Justus Hill.

Michigan death records list Florence E. Gustin, daughter of W. S. and Julia Hill, who died 14 Oct 1894 at age 28y in Keeler, Van Buren Co.

Notes for Arthur W. Gustin:

An obituary for Arthur W. Gustin reads in part: "Mr. Gustin was born in Cohocton, N. Y., on May 9, 1856. At the age of 8 years he came with his parents, the late William and Eleanor Gustin, to the township of Keeler, in this county. With the exceptions of a few years in other parts of the country, Mr. Gustin had since made Keeler his home. He entered into business in connection with his farming activities, and for many years conducted a general store in Keeler. He retired from the store several years ago and had since devoted his entire time to his farming interests. As a young man he was married to Florence Hill, of Keeler, who died a few years later. He later married Miss Ada McMillan of Keeler, and to them three children were born, two sons, Niel and Richard, and a daughter, Helen who survive him. He is also survived by a widow of a third marriage which occurred in June, 1925."

119. **DAVID HAMILTON⁴ EVERITT** (Richard B.³, William², Ezekiel¹) was born on 11 May 1841 in MI. He died on 04 Mar 1897 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI (Hill Cemetery, Lawrence Twp., Van Buren Co., MI). He married **MARY ELIZABETH HAZELTON**. She was born on 05 Nov 1841. She died on 09 May 1928 (Hill Cemetery, Lawrence Twp., Van Buren Co., MI).

Notes for David Hamilton Everitt:

Hamilton Everitt may have been counted twice on the 1860 MI census. The 19 year-old Hamilton appears with his father and step-mother in Hartford Twp., and with Abigail Hill in Keeler

Generation 4 (con't)

Twp. According to Oran W. Roland, in "History of Van Buren County, Michigan," Prudence Williamson taught school in Keeler in "a house belonging to James Hill that had been previously occupied by his brother, Lyman G." (p.540). The Abigail Hill with whom Hamilton lived in 1860 had been married to Lyman G. Hill.

The 1880 Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI census lists David H. and Mary E. Everett with children Charles R., Edward L., William A., Ora N., and Osa B.

Michigan death records list David H. Everett, who died 4 Mar 1897 at age 56y9m7d in Lawrence, Van Buren Co. The record states he was married, and identifies his parents as Richard and Margaret Everett. (The age as given would not correspond with David's documented birth date.)

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hazelton:

The 1900 and 1910 Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI censuses list widow Mary Everett. In 1900 she is seen with children Charles R., Edward L., William A., and Ora B. In 1910, she is listed with Charles R., William A., Ora N. and son-in-law and daughter, Guy J. and Osa B. Schlegel. The 1920 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI census lists 78 year-old Mary Everett with two unmarried children, Ora and William.

David Hamilton Everitt and Mary Elizabeth Hazelton had the following children:

- i. CHARLES R.⁵ EVERITT was born in 1864 in Van Buren Co., MI. He died in 1917 (Hill Cemetery, Lawrence Twp., Van Buren Co., MI).
- ii. EDWARD L. EVERITT was born in 1865 in Van Buren Co., MI. He died on 19 May 1940 in Mountain Home, Washington Co., TN (Mountain Home National Cemetery, Washington Co., TN (Section K, Row 4, Site 9)). He married Anna Belle Penix, daughter of Sherman W. Penix, between 1930-1940. She was born on 04 May 1892 in Johnson City, Washington Co., TN. She died on 30 Oct 1966 in Johnson City, Washington Co., TN (Hales Chapel Cemetery, Washington Co., TN).

Notes for Edward L. Everitt:

Tennessee death records list Edward L. Everett born 26 Jul 1866 in Michigan who died 19 May 1940 at age 73y at Mountain Home, Washington Co., TN. He was married to Anna Belle Everett and resided in Johnson City, Washington Co. The record identifies his parents as David H. Everett and Mary M. Hazelton, both born in NY.

Notes for Anna Belle Penix:

Anna Belle Penix was first married to Jacob N. Tyree. She is seen married to Edward L. Everett on the 1940 Washington Co., TN census.

- iii. WILLIAM A. EVERITT was born on 16 Oct 1868 in Van Buren Co., MI. He died on 14 Apr 1950 in Van Buren Co., MI.
- iv. ORA NAOMI EVERITT was born on 25 Feb 1871 in Van Buren Co., MI. She died on 13 Oct 1958 in Van Buren Co., MI (Hill Cemetery, Lawrence Twp., Van Buren Co., MI).
- v. OSA BELLE EVERITT was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Van Buren Co., MI. She married Guy J. Schlegel, son of John Schlegel and Mary Kohler, on 27 Oct 1903 in Grand Traverse Co., MI (Rev. W. W. Puffer). He was born on 09 Feb 1882 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Osa Belle Everitt:

Michigan marriage records document the 27 Oct 1903 marriage in Grand Traverse Co. of 22 year-old Guy J. Schlegel to 25 year-old Osa Everett, both of Traverse City. The record states Guy was born in Missouri, the son of John Schlegel and Mary Kohler, and was employed as a barber. Osa Everett was born in Michigan, the daughter of David Everett and Mary E. Hazelton, and was a telephone operator.

Guy and Osa Schlegel are seen on the 1910 Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co. census living with Osa's mother, Mary Everett, and siblings William A.

Generation 4 (con't)

and Ora N. Everett. The census-taker states Osa had had no children. The Schlegels have not been located on the 1920 census, but the 1930 and 1940 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI censuses list Guy J. and Osa B. Schlegel. Living with them were Osa's brother and sister, William A. and Ora N. Guy J. and Osa B. Schlegel also are listed in the Grand Rapids City Directory as late as 1951. The entry states Guy was a barber at the Morton Hotel Barber Shop and lived with Osa at 120 Oakes.

Notes for Guy J. Schlegel:

Guy J. Schlegel's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards give Guy's birth date and states he resided in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. The earlier card lists Osa Belle Schlegel as a nearest relative, and the later card states Guy was born in Kahoka, Missouri.

120. **VANDAVIER⁴ HIGGINS** (Ann³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Feb 1837 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Apr 1917. He married (1) **MARY M. MERRELL**, daughter of John C. Merrell and Elizabeth, about 1865 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born on 04 Jan 1840. She died on 13 Jun 1896. He married (2) **RACHEL DILTS**, daughter of John C. Merrell and Elizabeth, on 14 Apr 1900. She was born in Mar 1837. She died about 1908.

Notes for Vandavier Higgins:

Vandavier and Mary Higgins lived in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ and appear on censuses there from 1870 to 1895. In 1900, Vandavier is seen with his second wife, Rachel A., and two sons, Edward R. and William A. In 1910, Vandavier, a 73 year-old widower, is seen with son Edward.

The death certificate for Vandevere Higgins states he was a widower and that Vandevere died 17 Apr 1917 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 80y2m9d. The certificate gives Vandevere's birth date and identifies his parents as Mahlon Higgins and Ann Everitt. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Lizzie Higgins.

An obituary for Van Deeever Higgins appeared in the 25 Apr 1917 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Van Deeever "was born eighty years ago in the house where he died" and that he "was twice married. His first wife was Miss Mary Merrill. Some time after her death, he married her sister, Rachel, then the widow of John Dilts. She died ten or twelve years ago." The obituary adds that Van Deeever was "survived by two sons, Edward, who lives on the homestead and runs the farm, and William, of Atlanta, Georgia. Three sisters also survive: Mrs. Wm. Everitt, Mrs. Peter Bellis and Miss Mary Higgins, of Flemington" (p.3).

Although the obituary states Van Deeever Higgins was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, his tombstone is found in the Flemington Baptist Church cemetery. His name on the tombstone, as on his Last Will and Testament, is Vandavier Higgins.

The Last Will and Testament of Vandavier Higgins, written 18 Jan 1916 and proved 15 May 1917, names his two sons, Edward Raymond Higgins and William Alvin Higgins, and his brother-in-law Simeon Merrill (Bk.26, p.481).

Notes for Mary M. Merrell:

Mary M. Higgins' birth date has been calculated from her tombstone, which states she died at age 56y5m9d on 13 Jun 1896. Her tombstone, in part, reads "Mary M. Merrell / wife of / Vandavier Higgins." Elsewhere, the family surname appears as Merrill.

Mary M. Merrell and Vandavier's second wife, Rachel (Merrell) Dilts, were sisters. The 1850 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists the family of John C. and Elizabeth Merrill. Their listed children were Jonathan D., Jane S., Rachel A., Mary M., William, Jesa, and Simeon. (The family lived close to Abel and Sarah Everitt, and to the family of Abel's son, Watson B. Everitt. Watson's son, William Everitt, would marry Eleanora Higgins, daughter of Mahlon and Ann Higgins.)

Vandavier Higgins and Mary M. Merrell had the following children:

- i. CLARINDA⁵ HIGGINS was born about 1867.
- ii. ELIZABETH HIGGINS was born about 1869.
- iii. EDWARD RAYMOND HIGGINS was born on 12 Dec 1870 in NJ. He married Anna S.

Generation 4 (con't)

Hendershot, daughter of Karl Leidt and Mary, on 25 Jun 1927 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. A. C. Apgar). She was born in 1873 in Germany.

Notes for Edward Raymond Higgins:

The 1917 obituary of Vandavie Higgins notes that among his survivors was his son, "Edward, who lives on the homestead and runs the farm," which was located "near Klinesville."

The marriage certificate for Edward R. Higgins and Mrs. Anna S. Hendershot states Edward was 56 years old and Anna 54, and that this was Edward's first and Anna's second marriage. The certificate identifies Edward's parents as Van Der Veer Higgins and Mary M. Merrill, and Anna's parents as Karl and Mary Leidt [?].

The 1910 West Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Vandaveer Higgins and his son, Edward R. on Cherryville Rd. Listed immediately before them on the census is William and Annie Hendershot, and their daughter, Elsie. The 1920 Raritan Twp. census shows Annie Hendershot, a widow, and her daughter, Elsie, living with Edward. The 1930 Raritan Twp. census shows Edward married to Annie.

246. iv. WILLIAM ALVIN HIGGINS was born in Jan 1876 in Raritan Twp, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Louisa P. Camm, daughter of Charles Camm and Roberta, about 1908 in Lynchburg, VA. She was born in Sep 1879 in VA.
- v. JESSE HIGGINS was born about 1879.
- vi. MARY HIGGINS.

Notes for Rachel Dilts:

Rachel A. Merrill married John A. Dilts on 4 Mar 1874 (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). The 1880 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows John and Rachel Dilts, with children Albert and John, living with 79 year-old widower, Christopher Dilts.

121. **DAVID EVERITT⁴ HIGGINS** (Ann³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Jun 1845 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1922. He married (1) **LUCINDA LA RUE**, daughter of Rachel, on 17 Oct 1877 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). She was born in Jul 1855. She died in 1929. He married (2) **HANNAH BRITTON** about 1870. She was born about 1844. She died in 1873.

Notes for David Everitt Higgins:

The 1900 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists David and Lucinda Higgins with their daughter, Laura M. Living with David was his mother-in-law, Rachel La Rue, then an 84 year-old widow. By 1910, David and Lucinda relocated to Kingwood Twp., where they appear on the census that year. The census-taker indicated that David's marriage to Lucinda was David's second marriage. In 1920, David and Lucinda were living with their son-in-law and daughter, Fred and Laura Lippincott, in Roselle Park, Union Co., NJ. Fred and Laura's daughter, Margaret L., appears on the census at age 2 1/2.

David Everitt Higgins and Lucinda La Rue had the following child:

247. i. LAURA⁵ HIGGINS was born about 1895 in NJ. She married Fred Lippincott about 1914 in NJ. He was born on 18 Jan 1890 in Riegelsville, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for Hannah Britton:

Hannah Britton's tombstone in the Baptist Church Cemetery identifies her as the wife of David Everitt Higgins.

122. **SARAH M.⁴ HIGGINS** (Ann³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Jun 1845 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married William De Mott on 20 Jan 1875 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). He was born in Jan 1844.

Notes for Sarah M. Higgins:

The 26 Jan 1875 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the 20 Jan 1875 marriage "by Rev. T. E. Vassar, [of] William De Motte, of Franklin, to Sallie M., daughter of Mahlon Higgins, of

Generation 4 (con't)

Raritan."

The 1895 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Wm. and Sarah M. De Mott with son Ernest H. De Mott, and with Ida D. Ernott [?], and Jacob De Mott. The 1900 East Raritan Twp. census lists William B. and Sarah A. Demott with 11 year-old Ernest H. The census-taker states Elizabeth only had one child.

William De Mott and Sarah M. Higgins had the following child:

248. i. ERNEST HIGGINS⁵ DE MOTT was born on 01 May 1888 in Raritan Twp, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Anna about 1913. She was born about 1886.

123. **JOHN D.⁴ EVERITT** (Alfred³, David², Ezekiel¹) was born on 28 Jan 1863 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Jun 1913 in the McKinley Hospital, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth H. Bunting, daughter of William Bunting and Annie N. Grey, on 30 Sep 1895 in the First Baptist Church, Trenton, NJ (Rev. Maurice Penfield Fikes). She was born on 03 Feb 1869. She died on 09 Feb 1922.

Notes for John D. Everitt:

The marriage certificate for John D. Everitt and Lizzie H. Bunting identifies John's parents as Alfred Everitt and Hannah Banbuskirk, and Lizzie's parents as William Bunting and Annie N. Grey. The certificate states John was a clerk living at 200 Mott St., Trenton, and Lizzie at 16 Montgomery Place. John was 32y6m-old and Lizzie was 27 at the time of their marriage on 30 Sep 1895 in Trenton. This was Lizzie's second marriage and her married name was West.

John D. and Elizabeth Everitt appear on the 1900 and 1910 censuses on Tyler St., Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. Living with John in 1900 was 8 year-old Marion West, identified as a daughter. Marion also appears with John and Elizabeth in 1910, as does 3 year-old daughter, Alice, whom the census-taker mistakenly lists as Alice West. Marion and Alice also appear with Elizabeth Everitt on the 1920 Trenton census.

The death certificate for John D. Everitt states he was born 28 Jan 1863 and died on 2 June 1913 in Trenton, NJ at age 50y4m. The certificate identifies his parents as Alfred Everitt and Hannah Vanbuskirk.

Notes for Elizabeth H. Bunting:

The death certificate for Elizabeth H. Everitt states she was the widow of John D. Everitt and daughter of Wm. Bunting and Annie Gray. The certificate states Elizabeth was born 3 Feb 1869 and died 9 Feb 1922 in Trenton, NJ at age 53y3d.

John D. Everitt and Elizabeth H. Bunting had the following child:

- i. ALICE⁵ EVERITT was born in 1907.

Notes for Alice Everitt:

Alice Everitt's last census appearance is in 1930. She was still living with Marion West on Tyler St., Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

124. **IDA⁴ EVERITT** (Alfred³, David², Ezekiel¹) was born on 06 Jan 1867 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 16 May 1934 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. She married Ira Munson Lawshe, son of Levi Hice Lawshe and Mary Rittenhouse, on 13 Feb 1888 in the Methodist Church, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Boswell). He was born on 27 Nov 1864 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 11 May 1916 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for Ida Everitt:

Ira M. and Ida Lawshe appear on the 1900 and 1910 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ censuses with daughter Annetta. Living with the Lawshes in 1900 was Hannah Everitt, a 76 year-old widow identified as Ira's mother-in-law. The 1910 census-taker indicates Ida had only one child. Living with Ida in Trenton in 1920 were Ida's son-in-law and daughter, Wallace and Annetta Wilson, and in 1930 only Annetta appears with her mother.

The death certificate for Ida Everitt Lawshe states she was born 6 Jan 1867, the daughter of Alfred Everitt and Hannah Van Buskirk, and died on 16 May 1934, the widow of Ira M. Lawshe, on 16 May 1934 at age 67y4m10d in Trenton, NJ. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Annetta W. Everrham, of 182 Brunswick Ave., Trenton, NJ.

Notes for Ira Munson Lawshe:

Generation 4 (con't)

The death certificate for Ira M. Lawshe states he was born 27 Nov 1864, the son of Levi Lawshe and Mary Rittenhouse, and died 11 May 1916 at age 51y5m14d at 182 Brunswick Ave., Trenton, NJ. The informant for the certificate was Wilfred R. Lawshe of Trenton, NJ.

Ira Munson Lawshe and Ida Everitt had the following child:

- i. ANNETTA MARION⁵ LAWSHE was born on 06 Jun 1892 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. She died in Jun 1982 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. She married WALLACE E. WILSON.

Notes for Annetta Marion Lawshe:

The 6 Aug 1919 "Trenton Evening Times" noted: "Mrs. Ira M. Lawshe, of 182 Brunswick Avenue, announces the engagement of her daughter, Annetta M. Lawshe, to Mr. Wallace E. Wilson, of Philadelphia" (p.12). Wallace and Annetta Wilson appear with Ida Lawshe in 1920 at 182 Brunswick Ave, Trenton. The 1930 Trenton census lists Ida E. Lawshe and married daughter, Annetta, whom the census-taker records as Annetta Lawshe.

Although Ida Everitt Lawshe's death certificate listed as informant an Annetta W. Everham, no record has yet been found that Annetta married twice. The S.S.D.I., though, lists an Annetta Wilson, who was born 6 Jun 1892 and died Jun 1982 in Trenton, NJ. Assuming this Annetta was Ira and Ida Lawshe's daughter, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- 125. **WILLIAM JOHNSON⁴ EVERITT** (Ezekiel L.³, David², Ezekiel¹) was born on 19 Mar 1855 in New York City, NY. He died on 18 Mar 1892 in 220 W. 14th St., New York City, NY. He married Mary Sutphin Rowland, daughter of George Rowland and Amanda Wilson, on 25 Oct 1882 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. G. S. Mott). She was born on 02 Sep 1861 in NJ. She died on 06 Nov 1938 in East Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for William Johnson Everitt:

The 31 Oct 1882 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced William Everitt's marriage: "Oct. 25, by G. S. Mott, D. D., William J. Everitt, of Reaville, to Mary S., daughter of George Rowland, M. D., of Flemington."

A New York State Transit Permit for the burial of William J. Everitt in Flemington, NJ, states William died 18 Mar 1892 at age 36y11m28d. This information would mean William was born 19 Mar 1855.

Notes for Mary Sutphin Rowland:

The death certificate for Mary R. Everitt states she was the widow of William Everitt and the daughter of George Rowland and Amanda Wilson, and that she was born 2 Sep 1861 and died 6 Nov 1938 in East Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 77y2m4d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Bessie Duncan of New Rochelle, NY.

William Johnson Everitt and Mary Sutphin Rowland had the following children:

- 249. i. ELIZABETH HANN⁵ EVERITT was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Raritan Twp., NJ. She died in 1963. She married C. ROBERT DUNCAN. He was born in 1884. He died in 1967.
- ii. J. ROLLAND EVERITT was born on 02 Mar 1892 in New York City, NY. He died on 25 Dec 1894 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for J. Rolland Everitt:

The death certificate for J. Rolland Everitt states he was born in New York City, the son of William Everitt and Mary S. Rowland, and that he died on 25 Dec 1894 in Flemington, NJ at age 2y10m. J. Roland Everitt's Prospect Hill Cemetery tombstone gives his full birth and death dates.

- 126. **JOHN N.⁴ EVERITT** (Ezekiel L.³, David², Ezekiel¹) was born on 28 Oct 1857 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 19 Nov 1940 in 5th Ave. Hospital, New York City, NY. He married Alice L. Hoyt on 26 Nov 1885 in Palmer, MA (Rev. Pleasant Hunter). She was born in Aug 1864 in MA. She died on 17 Apr 1941.

Notes for John N. Everitt:

Generation 4 (con't)

Manhattan, NY Co., NY censuses from 1900 to 1930 list John N. and Alice L. Everitt. Living with them in 1920 was Marion Hoyt, a 79 year-old widow identified by the census-taker as John's mother-in-law. With John and Alice in 1930 were widows Carrie Hoyt and Minnie Hayden, identified as John's sisters-in-law. The 1910 census-taker states Alice had had one child who was no longer alive. In 1920 and 1930, John and Alice L. Everitt resided at 174 West 88th St.

An obituary for John N. Everitt appeared in the 28 Nov 1940 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states John "was born at Reaville Oct. 29, 1857 and was the son of Ezekiel L. Everitt and Elizabeth H. Johnson." John was "survived by his wife, Mrs. Alice H. Everitt, of 174 West 88th ST., New York City." John died at the Fifth Ave. Hospital, New York City. The obituary adds that in "his early twenties, Mr. Everitt left Reaville to engage in the wholesale commission business at the West Washington Market, New York, where he continued until retiring about 20 years ago" (p.4).

John N. Everitt and Alice L. Hoyt had the following child:

- i. EDWARD W.⁵ EVERITT was born on 12 Oct 1891. He died on 01 Mar 1892 in 220 W. 14th St., New York City, NY.

Notes for Edward W. Everitt:

A Kings Co., NY Transit Permit for Edward N. Everitt to be buried in Flemington, NJ, states Edward died 1 Mar 1892 at age 4m17d at 220 W. 14th St., NYC.

The full birth and death dates for Edward W. Everitt are inscribed on the Prospect Hill Cemetery monument for his parents, John N. and Alice L. Everitt.

127. **ANNA HAGAMAN⁴ EVERITT** (Ezekiel L.³, David², Ezekiel¹) was born in 1882 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1967 in Mercer Co, NJ. She married (1) **JACOB NEWTON ALLEN**, son of Abraham Allen and Sarah Elizabeth Prall, on 24 Nov 1900 in Reaville, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. L. Temple, Flemington Baptist Church). He was born on 21 May 1877. She married (2) **GARDNER** about 1920. She married (3) **JOHN STOUT** on 02 Apr 1932 in Doylestown, Bucks Co., PA (Rev. G. M. Whitenack, Jr.). He was born in 1858. He died on 24 May 1950 in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for Anna Hagaman Everitt:

The marriage certificate for Anna Hagaman Everitt and Jacob Newton Allen states Anna was 20y old and Jacob 23y6m at the time of their marriage on 24 Nov 1900. The certificate identifies Anna's parents as Ezekiel Lenalis [?] Everitt and Mary Lucretia Wilson, and Jacob's parents as Abraham Allen and Sarah Elizabeth Prall.

The 1910 Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ census lists Jacob N. and Anna E. Allen on 71 Broad St. Married nine years, they had two children, Percival N. and Donald A. By 1920 Anna and Jacob separated, for the two children were living with John and Laura Mason in Hopewell. The 1920 census lists Jacob as a prisoner at the Mercer County Work House. John and Laura Mason's daughter, Ethel, would marry Jacob N. Allen 1 Apr 1922. (The wedding was announced in the 5 Apr 1922 "Hopewell Herald.")

Anna remarried a Gardner, and the 1930 Howard Co., TX census shows an Edith F. Gardner living with Percy and Edith Allen. Gardner is identified by the census-taker as Percy's 49 year-old divorced mother, born in NJ. (Presumably, Edith was actually Anna E. Gardner.) The 6 Aug 1930 "Hopewell Herald" notes that Mrs. Anna Gardner of Texas was visiting Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowe, and the 2 Sep 1931 edition of the paper lists Mrs. Anna Gardner as a member of a committee for the Calvary Baptist Church in Hopewell. Anna, who had traveled to Texas with her son, permanently returned to Hopewell by 1931 and married the widower, John Stout, 2 Apr 1932. (The 6 Apr 1932 "Hopewell Herald" announced the marriage of John Stout and Mrs. Anna E. Gardner at Doylestown, PA.) Anna is buried next to John and Louisa Stout in Highland Cemetery.

The 2 Mar 1932 "Hopewell Herald" notes that "Mrs. Mary L. Everitt, 81-year-old mother of Mrs. Anna Gardner, of Center street, who was recently operated on at St. Francis Hospital, Trenton, is doing nicely and on the road to recovery" (p.1).

Notes for Jacob Newton Allen:

Jacob N. Allen appears with his parents, Abram and Sarah E. Allen, on the 1900 East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. By 1910 he was married and living in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ.

Jacob Newton Allen's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards place him in Hopewell,

Generation 4 (con't)

Mercer Co., NJ. The earlier card states Jacob was a well driller and identifies his nearest relative as Abram Allen of Clover Hill, Somerset Co., NJ. The later card states he was a salesman in a grocery store and lists Mrs. Ethel Allen as a contact person.

On the 1930 Hopewell census, Jacob N. Allen, his second wife Ethel, their daughter Laura M. and son Donald A., appear in Hopewell at 50 Model Ave. (Jacob and Ethel's daughter, Laura Marie, married Herbert H. Farlee on 8 Feb 1942.)

Jacob Newton Allen and Anna Hagaman Everitt had the following children:

- 250. i. PERCY NEWTON⁵ ALLEN was born on 22 May 1905. He died on 02 Aug 1990. He married (1) EDITH about 1928. She was born in 1910. She died in 1932 in Big Springs, TX. He married (2) EVA ELVERA ANDERSON, daughter of Albert Anderson, in 1935.
- 251. ii. DONALD A. ALLEN was born on 14 Aug 1908. He died on 08 Jul 2002. He married Myrtle Elizabeth Voorhees, daughter of Raymond Voorhees, on 23 Jul 1932 in the Calvary Baptist Church, Hopewell, NJ (Rev. G. B. Webster). She was born on 01 Dec 1912. She died in Sep 1989.

Notes for John Stout:

John Stout was previously married to Louisa V. Case, who died 2 Mar 1931 at age 74. (Her obituary appeared in the 4 Mar 1931 edition of the "Hopewell Herald.") John and Louisa, originally from Hunterdon Co., were married 18 Nov 1882, and later moved to Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ. The 28 Nov 1882 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage: "Nov. 18, by Rev. J. P. W. Blattenberger, John Stout, of Raritan township, to Louisa V. Case, of Flemington." An obituary for John Stout appeared in the 31 May 1950 "Hopewell Herald" and states John died at age 92y at 9 Center St., Hopewell (p.1).

- 128. **ELLA L.⁴ EVERITT** (Samuel Kugler³, David², Ezekiel¹) was born on 07 Jul 1862. She died in 1946. She married Stewart J. Duckworth on 14 Dec 1892. He was born in 1864. He died in 1926.

Notes for Ella L. Everitt:

Stewart J. and Ella Duckworth and son, Frederick, appear on the 1910 and 1920 Boston, Suffolk Co., MA censuses living at 83 Centre St. In 1930, Frederick and his mother lived at 256 Auburndale Ave., Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

Stewart J. Duckworth and Ella L. Everitt had the following child:

- i. FREDERICK LESH⁵ DUCKWORTH was born on 09 Jun 1899. He died in 1954.

Notes for Frederick Lesh Duckworth:

Although Frederick Duckworth's tombstone indicates he was born 1900, Frederick's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards state he was born 9 Jun 1899. The earlier card gives his full name and identifies his nearest relative as Ella L. Duckworth of 83 Centre St.

- 129. **NANCY S.⁴ QUICK** (Ralph³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Sep 1835 in NY. She died on 26 Jul 1866. She married Elijah Travis on 02 Jan 1862.

Elijah Travis and Nancy S. Quick had the following child:

- 252. i. BERT SCOTT⁵ TRAVIS was born on 30 Jun 1866 in MI. He married (1) MILDRED BRAINERD on 15 Feb 1888. He married (2) AGNES IRENE SCHAEFER on 22 Aug 1895 in MI. She was born in Mar 1869 in OH.

- 130. **LEVI BENNETT⁴ QUICK** (Ralph³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 07 Apr 1839 in MI. He died on 03 Jan 1928 in South Lyon, MI. He married Roxie Jane Faucett on 02 Jan 1868 in MI. She was born in Mar 1844 in MI.

Notes for Levi Bennett Quick:

Levi and Roxy Quick appear on MI censuses from 1880 to 1920. The 1880 census shows them in Coe Twp., Isabella Co. with an 11 year-old son, recorded as Royal. In 1900 Levi and Roxy were in Arcada, Gratiot Co. Their son was not with them. The 1910 and 1920 censuses show them in Lyon Twp., Oakland Co., and Ralph, who was unmarried, appears with his parents both years.

Generation 4 (con't)

Levi Bennett Quick and Roxie Jane Faucett had the following child:

- i. RALPH⁵ QUICK was born on 03 Jan 1869. He died on 16 Sep 1929.

- 131. **CARRILLA H.⁴ QUICK** (Ralph³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Sep 1843 in MI. She died on 15 Jun 1914. She married David Scott Dunlap, son of Alexander Dunlap and Mary, on 15 Apr 1869. He was born in Sep 1836 in MI.

Notes for David Scott Dunlap:

David and Corella Dunlap appear on the 1870 and 1880 Lyon, Oakland Co., MI censuses with their daughter Cora. In 1900, David and Corella were in Pine River Twp., Gratiot Co., MI. The 1900 census-taker indicates Corella had only one child. In 1900 Cora Dunlap was boarding with Henry and Margaret Bassett in Arcada, Gratiot Co. The census-taker states she was a school teacher.

David Scott Dunlap and Carrilla H. Quick had the following child:

- i. CORA S.⁵ DUNLAP was born on 06 Apr 1870.

- 132. **GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS⁴ QUICK** (Ralph³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Feb 1846 in MI. He died on 12 Apr 1913. He married Rosaletta Taylor on 11 Oct 1871. She was born in Apr 1852 in MI.

Gustavus Adolphus Quick and Rosaletta Taylor had the following child:

- 253. i. JENNIE MAY⁵ QUICK was born in May 1880 in MI. She married (1) PEARL FULLER on 25 Nov 1903. He died before 1910. She married (2) WILLIAM SCHIFF on 27 Jun 1915. He was born on 12 Jul 1874 in IL.

- 133. **EDWIN ORLANDO⁴ QUICK** (Ralph³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 30 Jun 1848 in MI. He died on 15 Feb 1915. He married Rose Louise Fowler on 18 Sep 1881. She was born in Jul 1858 in MI.

Notes for Edwin Orlando Quick:

In his history of the Quick family, Arthur Craig Quick states Edwin Orlando Quick married Rose Louise Fowler in 1881 and that Edwin died 1915. Yet, Quick assigns five children born between 1911 and 1922 to Edwin and Rose: Harry, Helen, Maxine, Louise, and Lucille (p.392). These children actually belonged to Edwin and Louise's son, Walter.

Edwin and Rosa L. Quick appear with a son, Walter R., on the 1900 Falls City, Polk Co., OR census. The census-taker indicates Rosa had only one child. Edwin and Louisa Quick next appear on the 1910 Kingston, Linn Co., OR census.

Edwin Orlando Quick and Rose Louise Fowler had the following child:

- 254. i. WALTER RALPH⁵ QUICK was born on 28 Dec 1884 in MI. He died in Feb 1967 in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA. He married LOUISA MAY KINNAMAN. She was born on 08 Aug 1888 in NE. She died on 17 May 1979.

- 134. **HERVEY⁴ QUICK** (David Everett³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 12 Mar 1839 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. He died on 04 Aug 1890 in Hepler, KA. He married (1) **ELVIRA BENNETT**, daughter of Davis D. Bennett and Melinda Hagaman, on 15 Apr 1862 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She was born on 13 Jan 1838. She died on 21 Feb 1863. He married (2) **MARY E. BENNETT**, daughter of Davis D. Bennett and Melinda Hagaman, on 18 Dec 1864. She was born on 07 Sep 1835 in MI. She died on 21 Feb 1890 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for Hervey Quick:

In an apparent printing error, Arthur Craig Quick's book states Hervey Quick married Elvira Bennett 15 Apr 1852, in which year Hervey would have been 13 years old. The 1850 and 1860 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI censuses show Hervey living with his parents, David and Lucy Quick. The probable marriage year is 1862.

After Elvira's death, Hervey apparently married Elvira's sister, Mary E. Bennett. The 1850 and 1860 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI list Davis D. and Malinda Bennet with children Elizabeth, Nancy, Catharine, Mary, Alvira, Andrew J., Skillman, Hellen M., and Ada E. In 1860 Mary is listed as 22 years old and Elvira 20. Furthermore, Mary and Elvira's sister, Nancy, married Hervey's uncle, Cornelius Quick.

Generation 4 (con't)

A 31 year-old farmer, Harry [Harvey?], and 34 year-old Mary E. Quick, both of whom were born in MI, appear on the 1870 Austin Twp., Cass Co., MO census. By 1880 Hervey and Mary moved to KS, appearing on the Girard, Crawford Co., KS census, where they are listed as Henry and Mary E. Quick, with 6 year-old daughter Elva E. The census-taker states Henry was a principal in a public school, and that he suffered "partial paralysis for a year."

Notes for Elvira Bennett:

Although Arthur Craig Quick states Elvira Bennett was born 13 Jan 1835, census reports suggest she was born about 1838. An IGI posting at the LDS site states Elvira Bennett was born 13 Jan 1838. The latter source is used here.

Hervey Quick and Mary E. Bennett had the following child:

255. i. ELVA E.⁵ QUICK was born on 03 Dec 1873 in Fort Scott, KA. She died in Aug 1963 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL. She married Judson A. Bennett, son of William Bennett and Welthia, on 06 Sep 1900. He was born on 15 Nov 1873 in Lenawee Co., MI. He died on 22 Aug 1934 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

135. **PHOEBE⁴ QUICK** (David Everett³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 31 Mar 1841 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 16 Jul 1924 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She married Ludlun Drake on 01 Jun 1867. He was born about 1839 in MI. He died between 1920-1930 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for Ludlun Drake:

Ludlun and Phoebe Drake appear on Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI censuses from 1880 to 1920. Living with Ludlun and Phoebe in 1920 were their three daughters: 51 year-old Nettie M. Drake and 48 year-old Bertha Drake, who were single, and Lucy Cole, a 46 year-old widow.

Ludlun Drake and Phoebe Quick had the following children:

- i. MAY⁵ DRAKE was born on 25 Mar 1868.
ii. BERTHA DRAKE was born on 25 Mar 1871.

Notes for Bertha Drake:

The 1900 census locates Bertha Drake and sister Lucy in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, where both were school teachers. By 1910 Bertha returned to Fairfield Twp. and was living with her parents.

- iii. LUCY DRAKE was born on 06 May 1873 in MI. She married (1) JAMES J. COLE on 20 Oct 1900. He died on 20 Aug 1903. She married (2) OMER ARBUCKLE on 10 Sep 1931.

Notes for James J. Cole:

Listed with Lucy Quick on the 1900 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census was a hired man, James Cole, a 46 year-old widower, and a 14 year-old boarder, Russell Cole. It is not certain this James Cole was the husband of Lucy Drake.

Notes for Omer Arbuckle:

A 35 year-old Omer E. Arbuckle appears on the 1930 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census living next to Harry and Lucille Quick, their children, and Harry's father Myron. Earlier censuses place Omer in Indiana, where he was born.

136. **FRANCIS EZRA⁴ QUICK** (Cornelius³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 16 Sep 1855 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He died on 08 Jun 1883 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Caroline E. Mead, daughter of J. T. Mead, on 10 Dec 1879. She was born on 04 Feb 1855. She died in 1938 in Lyons, OH.

Francis Ezra Quick and Caroline E. Mead had the following children:

256. i. MABELLE JESSIE⁵ QUICK was born on 09 Aug 1880 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married Elmer Edgar on 10 Apr 1912. He was born about 1867 in OH. He died on 18 Oct 1940.
ii. FRANCES HELEN QUICK was born on 26 Jul 1882 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

Generation 4 (con't)

137. **MYRON HASCAL⁴ QUICK** (Cornelius³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Aug 1859 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He died on 15 May 1938. He married Nina F. Reed, daughter of James Burt Reed and Lucy Goodsell, about 1887. She was born in 1864. She died on 06 Mar 1907 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

Myron Hascal Quick and Nina F. Reed had the following children:

- i. LENA⁵ QUICK was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 31 Jan 1907 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
 - 257. ii. HARRY FRANK QUICK was born on 13 Jul 1891 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He died in 1976 in Auburn, De Kalb Co., IN. He married Effie Lucille Allen on 28 Jun 1917. She was born in 1898 in MI. She died in 1968 in Lenawee Co., MI.
138. **FLORENCE EMILY⁴ QUICK** (Cornelius³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Nov 1866 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 16 Jul 1894 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married Herbert W. Porter, son of Edwin Porter and Mary C. Sackett, on 07 Apr 1887. He was born in 1864. He died in 1952.

Herbert W. Porter and Florence Emily Quick had the following child:

- 258. i. MARIE⁵ PORTER was born on 12 May 1889 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married Kirtley Fletcher Mather on 12 Jun 1912. He was born on 13 Feb 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died in May 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.
139. **EDITH SAMANTHA⁴ QUICK** (Cornelius³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Jan 1870 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married Fred L. Bird on 26 Nov 1891. He was born in Aug 1871 in Canada. He died on 23 Nov 1941.

Notes for Fred L. Bird:

Fred L. and Edith S. Bird appear on the 1900 Fayette, Fulton Co., OH census with their daughter, Florence R. The 1900 census-taker states Fred L. Bird was born in Canada and indicates that Edith had had two children, one of whom was living. Later Fayette censuses show that Fred and Edith had four children: Florence R., George T., Frederick A., and Charlotte. (The later censuses state Fred L. Bird was either born in Canada or in OH.)

Fred L. Bird and Edith Samantha Quick had the following children:

- 259. i. FLORENCE RUTH⁵ BIRD was born on 17 Aug 1892 in Fayette, Fulton Co., OH. She married Henry Wirt Acker on 12 Sep 1913. He was born on 31 Jul 1889 in Lenawee Co., MI.
- ii. LAWRENCE F. BIRD was born on 20 Feb 1897 in Fayette, OH. He died on 11 Mar 1899 in Fayette, OH.
- 260. iii. GEORGE THEODORE BIRD was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Fayette, Fulton Co., OH. He died on 10 Feb 1979 in the Bethesda North Hospital, Montgomery, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Marie Turner on 15 Feb 1926 in OH. She was born on 16 Aug 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. She died on 09 Dec 1995 in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH.
- iv. FREDERICK ASHER BIRD was born on 23 Jan 1905 in Fayette, OH.

Notes for Frederick Asher Bird:

A Frederick A. Bird who was born 1905 in OH and residing in Hawaii enlisted 2 Sep 1942 in Richmond, VA, in the Signal Corps. He was married and was a telegraph operator. It is not certain this was Fred and Edith Bird's son. No other record has yet been found for Frederick Asher Bird.

- v. CHARLOTTE ALICE BIRD was born on 03 Feb 1908 in Fayette, OH. She married George A. Dustman on 02 Oct 1937 in Elyria, OH.
140. **RACHEL EMILY⁴ COLE** (Mary Ann³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Nov 1849 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 18 Oct 1932 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. She married William H. Parker on 12 Aug 1869. He was born on 19 Oct 1837 in Brockport, Monroe Co., NY. He died on 20 Sep 1893 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Rachel Emily Cole:

William H. and Emily R. Parker appear on LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN censuses in 1870 and 1880. Three children are listed with them in 1880: Harry N., Maud W., and Solor [?] M. The 1900 to 1920 LaPorte censuses list Emily Parker, then a widow. With Emily in 1900 were Harry and Maud. The 1900 census-taker indicates Emily had had four children, of whom two were alive. Also with Emily in 1900 and 1910 was her mother, Mary A. Baumgardner.

Notes for William H. Parker:

William H Parker of Laporte Co., IN enlisted 13 Feb 1865 in Co. B, IN 155th Inf. Reg., was promoted to Full Sergeant, and was mustered out 4 Aug 1865 at Dover, DE. Pension files show that in 1890 William received an invalid's pension, and on 5 Sep 1894 his widow, Emily C. Parker, received the pension.

William H. Parker and Rachel Emily Cole had the following children:

261. i. HARRY NATHAN⁵ PARKER was born on 01 Mar 1873 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. He died on 23 Dec 1950 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) ANNA ABBOTT, daughter of Martin Abbott and Cattie Edgin, on 13 Jul 1898 in LaPorte Co., IN. She was born in 1879. He married (2) ELBERTA REYNOLDS, daughter of Herman Reynolds and Libbie Dorland, on 16 Nov 1892 in LaPorte Co., IN. She was born on 10 Apr 1873 in Kingsberry, IN. She died on 05 Jun 1947 in South Bend, IN. He married (3) CELIA ISABEL FERGUSON, daughter of George Ferguson and Jessie Clark, on 17 Mar 1904 in LaPorte Co., IN. She was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Cold Spring, NY. She died on 19 Oct 1940 in IN. He married (4) VIRGINIA M. BYAM, daughter of William H. Byam and Alma A. Fright, after 1940. She was born on 17 Sep 1895 in Chicago, IL. She died on 29 Aug 1946 in Chicago, IL.
- ii. MAUD W. PARKER was born in Sep 1875 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

Notes for Maud W. Parker:

Maud Parker appears on LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN censuses from 1880 to 1920. In 1910 and 1920, the family lived at 707 Linwood Ave., and boarding with them was Frederick Fisher, a telegraph operator. Casey Major on an LDS posting states that Fred Fisher married Maud Parker, though no documentation of such a marriage has been found.

A W.W. I draft registration card for Frederick Ephriam Fisher states Frederick was born 22 Oct 1878 and resided at 707 Linwood Ave. in LaPorte, IN. The card states he was the manager of the Postal Telegraph Cable Co. in LaPorte. His nearest relative is listed as his father, Charles N. Fisher. The S.S.D.I. lists a Frederick Fisher who was born 27 Oct 1880 and died Jun 1968 in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN.

- iii. MARIA PARKER was born about 1879 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

141. **WILLIAM CARRELL⁴ BONHAM** (Alpheus³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Jan 1867 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 Jan 1939 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Jenness Kline, daughter of Samuel Carrell Kline and Catharine Sheridan, on 11 Dec 1897 in Baptistown, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. George W. Owen). She was born in 1881 in NJ. She died in 1931.

Notes for William Carrell Bonham:

The 1900, 1910, and 1930 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses lists William C. and Jennis M. Bonham and their children.

William C. Bonham died intestate and on 20 Jan 1939 administration of his estate was granted to his children, Harvey Bonham and Lena E. Baker (Bk.15, p.585).

An obituary for William C. Bonham appeared in the 12 Jan 1939 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states William was "the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alpheus Bonham of Locktown." William "was born in Kingwood Township on Jan. 17, 1867" and on 11 Dec 1897 was married "at the age of 30 years to the late Miss Mary Jenness Cline, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cline,

Generation 4 (con't)

also of Kingwood Township." William was survived by "two children, Mrs. Fenton Baker of Locktown, and Harvey Bonham of Flemington; also two grandchildren" (p.6).

William Carrell Bonham and Mary Jenness Kline had the following children:

262. i. HARVEY⁵ BONHAM was born on 29 Jul 1898 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 23 Jan 1971 in the Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Taylor, daughter of George Whitfield Taylor and Anna Sutton, about 1924. She was born in 1901 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1982 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. LENA ELIZABETH BONHAM was born in 1911 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1986. She married FENTON EDWARD BAKER. He was born on 12 Oct 1891 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1967.

Notes for Fenton Edward Baker:

The 1900 and 1910 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses show Fenton E. Baker with his siblings and parents, Josiah and Louisa Baker. In 1920, Fenton and his widowed mother were living together in Kingwood. The 1930 Kingwood census shows 37 year-old Fenton E. Baker, a farm laborer, boarding with William C. and Jennes M. Bonham and their 19 year-old daughter, Lena E. Bonham.

The W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards for Fenton Baker give his birth date and state he was born in Flemington, NJ. The earlier card gives his residence as Baptistown and the later card as Barbertown. The later card offers Fenton's full name and lists Mrs. Lena Baker as a contact person.

142. **MARY JANE⁴ BONHAM** (Alpheus³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 26 Apr 1870 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Edward Opdycke, son of John Wesley Opdycke and Margaret Snyder, on 14 Nov 1891 in Quakertown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Jones). He was born on 18 Dec 1868. He died on 03 Apr 1955.

Notes for Edward Opdycke:

Edward Opdycke died intestate and on 20 Apr 1955 administration of his estate was granted to his daughter, Lena Hillpot of Frenchtown (Bk.21, p.214).

Edward Opdycke and Mary Jane Bonham had the following children:

263. i. LENA⁵ OPDYCKE was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in Feb 1976 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married William F. Hillpot, son of Reuben Burgstresser Hillpot and Mary Ann Rittenhouse, on 25 Dec 1912 in the Frenchtown Baptist Church, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born on 27 Jul 1897 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Jan 1976 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
264. ii. ELIZABETH OPDYCKE was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 14 Feb 1982 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Elden E. Cooley on 04 Dec 1914 in Springville, Long Island, NY. He was born on 04 Dec 1888 in Bethlehem Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Feb 1980 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

143. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁴ BONHAM** (Ezekiel Everitt³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Mar 1851 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 01 Mar 1921 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. She married Peter L. Rittenhouse, son of David Rittenhouse and Amy Chamberlin, on 13 Jan 1875 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. H. C. McBride). He was born on 27 Feb 1851 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 17 Jun 1931 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bonham:

The death certificate for Martha E. Rittenhouse states she was born 8 Mar 1851, the daughter of Ezekiel Bonham and Fanny Barcroft, and that she died 1 Mar 1920 in Trenton, NJ at the age of 69y11m23d. The 1920 death year is an obvious error, for the certificate also offers the doctor's note that he attended Martha until 28 Feb 1921.

Notes for Peter L. Rittenhouse:

Generation 4 (con't)

The 2 Feb 1875 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage of Peter L. Rittenhouse: "At the residence of the bride's parents, in Kingwood township, Jan. 13, by Rev. H. C. McBride, Peter L. Rittenhouse of Frenchtown to Martha E. Bonham, daughter of Ezekiel Bonham."

Peter L. and Martha E. Rittenhouse appear on the 1880 Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ census with daughter Ella C. and mother, Mary Chamberlin. The 1900 census shows that by 1910 Peter and his family had moved to Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ, and were living on Clay St., where they also appear in 1910 and 1920. By 1900, a second daughter, Mary B., appears with the family. Both daughters appear in 1910 with Peter and Martha and were unmarried. However, in 1910 Mary would marry Charles Thompson and they are found on the 1920 census living at 929 Edgewood Ave. in Trenton. In 1930, Peter Rittenhouse, then a 79 year-old widower, would join them at 929 Edgewood Ave. (The census-taker identifies Peter as Charles's father-in-law.)

Peter L. Rittenhouse's death certificate states he was born 26 Feb 1851 and died a widower on 17 Jun 1931 at 929 Edgewood Ave., Trenton, NJ at the age 80y3m21d. The certificate identifies his deceased wife as Martha E. Bonham, and his parents as David Rittenhouse and Amy Chamberlin, both of whom were born in Maryland, as was Peter. (Census records, however, state Peter was born in NJ.) The informant for the certificate was Charles Thompson of 929 Edgewood Ave.

Peter L. Rittenhouse and Martha Elizabeth Bonham had the following children:

- i. ELLA C.⁵ RITTENHOUSE was born on 15 Jul 1876 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 12 Apr 1923 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.

Notes for Ella C. Rittenhouse:

Ella C. Rittenhouse appears on census records with her parents from 1880 to 1920. An obituary for Ella C. Rittenhouse appears in the 15 April 1923 "Trenton Sunday Times Advertiser," Section 3, p.8.

The death certificate for Ella C. Rittenhouse states she was born 15 Jul 1876, the daughter of Peter L. Rittenhouse and Martha E. Bonham, and that she was single when she died 12 Apr 1923 in Trenton, NJ at age 46y8m27d. The informant for the certificate was Peter L. Rittenhouse of 144 Bert Ave., Trenton.

- ii. MARY B. RITTENHOUSE was born on 22 Oct 1884. She married Charles Carleton Thompson about 1910. He was born on 31 Jul 1876.

Notes for Charles Carleton Thompson:

The 1920 "Trenton City Directory" lists Charles C. Thompson, sec. Samuel Heath Co., home 929 Edgewood Ave. Charles Thompson's W.W. I draft registration card gives Charles's full name, states he was born 31 Jul 1876 and was residing at 243 Pearl St. in Trenton, as was his "nearest relative," Mary B. Thompson. The card identifies Charles's employer as Samuel Heath Co., Holland Ave., Trenton, NJ. Mary B. Rittenhouse married Charles Thompson about 1910, and the 1920 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census shows the couple at 929 Edgewood Ave., where, in 1930, Mary's father would join them.

144. **MARY ANN⁴ BONHAM** (Ezekiel³ Everitt, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 30 Aug 1855 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 07 Feb 1948 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Theodore Large Cullen, son of Henry P. Cullen and Theodosia Reading, on 10 Dec 1887 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. P. C. Bascom). He was born on 11 Feb 1854 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Dec 1947.

Notes for Mary Ann Bonham:

Mary A. Cullen's Last Will and Testament, written 4 Oct 1947 and proved 21 Feb 1948, states that her son, Horace Cullen, should sell her Rosemont estate upon the death of her husband, Theodore, and that Horace should reimburse himself for expenses incurred while taking care of her and his father. Horace's address is given as 2820 N. Mascher St., Philadelphia, PA (Bk.60, p.158).

An obituary for Mary A. Cullen appeared in the 12 Feb 1948 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Mary died 7 Feb 1948 at her home in Rosemont at age 92y. Her husband, "oldest

Generation 4 (con't)

licensed real estate broker in the county at the time of his death," died 2 Dec 1947 at age 93y. Mary was survived by "four sons, Stacy of Bristol, Pa., Horace of Philadelphia, Henry of Miami, Fla., and Everett of California, and three grandchildren" (p.15).

Theodore Large Cullen and Mary Ann Bonham had the following children:

- i. NEWTON B.⁵ CULLEN was born on 26 Dec 1890. He died on 07 May 1891.

Notes for Newton B. Cullen:

Newton B. Cullen's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone, which states he died at age 4m11d on 7 May 1891. The tombstone identifies him as the son of Theo. L. and Mary A. Cullen, and Newton is buried next to his parents.

- ii. STACY BONHAM CULLEN was born on 21 Oct 1892. He died in Aug 1984 in Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. He married CATHERINE.

Notes for Stacy Bonham Cullen:

Stacy B. Cullen's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give his full name, date of birth, and Bristol, PA residence. By 1942 he was married to Catherine. The S.S.D.I. lists a Stacy Cullen of the same birth date who died in Bristol, PA. Assuming the two Stacys are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iii. HORACE CULLEN was born on 06 May 1895. He died in Jan 1966. He married JENNIE C. BECKMAN. She was born on 12 Feb 1898. She died on 14 Aug 1989.

Notes for Horace Cullen:

Horace Cullen's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give Horace's birth date and residence in Philadelphia, and the later card identifies his wife as Jennie C. Cullen.

The 1920 Philadelphia, PA census shows Horace Cullen, an electrician, lodging with a family on Mascher St. The 1930 Philadelphia census lists Horace and Jennie C. Cullen living with Jennie's mother, Amelia Beckman, at 2820 Mascher St.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Horace Cullen with the same birth date as Theodore and Mary Ann's son. Assuming the two Horaces are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here. A Jennie Cullen also appears on the S.S.D.I. with a birth year that matches census records. The 1900 Philadelphia census lists Jennie Beckman, born Feb 1898, with her parents, Elwood and Amelia Beckman. The S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iv. HENRY P. CULLEN was born in Jul 1899.
- v. EVERETT B. CULLEN was born about 1901.

- 145. **WILLIAM B.⁴ BONHAM** (Ezekiel Everitt³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 26 Oct 1863 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 28 Feb 1904 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. He married Cornelia B. Burd, daughter of Daniel Burd and Sarah A. Hartpence, on 14 Oct 1885 in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Rosemont, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. Faull). She was born on 24 Aug 1864. She died on 10 Jan 1925 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for William B. Bonham:

The 20 Oct 1885 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Marriages: In the M. E. Church Rosemont, Oct. 14, by Rev. J. Faull, Wm. B. Bonham, of Trenton, and Cornelia B. Burd, of Rosemont."

William B. and Cornelia B. Bonham appear on the 1895 and 1900 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1895, children Leroy B. and Elva are listed, and in 1900 Leroy B., Elva, and Edith J. The 1900 census-taker indicates that Cornelia had had five children, of whom three were living.

The 1 Mar 1904 "Hunterdon County Democrat" ran the following: "Mr. William E. Bonham, of Kingwood, was taken to the State Hospital for the insane at Trenton one day last week. Mr.

Generation 4 (con't)

Bonham has been failing mentally and physically for several years past and all his many friends feel very sorry for his condition. He is a member of Magnolia Lodge, I.O.O.F., of Frenchtown, which will aid his family financially in their distress. We hope Mr. Bonham may eventually return a well man to his family and his old neighbors, with whom he has always been deserved popular. He is a son of Everitt Bonham, of Rosemont, and brother of Stacy B. Bonham, of Kingwood" (p.4).

On 8 Mar 1904, the same paper notes: "William Bonham, of Kingwood, whom we mentioned last week as having been taken to Trenton State Hospital, died at that institution and his remains were buried from his late home last Wednesday. The funeral was largely attended. Interment at Rosemont. He was about forty years of age" (p.4).

The death certificate for William B. Bonham states he died 28 Feb 1904 at the New Jersey State Hospital in Trenton at age 40y.

Notes for Cornelia B. Burd:

The death certificate for Cornelia B. Bonham states she was born 24 Aug 1864, the daughter of Daniel Burd and Sarah Hartpence, and that she was the widow of William Bonham at the time of her death on 10 Jan 1925 in Stockton, NJ at age 60y4m16d. The informant for the certificate was Edith Errico of Stockton.

William B. Bonham and Cornelia B. Burd had the following children:

- 265. i. LEROY BRINK⁵ BONHAM was born on 10 Nov 1888 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Aug 1966 in the Warren Hospital, Warren Co., NJ. He married CAROLINE K. MASON. She was born on 11 Nov 1891 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 03 Jan 1990 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - ii. ELVA BONHAM was born in Feb 1895 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - 266. iii. EDITH J. BONHAM was born on 02 May 1899 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 15 Nov 1974 in the Doylestown Hospital, Bucks Co., PA. She married PHILLIP ERRICO. He was born on 18 Dec 1891 in Lumberville, Bucks Co., PA. He died on 04 Jun 1974.
146. **SYBILLA⁴ THATCHER** (Amy³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Aug 1857 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died after 1930. She married (1) **ALBERT F. STAHLER**, son of Daniel Stahler and Mary, on 11 May 1878 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. R. B. Lockwood). He was born about 1855 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 20 May 1879 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married (2) **OSCAR BARCROFT**, son of Samuel D. Barcroft and Elizabeth C. Salter, on 06 Oct 1883 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. James Walden, Pastor of the Baptist Church). He was born on 31 Dec 1861 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Dec 1885 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married (3) **CHARLES H. SWICK**, son of Robert Swick and Rebecca Weaver, on 26 Mar 1892 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. A. P. Eldridge, Pastor of the Christian Church). He was born in Jan 1853. He died between 1920-1930.

Notes for Sybilla Thatcher:

The 2 Jul 1878 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Marriages: In Phillipsburg, on May 11, 1878, by Rev. R. B. Lockwood, Albert F. Stahler to Sabilla Thatcher, both of Frenchtown."

The 1880 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Ezekiel E. and Fanny Bonham and their children. Living with the family as a hired girl was 22 year-old Belle Stahler, listed as single. (In her Will, Rebecca Kimble refers to her niece as Sybilla and as Belle Stohler.) Living near Ezekiel Bonham in 1880 was Samuel D. and Elizabeth Barcroft, and their 18 year-old son, Oscar, whom Sybilla would marry. The 16 Oct 1883 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Marriages: Oct. 6, by Rev. Jas. Walden, Oscar Barcroft, of Kingwood, to Mrs. S. Stahler, of Frenchtown."

The marriage certificate for Oscar Barcroft and Sabilla Thatcher identifies Oscar's parents as Sam. D. Barcroft and Elizabeth Salter, and Sabilla's parents as Stewart Thatcher and Amy Bonham. At the time of the marriage, Oscar was 22 years old and Sabilla 25. The certificate states this was Sabilla's second marriage, and that she was a widow whose last name had been Stahler. A witness to the 6 Oct 1883 marriage was Clara Barcroft of Lambertville, NJ.

The 15 Dec 1885 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "A sudden death occurred at Kingwood on Friday morning, 4th inst. Oscar Barcroft, son of Mr. Samuel Barcroft, was unloading corn stalks at the barn when he bursted a blood vessel and died before a physician could be

Generation 4 (con't)

summoned. His age was about 24 years, and he leaves a wife and one child." (The 22 Dec 1885 edition of the same paper noted: "Samuel D. Barcroft, father of Oscar Barcroft . . . died on Sunday evening, 13th inst., on the farm where he was born in Kingwood township.")

Oscar and Sybilla Barcroft had one child, Bartolette Barcroft. After Oscar's death, Sybilla married Charles H. Swick. The 1895 Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Rebecca Kimble and Bartie Barcroft living with Charles H. and Belle Swick. The 1900 Frenchtown census lists Charles and Belle Swick with 16 year old Bartolette Barcroft. The census-taker states Bartolette was born Feb 1884 and erroneously records Bartolette as Charles Swick's "grandson."

The marriage certificate for Charles H. Swick and Belle Thatcher identifies Charles's parents as Robert Swick and Rebecca Weaver, and Belle's parents as Stewart Thatcher and Amey Bonam. At the time of the marriage, Charles and Belle were both 33 years old and lived in Frenchtown. The certificate states this was Charles's second marriage and Belle's third, and that Belle was a widow whose last name had been Barcroft.

Charles H. and Belle Swick appear on Frenchtown censuses from 1895 to 1920. In 1930, Belle Swick, a 71 year-old widow, lived with Laura Swick in Frenchtown. The census-taker identifies Belle as Laura's sister-in-law. The 28 Aug 1920 "Trenton Evening Times" noted, under the heading of Frenchtown, that "Bart Barcroft and family, of Trenton, spent Sunday at C. H. Swicks, Trenton Avenue" (p.13).

Notes for Albert F. Stahler:

The death certificate for an Albert Stahler identifies his parents as Daniel and Mary Stahler, and states Albert was married when he died on 20 May 1879 at age 24y in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Assuming this was the Albert Stahler who married Sybilla Thatcher, the certificate's information has been entered here.

The 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 4 year-old Albert Stahler with his siblings and his parents, Daniel and Mary Ann Stahler (the census-taker records the surname as Sthaler). Albert was born in NJ, but his siblings and parents are recorded as born in PA. In 1850, Daniel Stahler and his family appear on the Forks Twp., Northampton Co., PA census (recorded as Stehler).

Albert F. Stahler and Sybilla Thatcher had the following child:

- i. AWILDA⁵ STAHLER was born on 25 Nov 1878.

Notes for Awilda Stahler:

A birth certificate for an unnamed female born 25 Nov 1878 in Frenchtown, NJ, whose parents are listed as Albert F. Stahler and Bell Thatcher, is surely for Awilda Stahler.

Awilda Stahler is most likley the 1 year-old Lu Whilda [?] Stahler who appears on the 1880 Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with William H. and Amanda Britton and identified as William Britton's niece. The Britton family lived near Albert Stahler's parents, Daniel and Mary Stahler. The 21 Jul 1869 "Hunterdon County Democrat" listed the following marriage: "In Frenchtown, June 19th, by Rev. John R. Taylor, William H. Britton, to Merenda, daughter of Daniel Stahler, all of Frenchtown." (The 1860 census lists Menda with her parents, and the 1900 census shows William Britton married to Minda.) Awilda [?] Sthaler is listed on the 1895 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. NJ census living with Geo. W. and Sarah J. Bird.

An Awilda Stahler appears on the 1900 Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA census boarding with the family of Frank and Ida Kressler. The census-taker states Awilda was 21 years old and single, and was born Nov 1878 in NJ. Awilda's parents are also recorded as having been born in NJ. Awilda was a tailoress, and another tailoress boarded with the Kresslers, 18 year old Minnie Frantz.

The 1910 Philadelphia, PA census lists Edward and Awilda Bradley living with Edward's sister, Katharine Dougherty and her children. Edward and Awilda had been married for eight years, and the census-taker indicates Awilda had had one child, who was not living. Awilda Bradley was 31 years old and was born in NJ, as were her parents.

Generation 4 (con't)

It is not certain that the Awilda Stahler of Allentown and the Awilda Bradley of Philadelphia were the same person, or that either was Albert and Sybilla Stahler's daughter. Details, however, would suggest as much.

Notes for Oscar Barcroft:

Oscar Barcroft died intestate and administration of his estate was granted to Belle Barcroft who, on 29 Dec 1885, renounced the position and requested that Hazard P. Shaw be appointed administrator (Ren. Bk.1, p.154). The Court on 29 Dec 1885 then granted administration to Hazard P. Shaw (Bk.7, p.95). Since Oscar Barcroft's personal estate was judged insufficient to pay his debts, the Orphans' Court ordered his property in Kingwood Twp. to be sold. The property was adjacent to lands owned by Abraham Quick, David Sutton, David B. Sherman, and William Hewitt (Bk.17, p.269).

Oscar Barcroft and Sybilla Thatcher had the following child:

267. i. BARTOLETTE HANN⁵ BARCROFT was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Norma Case Bunker, daughter of John W. Bunker and Mary J. Bennett, on 30 May 1914 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Albert C. Busch). She was born on 29 Dec 1889 in Trenton, NJ. She died in Jan 1976 in Haddon Heights, Camden, NJ.

Notes for Charles H. Swick:

Charles H. Swick married Annie C. Trimmer on 9 Mar 1878, and divorced her in 1887. The 25 Oct 1887 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted that "Anna E. Swick, of Trenton, has been granted a divorce from her husband, Charles H. Swick, of Frenchtown. Her maiden name was Trimmer, a daughter of Jeremiah Trimmer, deceased, once a hotel keeper in Frenchtown." Charles then remarried Belle Barcroft on 26 Mar 1891.

147. **COLVIN W.⁴ EVERITT** (Lewis³, Ezekiel², Ezekiel¹) was born on 15 Sep 1860 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 05 Oct 1926 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA). He married Elizabeth B. Ford, daughter of William Ford and Anna Bothwell, on 06 Mar 1890. She was born on 18 May 1863. She died on 04 Mar 1923 in Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA).

Notes for Colvin W. Everitt:

The 1880 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows 19 year-old Colvin Everitt living with John S. and Ellen Cornell. Censuses from 1900 to 1920 place Colvin W. Everitt and his family in Northampton Twp. The 1900 census lists 3 year-old Earl Myers living with Colvin and identifies him as an "adopted son." Earl appears as Earl M. Everitt in 1910.

Colvin W. Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 18 Mar 1823 and proved 8 Nov 1926, names his sister-in-law, Belle Ford, of Frankford, PA; his friend, John Henry Supplee, of Philadelphia, PA; and, Albert H. Rush, of Pineville, PA. Colvin appointed J. Carroll Molloy as his executor (Bk.49, p.486).

The death certificate for Colvin W. Everitt of Northampton, Bucks Co., PA, states he was born 15 Sep 1860 in PA, the son of Lewis Everitt and Hannah Mitchell, and that he died a widower on 5 Oct 1926 at age 66y0m20d. Burial was in Union Cemetery, Richboro, PA. The informant for the certificate was Addie Chappell of Ivyland, PA. (File No. 103435)

Notes for Elizabeth B. Ford:

An obituary for Elizabeth F. Everitt appeared in the 15 Mar 1923 "Bucks County Intelligencer" and states: "Elizabeth Ford Everitt, wife of Calvin W. Everitt, and daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Ford, died at her home in Richboro on Sunday morning, March 4."

Death and burial records state Elizabeth B. Everitt, daughter of William Ford and Anna Bothwell, and husband of Colvin W. Everitt, was born 18 Mar 1863 and died 4 Mar 1923 at age 60y in Richboro, Bucks Co., PA. She was buried in Union Cemetery in Richboro.

Colvin W. Everitt and Elizabeth B. Ford had the following child:

268. i. EARL M.⁵ EVERITT was born on 15 Jul 1884 in NJ. He died on 31 Aug 1921 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. He married Orilee Gertrude Thomas, daughter of Lewis Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Hoats, about 1915 in SC. She was born on 08 Nov 1884 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. She died on 28 Feb 1972 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

148. **JULIA⁴ KRUSEN** (Frances³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1858. She died in 1919 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Plot: Old B)). She married Bartley Rightley, son of Samuel Rightly and Lenah Buskirk, on 14 Jan 1880 in the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA. He was born in 1855. He died in 1906 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Plot: Old B)).

Notes for Julia Krusen:

The 1880 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Bartley and Julia A. Rightly at household 322 and living next to Bartley's parents, Samuel M. and Lenah Rightly. Living at household 332 were Julia's parents, Thomas and Fanny Krusen, with son Ezekiel. Barclay and Julia Rightly appear on the 1900 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA census with five children: Fannie, George, Matilda, Charles, and Krusen. Living with the family were Thomas and Fannie Krusen, whom the census-taker identifies as Barclay's father- and mother-in-law. Bartley Rightly died before 1910, for the Newtown census that year shows a 52 year-old widow, Jullia Wrightly, with 27 year-old son, George C., and 77 year-old mother, Fanny Krusen. The census-taker states Julia had had five children, all of whom were still alive.

Notes for Bartley Rightley:

Bartley's surname appears as Rightley on his tombstone. Other documents record the name as Rightly.

Bartley Rightley and Julia Krusen had the following children:

- i. FANNIE⁵ RIGHTLY was born in Oct 1880.
269. ii. GEORGE CORNELL RIGHTLY was born on 24 Apr 1882 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. He married SARAH M. She was born about 1887.
- iii. MATILDA RIGHTLY was born in Jun 1883.
- iv. CHARLES RIGHTLY was born in Aug 1884.
- v. KRUSEN RIGHTLY was born in Mar 1886 in Bucks Co., PA. He married Lilly Levis about 1908. She was born about 1892 in PA.

Notes for Krusen Rightly:

Krusen Rightly (24) and wife Lilly (18) appear on the 1910 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA census. Living with them was Francis Levis (60), whom the census-taker identifies as Krusen's father-in-law. The census also indicates Krusen and Lilly had been married two years, and that Lilly had had a child who did not survive. In 1920, Krusen Rightly, listed as 33 years old and single, was boarding with the family of Adams Byers in Newtown.

149. **EZEKIEL E.⁴ KRUSEN** (Frances³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1860. He died in 1951 in Bucks Co., PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA). He married Amelia F. Eiting on 29 Dec 1887 in the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA. She was born in 1864. She died in 1947 in Bucks Co., PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).

Notes for Ezekiel E. Krusen:

Amelia appears as Emily E. Krusen on census records. Her tombstone also reads Emily E. Krusen. (An Amelia Eiting, age 5, appears on the 1870 Philadelphia, PA census with her parents, George and Melinda Eiting, both from Germany.) Ezekiel E. Krusen and his wife and children are found on censuses from 1900 to 1930 in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

Ezekiel E. Krusen and Amelia F. Eiting had the following child:

270. i. EMILY E.⁵ KRUSEN was born on 03 Jun 1900. She died on 29 Jan 1993 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL. She married Edmund Gilmore Kilpatrick, son of Joseph Kilpatrick and Sarah M, about 1924. He was born on 16 Jul 1901. He died in Apr 1978 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL.
150. **ANNE ELIZABETH⁴ RUSH** (Catharine³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 01 Nov 1859 in Carversville, Bucks Co., PA. She died on 11 Oct 1925 in Wayne, Mifflin Co., PA. She

Generation 4 (con't)

married **BENJAMIN F. MILLER**. He was born on 15 Dec 1858. He died on 11 Mar 1936 in Chester, Delaware Co., PA (Lawn Croft Cemetery, Linwood, Delaware Co., PA).

Notes for Anne Elizabeth Rush:

The 1910 Chester, Delaware Co., PA census shows 45 year-old Joseph L. Rush, identified as a brother-in-law, living in the household of Benjamin and Annie E. Miller. Benjamin and Annie had two children living with them, Thomas R. and Edwin B., both of whom were married.

The death certificate for Annie Elizabeth Miller states she was born 1 Nov 1859 in Carversville, Bucks Co., PA, daughter of Henderson J. Rush and Catharine Everett, and died, married to Benj. F. Miller, on 11 Oct 1925 at age 65y11m10d in Wayne, Mifflin Co., PA. Burial was in Mount Union. The informant for the certificate was B. F. Miller of Silverford Heights, Mt. Union, PA. (Certificate No. 101429)

Notes for Benjamin F. Miller:

The death certificate for Benjamin Miller of Chester, Delaware Co., PA states he was born 15 Dec 1858, the son of Benj. F. Miller and Cordelia Kishline, and died, widower of Annie E. Miller, on 11 Mar 1936 at age 77y at Sacred Heart Hospital. Burial was at Lawn Croft Cemetery. The informant for the certificate was Thomas R. Miller. (Certificate No. 29067)

Benjamin F. Miller and Anne Elizabeth Rush had the following children:

- 271. i. **THOMAS R.⁵ MILLER** was born about 1874. He married Catharine about 1906. She was born about 1875.
 - ii. **EDWIN B. MILLER** was born about 1876. He married Mabel about 1908. She was born about 1876.
151. **ALBERT HINKLE⁴ RUSH** (Catharine³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 24 Jan 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. He died on 25 Nov 1923 in Bucks Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA). He married Margaret S. Park, daughter of David Park and Mary Bothwell, about 1895. She was born on 17 Jun 1874 in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., PA. She died on 09 Apr 1949 in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Sec B, Plot 11)).

Notes for Albert Hinkle Rush:

The 1910 and 1920 censuses locate Albert H. Rush and his family in Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., PA. In 1920, the family was living on Windy Bush Road.

The death certificate for Albert H. Rush of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., PA states he was born 24 Jan 1868, the son of Henderson Rush and Catharine Everitt, and died 25 Nov 1923 at age 55y10m1d. Burial was in Richboro, PA. The informant for the certificate was Margaret S. Rush of Pineville, PA.

Notes for Margaret S. Park:

The death certificate for Margaret S. Rush states she was born 17 Jun 1874 in Hatboro, PA, daughter of David Park and Mary Bothwell, and died, widow of Albert H. Rush, on 8 Apr 1949 in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., PA. Burial was in Richboro Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Wm. H. Molloy of Hatboro, PA. (Certificate No. 34292)

Albert Hinkle Rush and Margaret S. Park had the following children:

- 272. i. **ETHEL⁵ RUSH** was born in 1895 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 13 Nov 1970 in PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Sec A, Plot 252)). She married William Harold Molloy, son of Harry F. Molloy and Anna Leedom, about 1916. He was born on 26 Dec 1890 in PA. He died in Dec 1980 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA).
 - 273. ii. **DAVID EARL RUSH** was born on 20 Feb 1897 in Churchville, Bucks Co., PA. He died on 04 Feb 1956 in Jamison, Bucks Co., PA (Neshaminy Cemetery, Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA). He married **MARION CONRAD**. She was born on 09 Feb 1900 in Jamison, Bucks Co., PA. She died on 25 Nov 1961 in Doylestown Hospital, Bucks Co., PA (Neshaminy Cemetery, Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA).
152. **JOANNAH⁴ FREEMAN** (Amy³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1861 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. She died between 1910-1920. She married **SYLVESTER D. DYER**. He was

Generation 4 (con't)

born on 26 Oct 1857 in Buselton, PA. He died on 12 Feb 1938 in Frankford Hospital, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).

Notes for Joannah Freeman:

The 1900 and 1910 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA censuses list the family of Sylvester and Joanna Dyer, and living with them both years was Sylvester's mother-in-law, Amy Freeman, a widow. (The 1900 census records Sylvester as Westley Dyer.) Joannah Dyer died 1918, and the 1920 census shows Sylvester Dyer, a 62 year-old widower, and two daughters, Marion E. and Helen J., living with Sylvester's brother, Henry, in Philadelphia, PA. Sylvester was also living in Philadelphia in 1930 with his two daughters.

The death certificate for Joanna Dyer states she was born 1 Jun 1861, the daughter of Frederick and Amy Freeman, and died 10 Feb 1918 at age 56y in Philadelphia, PA. Burial was in Newtown Cemetery. The informant for the certificate was Wilmore W. Dyer of Bristol, PA. (File No. 21980)

Notes for Sylvester D. Dyer:

The death certificate for Sylvester Dyer states he was born 26 Oct 1857 in Buselton, PA, the son of Wilmer Dyer and Elizabeth Beran, and died at Frankford Hospital in Philadelphia on 12 Feb 1938 at age 80y2m16d. He died a widower, and the certificate identifies his late wife as Johanna Dyer. Burial was in Newtown, PA. The informant for the certificate was Helen J. Dyer. (File No. 12268)

Sylvester D. Dyer and Joannah Freeman had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁵ DYER was born in Dec 1883.
 - 274. ii. WILMER WORTHINGTON DYER was born on 17 Feb 1889. He married LILLIAN. She was born about 1895.
 - iii. MARION E. DYER was born on 18 Mar 1895. She died in 1974 in Lancaster, PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).
 - iv. HELEN J. DYER was born on 17 Feb 1901. She died in 1970 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).
153. **EVERETT⁴ FREEMAN** (Amy³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1865 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. He died in 1944 (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA). He married Laura Rue about 1889. She was born on 13 Jun 1865 in New Hope, Bucks Co., PA. She died on 10 Mar 1939 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).

Notes for Everett Freeman:

From 1900 to 1930, Everett Freeman appears on the Newtown, Bucks Co., PA censuses married to Laura. Everett and Laura's son, Harold, appears with them in 1900 and 1910. The 1900 census indicates Laura had had only one child. In 1940 Everett Freeman is listed in Newtown as a widower with son Harold.

Notes for Laura Rue:

The death certificate for Laura Freeman states she was born 13 Jun 1865 in New Hope, PA. The certificate only gives the surname of her father: Rue. Laura died, married to Everett Freeman, on 10 Mar 1939 at age 72y9m26d in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. Burial was in Newtown Cemetery. The informant for the certificate was Harold Freeman of Newtown. (Certificate No. 25227)

Everett Freeman and Laura Rue had the following child:

- i. HAROLD⁵ FREEMAN was born on 07 Nov 1894 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. He died in Sep 1966 in Philadelphia, PA (Newtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA).

Notes for Harold Freeman:

Harold Freeman's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 7 Nov 1894. The earlier card lists Everett Freeman as a contact person, and the later card locates Harold in Philadelphia and states he was single.

154. **JOHN⁴ EVERITT** (John³, Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born on 07 Apr 1834 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 13 Mar 1900 in Cecil Co., MD (Cherry Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Cecil Co., MD). He

Generation 4 (con't)

married Mary Ann Van Pelt, daughter of Thomas H. Van Pelt and Alice Campbell, on 02 Jan 1862 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Rev. W. H. Rowlett) Bk. U, p.366. She was born on 13 Dec 1835 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 13 Apr 1909 in Cecil Co., MD (Cherry Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Cecil Co., MD).

Notes for John Everitt:

John Everitt Jr., age 16, is seen with his parents on the 1850 Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA census. By 1860, John was on his own and appears on the 1860 Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA census, listed as John Everett, a 26 year-old carpenter, residing with the family of Theodore and Ann Dudbridge. John married Mary Ann Van Pelt in 1862. The 1870 Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists John Everitt, a 36 year-old carpenter, and 34 year-old Mary Ann. They had no children. Between 1870 and 1880 the couple moved to MD and are found on the 1880 Cecil Co., MD census.

The Last Will and Testament of John Everitt, of Cecil Co., MD, was written 4 Feb 1900 and proved 21 Mar 1900. In his will, John names his wife, Mary Ann Everitt, his executrix, and leaves all his property to her. In the event of her death, the property then goes "to the boy I raised, Raymond V. Everitt." The 1900 Elkton, Cecil Co., MD census lists Mary Ann Everitt, a 63 year-old widow who was born in PA, and 9 year-old Raymond V. On 15 Apr 1909, Joseph F. Holt was assigned administrator of the estate of Mary Ann Everitt, deceased, late of Cecil Co., MD.

John Everitt's birth date as entered here comes from his tombstone. However, William J. Buck's "Borough of Hatboro," contained in Bean's "History of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania," writes that John Everitt, of Bucks Co., was born 18 Dec 1837, and his wife, Mary Ann Van Pelt, daughter of Thomas H. Van Pelt and Alice Campbell, was born Jun 1836.

Notes for Mary Ann Van Pelt:

The 1850 Buckingham, Bucks Co., PA census shows 14 year-old Mary Ann Pelt with her parents, Thomas and Alice Van Pelt, and with her siblings. In 1860, a 22 year-old Mary A. Vanpelt lived in Solebury Twp. with the family of Philip Sealers [?]. Also listed in Solebury that year were Mary's parents, Thos. and Alice Vanpelt. Living with them was 99 year-old Joseph Campbell, apparently Alice's father.

John Everitt and Mary Ann Van Pelt had the following child:

- i. RAYMOND VAN PELT⁵ EVERITT was born on 22 Feb 1891 in Cecil Co., MD. He died in May 1979 in Chester Co., PA. He married Edna about 1914. She was born about 1885.

Notes for Raymond Van Pelt Everitt:

After his mother's 1909 death, Raymond V. Everitt boarded with the family of William and Ida McFadden, appearing with them on the 1910 Elkton, Cecil Co., MD census. By 1920 Raymond had married Edna and lived with her and a 9 year-old step-son, Frank Pugh, in Elk, Chester Co., PA. Raymond Van Pelt Everitt's W.W. I draft registration card states Raymond was born 22 Feb 1891 in Cherry Hill, Cecil Co., MD and resided in Lewisville, Chester Co., PA. He was married and worked as a paper maker at the Kenmore Mills, Cecil Co., MD. The card noted he had lost his left leg. The 1930 and 1940 Elk, Lewisville Village censuses list Raymond V. and Edna A. Everitt. Frank Pugh appears with them in 1930. By 1940, Frank was married to a nurse, Naomi, and had a 4 year-old son, J. Franklin Pugh.

The S.S.D.I. lists Raymond Everitt, born 22 Feb 1890 and died May 1979, whose S.S. card was issued in MD and whose last residence was Lewisville, Chester Co., PA. The last benefit was in Newark, New Castle Co., DE.

The S.S.D.I. also lists a Frank Pugh who was born 20 Dec 1912 and died Sep 1982 whose last residence was Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL, and whose S.S. card was issued in PA. It is not known if this was Raymond and Edna's son.

155. JONATHAN⁴ EVERITT (Ezekiel³, Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1828 in PA. He died on 09 Nov 1849 in IN. He married Hannah Breaks on 28 Mar 1849 in Montgomery Co., IN (James B. Gray) Bk.3, p.149. She was born on 06 Sep 1830. She died on 22 Mar 1893.

Jonathan Everitt and Hannah Breaks had the following child:

Generation 4 (con't)

275. i. JONATHAN⁵ EVERETT was born on 09 Feb 1850. He died on 23 Oct 1926. He married (1) ELIZABETH SIMMS, daughter of George Simms and Elizabeth Vester, on 30 Oct 1873 in Montgomery Co., IN (T. C. Shanklin) Bk.8, p.101. She was born on 21 Sep 1853. She died on 10 Dec 1914. He married (2) MARY ELLEN SIMMS, daughter of George Simms and Elizabeth Vester, on 22 Nov 1917 in Montgomery Co., IN. She was born on 30 Jul 1852. She died on 22 Sep 1938.
156. SARAH A.⁴ EVERITT (Ezekiel³, Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born on 04 Jul 1831 in PA. She died on 20 Feb 1909 in IA. She married (1) DIXON FOX on 27 Sep 1850 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.3, p.290. He was born about 1830. He died on 10 Feb 1863. She married (2) LEWIS CHAMBERS on 15 Dec 1864. He was born in Mar 1831.

Notes for Sarah A. Everitt:

Sarah A. Everett appears at age 18 with her parents in IN. By 1860 she was married to Dixon Fox, had three children, and had moved to IA. Dixon and Sarah Fox appear living next to Ezekiel and Julia A. Everett, and John W. and Ann King on the 1860 Pleasant Twp., Monroe Co., IA census. After the death of her husband, Sarah remarried Lewis Chambers. The 1880 Pleasant Twp., Monroe Co., IA census shows Ezekiel Everett with son-in-law and daughter, Louis and Sarah Ann Chambers, and grandchildren, Jose and W. Sylvester Chambers.

Dixon Fox and Sarah A. Everitt had the following children:

- i. HANNAH A.⁵ FOX was born on 17 Jul 1851.
- ii. EZEKIEL E. FOX was born on 26 May 1856.
- iii. SAMUEL HARRISON FOX was born on 25 Jun 1859. He died on 08 Apr 1934.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH FOX was born on 18 Sep 1861.

Lewis Chambers and Sarah A. Everitt had the following children:

- i. REBECCA JOSEPHINE⁵ CHAMBERS was born about 1866. She married JACKSON WRIGHT.
- ii. ALBERT CHAMBERS CHAMBERS was born about 1868.
- iii. WILLIS SYLVESTER CHAMBERS was born about 1870. He married SARAH ELLEN MORRISON. She was born about 1868.

157. ANNA⁴ EVERITT (Ezekiel³, Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1834 in PA. She died about 1864 in IN. She married John Wallace King on 28 Sep 1854 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.4, p.240. He was born on 14 Jan 1833. He died on 20 Sep 1922.

John Wallace King and Anna Everitt had the following children:

- i. ALFRED ELIJAH⁵ KING was born on 05 Sep 1855. He died on 09 Oct 1934.
- ii. EZEKIEL ALONZO KING was born on 05 Nov 1857. He died on 03 Jul 1949. He married Elizabeth Schleppy in 1884. She was born in 1860.
- iii. JULIA ANN KING was born on 23 Feb 1860. She died on 01 Dec 1935.
- iv. ELIZA FRANCIS KING was born on 01 Apr 1862.

158. ELLEN⁴ COLEMAN (Hannah³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1832. She died between 1860-1870. She married Henry Holloway, son of George Holloway and Ann, about 1856. He was born about 1833.

Notes for Henry Holloway:

In 1850, 16 year-old Henry Holloway lived with his parents, George and Ann Holloway, in the Spring Garden section of Philadelphia. Ten years later, Henry was married to 28 year-old Ellen and had a 3 year-old daughter, Wilhelmina. Living with the family was 22 year-old Sarah Coleman. The Holloways were neighbors of Nathan Coleman, and of his son, Samuel Coleman, in the 15th Ward of Philadelphia. Ellen apparently died by 1870, and Henry Holloway then married Sarah Coleman, by whom he had a son, Harry.

Henry Holloway and Ellen Coleman had the following child:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. WILHELMINA⁵ HOLLOWAY was born about 1856.

159. **NATHAN⁴ COLEMAN** (Hannah³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1834. He married **CHRISTIANA**. She was born about 1838.

Notes for Nathan Coleman:

Nathan Coleman appears on the 1860 Philadelphia, PA census with his wife and children. His wife, Christiana, may have died before 1870, for the census that year only shows Nathan with his daughter and two sons. Nathan remarried an Annie, who is identified as his wife on the 1880 Philadelphia census. Living with Nathan and Annie was Nathan's daughter, Ellen Crotts.

Nathan Coleman and Christiana had the following children:

- i. ALFRED⁵ COLEMAN was born about 1853.
- ii. ELLEN COLEMAN was born about 1856.
- iii. ISSAC COLEMAN was born about 1859.

160. **SAMUEL⁴ COLEMAN** (Hannah³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1836. He married **MARIA**. She was born about 1839.

Notes for Samuel Coleman:

Samuel and Maria Coleman, and daughter Hannah, appear on the 1860 Philadelphia, PA census living near his brother, Nathan, and sister, Ellen. Samuel and his family have not been located on later censuses, although a Mary (31), Hannah (9), and William (6) Coleman do appear on the 1870 Philadelphia census living with the family of W. M. and Rebecca Ellis. It is not certain if this was Samuel's family.

Samuel Coleman and Maria had the following child:

- i. HANNAH⁵ COLEMAN was born about 1856.

161. **THEODORE C.⁴ EVERITT** (Jacob³, Jacob², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1846 in Bucks Co., PA. He died between 1870-1880. He married Julia A. McClary, daughter of Joseph McClary and Rebecca Carlin, on 25 Feb 1873 in the Methodist Episcopal Parsonage, Somerfield, PA (Rev. W. J. Paxson). She was born on 10 Sep 1843 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. She died on 19 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Notes for Theodore C. Everitt:

The marriage of Theodore C. Everett, formerly of Bucks Co., and Julia A. McClary, of Philadelphia, was announced in the 18 Mar 1873 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer." Julia's father is identified as Joseph McClary of Philadelphia.

Since Jacob and Rebecca's son, born about 1846, was named Theodore C., and since he lived in Philadelphia in 1870, it is assumed that the Theodore C. who married Julia was Jacob and Rebecca's son. Consequently, information concerning Theodore and Julia is entered here.

Joseph and Rebecca McClary are found on the 1850 and 1860 Philadelphia, PA censuses with their children, including Julia. By 1870, Rebecca presumably died, for only Joseph and his children appear on the Philadelphia census that year. (Julia was listed as 27 in 1870.) In 1870, Theodore C. Everett was boarding with the family of George Spencer in Philadelphia. (Theodore was listed as 25 in 1870).

Apparently, Theodore Everett died before 1880, for the Philadelphia census that year lists Julia Everett, a 37 year-old widow, with a 5 year-old William Everett. They were living in the household of Samuel and Elizabeth Meredith.

Notes for Julia A. McClary:

Julia McClary appears with her parents, Joseph and Rebecca McClary on Philadelphia, PA censuses from 1850 to 1870. As noted above, by 1880 Julia was a widow with a 5 year-old son, William Everett, and was living with Samuel and Elizabeth Meredith in Philadelphia. The 1890 Philadelphia City Directory lists Julia Everett, widow of Theodore, living at 1226 Poplar St. Julia also appears on the 1900 Philadelphia, PA census living in a boarding house run by Mary Fitzpatrick at 1223 17th St. The census-taker indicated Julia was a 52 year-old widow who had had three children, none of whom was still alive. In 1880, Julia's occupation was that of an artificial flower maker, and in 1900 the census-taker wrote "artificial flowers" as Julia's occupation.

Generation 4 (con't)

The death certificate for Julia A. Everett states she died 19 Jul 1906 at age 62y10m9d [thus born 10 Sep 1843] in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, and identifies her parents as Joseph McCleary and Rebeca Carlin.

Theodore C. Everitt and Julia A. McClary had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM M.⁵ EVERITT** was born in 1875 in Johnsville, Bucks Co., PA. He died on 01 Sep 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Notes for William M. Everitt:

The death certificate for William Mc C. Everett states he was born in Johnsville, Bucks Co., PA and died 1 Sep 1894 at age 19y in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. The certificate indicates William was single and worked as a clerk, and identifies his parents as Theodore and Julia Everett. William was buried 5 Sep 1894 at Philadelphia's Mount Peace Cemetery.

- 162. **HANNAH⁴ ALLEN** (Sarah Ann³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1860. She married **HENRY P. WOLFE**. He was born in 1863.

Henry P. Wolfe and Hannah Allen had the following child:

- i. **SARAH MILDRED⁵ WOLFE** was born in 1903.

- 163. **JOSHUA⁴ TOMLINSON** (Aaron³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 24 Mar 1822. He died on 18 Jul 1909. He married Lydia Ann Noble on 04 Jul 1847. She was born on 27 Aug 1827. She died on 28 Jan 1902.

Notes for Joshua Tomlinson:

Joshua and Lydia Tomlinson, and son Edward, appear on the 1850 Howard District, Anne Arundel Co., MD census. By 1860, Joshua had returned to Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA, where he and Lydia appear on censuses from 1860 to 1900. (On the 1870 census Joshua appears as Joseph Tomlinson. In 1900 the census-taker crossed out Middletown and entered Langhorne Borough.)

Joshua Tomlinson and Lydia Ann Noble had the following children:

- 276. i. **EDWARD HICKS⁵ TOMLINSON** was born on 11 May 1848. He married ANNA REIGAN. She was born in Aug 1848.
- ii. **ELIZABETH JANE TOMLINSON** was born on 29 Sep 1850.
- iii. **FREDERICK N. TOMLINSON** was born on 17 Jun 1855. He died on 14 Nov 1923.

- 164. **DAVID⁴ TOMLINSON** (Aaron³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Jul 1826. He died on 12 Apr 1905. He married **EMALINE NELSON**. She was born about 1835. She died on 12 Dec 1856.

David Tomlinson and Emaline Nelson had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT N.⁵ TOMLINSON** was born on 22 Oct 1852. He died on 13 Sep 1931.
- ii. **HANNAH ELIZABETH TOMLINSON** was born on 07 Oct 1854.

- 165. **LOUISA MARIA⁴ TOMLINSON** (Aaron³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 29 Apr 1832. She died in 1873. She married **JOSEPH FINLEY**. He was born about 1832. He died between 1860-1870.

Notes for Louisa Maria Tomlinson:

Joseph and Louisa Finley appear on the 1860 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census with two children, James and Sarah. In 1870, Louisa, James, and Sarah were still in Middletown Twp.

Joseph Finley and Louisa Maria Tomlinson had the following children:

- i. **JAMES⁵ FINLEY** was born in 1855.
- ii. **SARAH FINLEY** was born in 1857.

- 166. **WILLIAM⁴ TOMLINSON** (Aaron³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Aug 1838. He died on 28 Nov 1892. He married (1) **CATHARINE STEPHENS** about 1865. He married (2) **MARTHA ANN**

Generation 4 (con't)

VAN DINE about 1875.

William Tomlinson and Catharine Stephens had the following children:

- i. ANNIE⁵ TOMLINSON was born about 1865.
- ii. FRANKLIN TOMLINSON was born on 07 Nov 1867.
- iii. LAURA TOMLINSON was born on 09 Jun 1870.

William Tomlinson and Martha Ann Van Dine had the following children:

- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH TOMLINSON was born on 18 Feb 1876.
- v. AUGUSTA JANE TOMLINSON was born on 04 Nov 1878.

167. **OWEN⁴ TOMLINSON** (Henry³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1827. He married (1) **CATHERINE** about 1851. She was born about 1827. He married (2) **MARY** about 1870. She was born in May 1841.

Notes for Owen Tomlinson:

The 1850 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows 23 year-old Owen with his parents, Henry and Charlotte Tomlinson. In 1860, a 33 year-old Owen Tomlinson who was born in PA appears on the Smyrna, Kent Co., DE census with wife Catherine and children William, Elijah, Owen, George, and Owen (the first son named Owen was 4 and the second Owen 8m). Owen was a blacksmith. Oddly, the family cannot be located on the 1870 census, but Owen, a 52 year-old widower and blacksmith, reappears on the 1880 Middletown, Bucks Co., PA census living with David and Anna M. Hess and their children. Owen is identified on the census as David Hess's uncle. (Oddly, the census-taker indicates Owen was born in MD.) By 1900, Owen apparently remarried, and is found on the Philadelphia, PA census, still a blacksmith, at age 72 with a 59 year-old wife, Mary, and a daughter, Georgean, who was born Dec 1871.

Although it is not yet certain that these Owens are all the same person and the son of Henry and Charlotte, it seems probable, and, consequently, the census data has been entered here. (Owen's wife and children of the 1860 census have not been found on later censuses.)

Owen Tomlinson and Catherine had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁵ TOMLINSON was born about 1852.
- ii. ELIJAH TOMLINSON was born about 1855.
- iii. OWEN TOMLINSON was born about 1856.
- iv. GEORGE TOMLINSON was born about 1858.

Owen Tomlinson and Mary had the following child:

- v. GEORGEAN TOMLINSON was born in Dec 1871.

168. **ANNA MARIA⁴ TOMLINSON** (Henry³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1833. She married **LEWIS MORRIS**. He was born about 1832.

Notes for Anna Maria Tomlinson:

Anna Maria appears on the 1850 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census at age 17 with her parents, Henry and Charlotte Tomlinson. The 1860 Middletown census shows 26 year-old Anna M. married to Lewis Morris with four children: Joseph, Charlotte, Phoebe, and Emiline. The family is living with Henry and Charlotte Tomlinson. In 1870, 33 year-old Annie and her children, who number five in 1870, are listed as Tomlinsons living with Charlotte Tomlinson and her daughter Sarah. The impression is that both Annie and Charlotte were widows who no doubt lost their husbands in the Civil War.

Lewis Morris and Anna Maria Tomlinson had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ MORRIS was born about 1853.
- ii. CHARLOTTE MORRIS was born about 1855.
- iii. PHOEBE MORRIS was born about 1857.
- iv. EMILINE MORRIS was born about 1858.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. ANNA MORRIS was born about 1864.
169. **MARY ANN⁴ TOMLINSON** (Ezekiel³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 06 Jan 1832. She died in 1886. She married **WILLIAM PALMER TOMLINSON**.
William Palmer Tomlinson and Mary Ann Tomlinson had the following children:
- i. LAURA⁵ TOMLINSON was born on 16 Jul 1852.
 - ii. LAURA VIRGINIA TOMLINSON was born on 11 Mar 1855.
 - iii. GRACE ELIZABETH TOMLINSON was born in 1857.
 - iv. CHARLES P. TOMLINSON was born in 1860.
170. **ELIZABETH ANN⁴ TOMLINSON** (Ezekiel³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 07 Aug 1835. She died on 30 Jun 1896. She married Charles Pryor in 1855.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Tomlinson:

The 1860 Philadelphia, PA census lists 30 year-old Charles and 25 year-old Eliza Pryor with children Zekiel (4) and Frank (2). Ten years later, Eliza Pryor appears at age 35 on the 1870 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census living with her parents, listed as Hesekial and Grace Tomlinson. With Eliza were her children: Ezekiel (14), Grace (9), and William (7). The next census household was that of Eliza's sister, 39 year-old Margaret Tomlinson, and her children: Laura (18), Grace (15), and Charles (12).

Charles Pryor and Elizabeth Ann Tomlinson had the following children:

277. i. EZEKIEL LESLIE⁵ PRYOR was born on 06 Dec 1855. He married Eva B about 1882. She was born in Jan 1861.
- ii. FRANK CASTNER PRYOR was born on 30 Aug 1857.
- iii. GRACE TOMLINSON PRYOR was born on 28 Feb 1861.
- iv. WILLIAM BROOK PRYOR was born on 04 Jul 1863.
171. **JOSHUA H.⁴ TOMLINSON** (Ezekiel³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 23 Jul 1845. He married Louisa Headley on 21 Mar 1866. She was born in 1841. She died in 1912.
Joshua H. Tomlinson and Louisa Headley had the following children:
- i. HARRIET HEADLEY⁵ TOMLINSON was born on 19 Dec 1868. She married Wilber B. Cornell on 03 Feb 1891.
 - ii. PEMBERTON MINSTER TOMLINSON was born on 25 May 1870.
 - 278. iii. EZEKIEL TOMLINSON was born on 06 Apr 1880. He married Florence May Snyder on 25 Jan 1902. She was born about 1885.

Generation 5

172. **CHARLES FREMONT⁵ BUCKMAN** (Mercy Ann⁴ Longshore, Rachel T.³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 30 Jul 1856. He died between 1920-1930. He married (1) **EMMA** about 1878. She was born about 1857. He married (2) **MARY EMMA CONRAD** about 1894. She was born in Jan 1857. She died between 1920-1930.
Charles Fremont Buckman and Emma had the following child:
- i. BESSIE⁶ BUCKMAN was born about 1880.
- Charles Fremont Buckman and Mary Emma Conrad had the following child:
279. ii. ROBERT CONRAD BUCKMAN was born on 26 Nov 1895. He died in Dec 1975 in Dolyestown, PA. He married ESTHER MARTINDELL. She was born in 1902. She died in 1991.
173. **EVA⁵ CABE** (Christiana⁴ Everitt, Samuel³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 23 Jul 1864. She died in 1937. She married (1) **BROWN** about 1893. She married (2) **GEORGE WOOD** about 1905. He was born about 1878.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Eva Cabe:

Eva Cabe remarried George Wood, and can be found on the 1910 Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., PA census with son Albert. The family was living with Jesse Magill and his family. (It is not known if Jesse Magill was related to Burtis Magill, who married Mary Everitt.) The 1920 Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists George, Eva, Albert E., and Jesse Brown, identified as George's step-son. The 1930 census locates George and Eva C. Wood in Tullytown, Bucks Co., PA with a son, George W. That same year, Jesse Cabe was living with George and Eva's son, Albert E. Wood and his family in Bristol Twp.

Brown and Eva Cabe had the following child:

- i. JESSE CABE⁶ BROWN was born on 16 Jul 1894.

Notes for Jesse Cabe Brown:

The W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards for Jesse Cabe give his full name and birth date, and place him in Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

George Wood and Eva Cabe had the following children:

- 280. i. ALBERT E.⁶ WOOD was born about 1903. He married GERTRUDE L. She was born about 1902.
 - ii. GEORGE W. WOOD was born about 1926.
174. **SARAH ANN BIRD⁵ HAMMER** (Sarah Delilah⁴ Everitt, Samuel³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 11 Mar 1870. She married Benjamin Bowman about 1886. He was born about 1859. Benjamin Bowman and Sarah Ann Bird Hammer had the following child:
- i. FRANCIS⁶ BOWMAN was born about 1896.
175. **ETTA⁵ EVERITT** (David P.⁴, Samuel³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in Dec 1870. She married Samuel G. Davis, son of Watson Davis and Sarah, about 1892. He was born in Dec 1872.

Notes for Etta Everitt:

Mariette and husband, Samuel G. Davis, appear on the 1900 Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co, PA census with three children. The census-taker indicated that Mariette had been married for eight years and had had four children, three of whom were still alive. Mairette, who appears as Etta on subsequent censuses, is found in Bensalem Twp. with her family from 1900 to 1930. The "Bucks County Gazette" of 5 Jul 1900 noted that "Mr. and Mrs. Jesse C. Everitt were visiting Samuel Davis, at Eddington, on Sunday." The same paper noted on 7 Mar 1901 that "Mrs. H. M. Everitt is spending the week with her daughter, Mrs. Samuel Davis, at Eddington." And on 19 Mar 1903 the "Gazette" noted that "Mrs. Etta Davis, of Eddington, and daughter Ethel, were visiting the Misses Gertrude and Nellie Everitt on Sunday." Other notices in the "Bucks County Gazette" link the Davis and Everitt families.

Information on the Davis family is contained in a 2 Jan 1914 article in the "Bucks County Gazette" reporting on a Christmas celebration at the Davis home: ". . . Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Watson Davis, Mr. and Mrs. William Davis and daughters, Alice and Sara; Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Davis and children, Norman, Watson, Jesse, Ethel, Lawrence and Hilda; Mr. and Mrs. William Dyer, Jr., and children, Elizabeth and James Magill; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wink and son, Raemond; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Davis and children, Lester, Edgar and Eleanor; Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Tomlinson and children, Gladys, Edna, Marion and Albert; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thorn and daughter, Grace. . . ."

Samuel G. Davis and Etta Everitt had the following children:

- i. NORMAN EARLE⁶ DAVIS was born on 03 Aug 1894. He died in Nov 1973 in Cherry Hill, NJ. He married Bessie about 1922. She was born about 1890.

Notes for Norman Earle Davis:

Norman Davis's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, places him in Eddington, and states he worked Watson Davis's farm. Norman's W. W. II card locates him in Hulmeville, Bucks Co., and identifies his wife as Bessie R. Davis. The 1930 Middletown Twp., Hulmeville Borough, Bucks Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

PA census lists Norman and Bessie Davis. No children are shown.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Norman Davis born 3 Aug 1894 who died in Cherry Hill, NJ. Assuming this Norman Davis is the Norman Earle Davis of the same birth date, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

281. ii. WATSON LEIGHTON DAVIS was born on 22 Oct 1896. He died on 06 Nov 2002 in Philadelphia, PA. He married HARRIET W. VANSANT. She was born about 1899.
- iii. JESSE EVERETT DAVIS was born on 19 Dec 1898.

Notes for Jesse Everett Davis:

Jesse Davis's W. W. I draft registration card gives Jesse's full name and birth date, places him in Eddington, and lists Etta Davis, his "mother," as a contact person.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Jesse Davis born 11 Dec 1898 who died Dec 1985 in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA. Since the December date varies from Jesse Everett Davis's known birth date, the S.S.D.I. information is noted here but not entered.

- iv. ETHEL DAVIS was born about 1901.
- v. LAWRENCE DAVIS was born about 1911.
- vi. HILDA DAVIS was born about 1913.
176. **NELLIE D.⁵ EVERITT** (David P.⁴, Samuel³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in Nov 1883. She died about 1919. She married Joseph Yerkes Severns, son of Henry Severns and Hannah, in 1904. He was born on 01 May 1884. He died in Nov 1967.

Notes for Nellie D. Everitt:

Joseph and Nellie Severns appear on the 1910 Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., PA census with their 3 year-old daughter, Elizabeth. In 1920, Joseph Y. Severns appears as a 33 year-old widower living with his parents, 71 year-old Henry and 60 year-old Hannah Severns, in Moreland Twp. By 1930, Joseph had remarried and resettled in Philadelphia.

Notes for Joseph Yerkes Severns:

Joseph Severns' W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, locates him in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA, and identifies his nearest relative as Nellie D. Severns. Joseph's W. W. II card gives his residence as 2682 W. Oakdale St., Philadelphia, PA. Mary A. Severns is listed as a contact person.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Joseph Severns born the same date as Nellie's husband, and who died in Philadelphia, PA. Assuming the two Joseph Severns are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Joseph Yerkes Severns and Nellie D. Everitt had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ SEVERNS was born in 1907.
- ii. IONA SEVERNS was born in 1917.

Notes for Iona Severns:

In 1920, 3 year-old Iona Severns was living at a Baptist Orphanage in Philadelphia, PA.

- iii. NORMAN J. SEVERNS was born on 09 Aug 1918. He died on 26 Aug 2006 in St. Augustine, FL.

Notes for Norman J. Severns:

On the 1920 Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., PA census, Norman Severns, identified as a 1 1/2 year-old grandson, was living with Henry and Hannah Severns, Joseph Y. Severns' parents, with whom Joseph also appears on the census. In 1930, Norman and his sister, Iona, appear with their father, Joseph, and step-mother, Mary, in Philadelphia.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Norman J. Severns born 9 Aug 1918 who died in St. Augustine, FL, and whose card was issued in PA. Assuming this Norman J.

Generation 5 (con't)

Severns is Joseph and Nellie Severns' son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

177. **JESSE CABE⁵ BOILEAU** (Clara V.⁴ Everitt, Samuel³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 04 Dec 1880. He died in Oct 1967 in Dolyestown, PA. He married Jennie Strickler, daughter of Robert Strickler and Sarah, in 1908.

Notes for Jesse Cabe Boileau:

Jesse Boileau's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give his full name and birth date, and place him in Philadelphia and married to Jennie. In 1920, Jesse and Jennie were living in Philadelphia with Jennie's parents, Robert and Sarah Strickler. Censuses from 1910 to 1930 show Jesse and Jennie with one child, Sarah. The S.S.D.I. lists a Jesse Boileau of the same birth date as James and Clara's son who died in Doylestown, PA. Assuming the two Jesses are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Jesse Cabe Boileau and Jennie Strickler had the following child:

- i. SARAH R.⁶ BOILEAU was born in 1910.

178. **RACHEL B.⁵ BOILEAU** (Clara V.⁴ Everitt, Samuel³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Feb 1883. She married **MILLER**. He died before 1910.

Miller and Rachel B. Boileau had the following children:

- i. HOWARD⁶ MILLER was born in 1901.
- ii. JAMES MILLER was born in 1904.

179. **WILLIAM⁵ EVERITT** (Theodore⁴, David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in Jun 1866. He married (1) **MARY A** in 1896. She was born in Sep 1868. He married (2) **LULU M** in 1925. She was born in 1878.

William Everitt and Mary A had the following children:

- i. FERN⁶ EVERITT was born in Jul 1897.
- ii. DWIGHT EVERITT was born in Apr 1900.
- iii. LOUIS EVERITT was born in 1907.

180. **JOHN H.⁵ EVERITT** (Theodore⁴, David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 04 Nov 1868 in PA. He died in Dec 1968 in Mason City, IL. He married Myra M. Webb in 1906. She was born on 07 Mar 1882 in IL. She died in Jun 1973 in Mason City, IL.

Notes for John H. Everitt:

John H. Everitt is found on Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL censuses from 1900 to 1930. The S.S.D.I. lists a John Everitt of the same birth year as that of Theodore and Rebecca Everitt's son and states he died in Mason City, IL. Assuming the two John Everitts are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here. A Myra Everitt is also listed who died in Mason City, and S.S.D.I. information has also been entered.

John H. Everitt and Myra M. Webb had the following children:

- i. THELMA M.⁶ EVERITT was born in 1907.
- 282. ii. ELSIE M. EVERITT was born on 03 Mar 1909. She died on 18 Apr 2006 in St. Vincent Frankfort Hospital, Frankfort, IN. She married WILLIAM VERN LONGENBAUGH. He was born on 04 May 1906. He died on 31 Jan 2000 in Frankfort, IN.
- iii. OPAL R. EVERITT was born in 1912.
- iv. HAROLD W. EVERITT was born in 1914. He married NELLE.
- v. RUBY E. EVERITT was born in 1921. She married ROBERT CHILDS.

181. **ANN ELIZABETH⁵ ALLEN** (Matilda E.⁴ Everitt, David³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Jan 1854. She married Albert E. Baylies about 1890. He was born in Sep 1844.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Allen:

The 1900 Bristol, Bucks Co., PA census lists Albert E. and Ann E. Baylies with their son,

Generation 5 (con't)

Freeman E. Living with them was Ann's mother, Matilda Allen, a 68 year-old widow. Albert, Ann, and Freeman appear together in Bristol in 1910 and 1920.

Notes for Albert E. Baylies:

The 1870 and 1880 Bristol, Bucks Co., PA censuses show Albert E. Baylies and his sister, Floretta, living next to the Allen family. Albert and Floretta were born in Massachusetts.

Albert E. Baylies and Ann Elizabeth Allen had the following child:

- i. FREEMAN EVERITT⁶ BAYLIES was born on 26 Apr 1895.

Notes for Freeman Everitt Baylies:

Freeman Everitt Baylies's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give his full name and birth date, and place him in Bristol, PA. The earlier card names A. E. Baylies as a contact. Freeman Baylies appears on census records in Bristol from 1900 to 1930. He had not married by 1930.

182. **DAVID EVERITT⁵ ALLEN** (Matilda E.⁴ Everitt, David³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Jul 1856 in Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. He died on 18 Mar 1936 in Wilmette, Cook Co., IL. He married Anna R. Griffin, daughter of Emmor G. Griffin and Martha Cornog, about 1879. She was born on 21 Oct 1857.

Notes for David Everitt Allen:

An LDS posting of unknown reliability offers information about David E. Allen's wife and three of his children who died young. Since the LDS posting corresponds with known facts, its information has been entered here.

Ann was born in Chester Co., PA, and the 1880 West Chester, Chester Co., PA census lists David E. Allen (24) and Ann R. Allen (23) living with the family of Harriet Thatcher. The 1900 Jefferson Twp., Dubois Co., IN census lists David and Anna and their five children. The two youngest, Rodney and Dorothy, were born in Indiana. By 1910, David and Anna were in New Trier Twp., Cook Co., IL. With them were four children. The census-taker indicated Anna had had eight children of whom five were still alive. David and Anna, and sons David and Rodney lived in Donna, Hidalgo Co., TX in 1920. Anna died before 1930, for the New Trier, Cook Co., IL census shows that David and his two sons had returned to IL. David is identified as a 74 year-old widower.

Illinois death records list David Everitt Allen, born 17 Jul 1856 in Bristol, PA and died 18 Mar 1936 at age 79y in Wilmette, Cook Co., IL. He was buried 21 Mar 1936 in Pakwoods Cemetery, West Chester, PA. His occupation was Real Estate Broker, and he resided in Wilmette. His parents were Geo. W. Allen and Matilda Everitt, both born in PA, and his spouse was Anna R. Allen.

David Everitt Allen and Anna R. Griffin had the following children:

- i. MARTHA EVERITT⁶ ALLEN was born on 09 Oct 1884. She died on 26 Jan 1888.
- ii. GEORGE W. ALLEN was born on 06 Jan 1887. He died on 09 Oct 1887.
- iii. DAVID EVERITT ALLEN was born on 19 Mar 1889.

Notes for David Everitt Allen:

David Everitt Allen, Jr.'s W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, and places him in Wilmette, New Trier Twp., IL. The card states he was born in West Chester, PA, that he was in the real estate business, and that he was single. David appears with his father on censuses from 1900 to 1930. Both he and his father were real estate brokers.

- iv. MAUDE ALLEN was born in Jan 1891.
- v. RODNEY BAYLIES ALLEN was born on 13 Jan 1893.

Notes for Rodney Baylies Allen:

Rodney Baylies Allen's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, and states he was born in Indianapolis, IL.

- vi. DOROTHY ALLEN was born in Jun 1894.

Generation 5 (con't)

vii. RUTH ALLEN was born on 26 Jun 1895. She died on 26 Jun 1895.

183. **ANDREW VANZANT⁵ HIBBS** (Anna Maria⁴ Everitt, David³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Mar 1868. He married **SARAH E.** She was born in May 1865.

Andrew Vanzant Hibbs and Sarah E had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁶ HIBBS was born in Sep 1890.
- ii. TALBOT FRANCIS HIBBS was born on 22 May 1892. He married MARGARET. She was born in 1892.
- iii. ERMA M. HIBBS was born in Jan 1894.
- iv. ANDREW VANZANT HIBBS was born on 03 Sep 1899. He died in Sep 1966.

184. **MARY E.⁵ EVERITT** (David⁴, David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in Apr 1870. She married **PALMER.**

Notes for Mary E. Everitt:

The 1900 Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL census lists Mary E. Palmer, a 30 year-old widow with five children, living next to David and Amanda Everitt. In 1910, two of Mary's children, Viola and Beatrice, were living with David and Amanda and are identified as granddaughters.

Palmer and Mary E. Everitt had the following children:

- i. LELA⁶ PALMER was born in Aug 1889.
- ii. DAVID EVERITT PALMER was born on 08 May 1891. He died in Nov 1971 in Rockledge, FL.

Notes for David Everitt Palmer:

David Palmer's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date. A David Palmer of the same birth date appears on the S.S.D.I. whose card was issued in IL. Assuming the two David Palmers are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iii. EMMONS W. PALMER was born in Feb 1893.
- 283. iv. VIOLA F. PALMER was born in Aug 1894. She married ARTHUR E. WILLIAMS. He was born on 27 Feb 1895. He died in Jul 1978 in Carlton, Fulton Co., IL.
- v. BEATRICE PALMER was born in Jun 1897.

185. **GEORGE A.⁵ EVERITT** (David⁴, David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born in May 1873. He married Mammie Heuring about 1892. She was born in Jan 1875.

George A. Everitt and Mammie Heuring had the following children:

- i. LULA G.⁶ EVERITT was born in Nov 1892.
- ii. WALTER D. EVERITT was born in Sep 1896.
- iii. EVA C. EVERITT was born in Sep 1898.

186. **JOSEPH STACKHOUSE⁵ EVERITT** (Aldridge⁴, David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 27 May 1879. He died in 1970. He married **ELIZABETH.** She was born in 1882. She died in 1973.

Notes for Joseph Stackhouse Everitt:

Joseph Everitt's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, locates him in Bristol Twp., states he works for Eldridge Everitt, and identifies his nearest relative as Elizabeth Everitt.

The 1920 and 1930 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses show Joseph and Elizabeth Everitt and their children living with Aldridge Everitt and his family.

Joseph Stackhouse Everitt and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. GRACE⁶ EVERITT was born on 04 Mar 1917. She died on 14 Apr 1997. She married BILLINGHAM.

Notes for Grace Everitt:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Grace E. Billingham who was born 4 Mar 1917 who died

Generation 5 (con't)

in Boynton Beach, FL and whose card was issued in NJ. Assuming this Grace Billingham is Joseph and Elizabeth Everitt's daughter of the same birth year, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. ELLEN EVERITT was born in 1918. She married FRANK MISCOSKI.
 - iii. LETTY EVERITT was born in 1919. She married GERRISH.
 - 284. iv. ALDRIDGE EVERITT was born on 29 Jun 1920. He died on 18 Sep 2007. He married JEAN. She died on 15 May 2007.
187. **SAMUEL HEADLEY⁵ EVERITT** (Aldridge⁴, David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 05 Jun 1885. He died in 1964. He married **NELLIE MAY**. She was born in 1883. She died in 1981.

Notes for Samuel Headley Everitt:

Samuel Everitt's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, places him in Bristol Twp., indicates Samuel worked for Aldridge Everitt, and identified Nellie May Everitt as a nearest relative.

The 1920 and 1930 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses show Samuel and Nellie Everitt, and their children -- Florence, Dorothy, Joseph, and Franklin -- living next to Aldridge Everitt and his family.

Samuel Headley Everitt and Nellie May had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE H.⁶ EVERITT was born on 23 May 1909. She died on 24 Jan 2001 in Jenkintown, PA.

Notes for Florence H. Everitt:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Florence H. Everitt whose birth and death years match Emilie United Methodist Church cemetery records. The fuller dates of the S.S.D.I. listing have been entered here.

- ii. DOROTHY K. EVERITT was born in 1911. She died in 1934.

Notes for Dorothy K. Everitt:

- iii. JOSEPH A. EVERITT was born on 26 Sep 1912. He died on 19 Dec 2006 in Jenkintown, PA.

Notes for Joseph A. Everitt:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Joseph A. Everitt born 26 Sep 1912 who died in Jenkintown, PA. Assuming this Joseph Everitt is Samuel and Nellie Everitt's son of the same birth year, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iv. FRANKLIN H. EVERITT was born on 18 Aug 1918. He died on 21 Jul 1998 in Barclay, MD.

Notes for Franklin H. Everitt:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Franklin H. Everitt born 18 Aug 1918 who died in Barclay, MD and whose card was issued in PA. Assuming this Franklin Everitt is Samuel and Nellie Everitt's son of the same birth year, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

188. **GILBERT L.⁵ EVERITT** (Gilbert L.⁴, Elijah³, Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born in Jun 1868 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died after 1930. He married (1) **MARY E. L. LANCE**, daughter of Peter Lance and Anna, on 14 Jun 1893 in Norton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Joseph G. Williamson, Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She was born on 07 Jun 1872. She died on 05 Jun 1906 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ. He married (2) **ETHEL DIMOCK**, daughter of Albert Dimock and Minnie, on 30 Jun 1909 in the Greenwich Manse, Greenwich Twp., Warren Co. (Rev. Hugh Walker).

Notes for Gilbert L. Everitt:

The marriage certificate for Gilbert L. Everett and Lizzie M. Lance identifies Gilbert's

Generation 5 (con't)

parents as Gilbert Everett and Lydia Wene, and Lizzie's parents as Peter Lance and Anna Bowlby. The certificate states the couple was married in Norton, Hunterdon Co., NJ on 14 Jun 1893 by Rev. Joseph G. Williamson of the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church of Hunterdon Co.

A Hunterdon Co. deed dated 16 Nov 1911 records the sale of property by Gilbert L. Everitt and his wife Ethel, and Hallie R. Fox and her husband Henry B. Fox, who are identified as the heirs of the deceased Gilbert L. Everitt of Phillipsburg, Warren Co. The Union Twp. land was sold to Henry E. Everitt for \$1.00, and was on the east side of the road leading from Perryville to Pittstown, located near Samuel H. Smith, Henry Johnson, and the Easton and Amboy Railroad Company. The land had been sold to Gilbert L. Everitt on 28 Mar 1884 by Patrick Meany (Bk.301, p.724).

Notes for Mary E. L. Lance:

Mary E. L. Everitt's death certificate indicates she died 05 Jun 1906 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ at age 33y11m29d, and identifies her parents as Peter and Anna Lance.

Gilbert L. Everitt and Mary E. L. Lance had the following child:

- i. HELLEN B.⁶ EVERITT was born in Jun 1897.

189. **HALLIE R.⁵ EVERITT** (Gilbert L.⁴, Elijah³, Moses², Ezekiel¹) was born in May 1873 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died before 1958. She married (1) **HENRY FOX** about 1890. He was born in Nov 1867 in NJ. He died after 1930. She married (2) **FRUTCHEY** after 1930.

Notes for Hallie R. Everitt:

Henry and Hallie Fox appear on Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses in 1895 and 1900. By 1900, they had four daughters: Lizzie L., Elnor B., Edna D., and Irene. Hallie apparently lost two children before 1895, for the 1900 census-taker indicates Hallie had had six children, of whom four were still alive. (In 1895, daughters Lizzie and Elnor appear with Henry and Hallie.) The family moved to Greenwich Twp., Warren Co., NJ by 1910, and the census that year shows them with daughters Edna and Irene, and son William S. The family appears on the 1920 census for Chester, Delaware Co., PA. Living with Henry and Hallie were son Stewart, daughter Marion, married daughter Elizabeth Bellis, widowed son-in-law Frank Philips, and son-in-law and daughter Walter and Irene Jenkins. By 1930, Henry, Hallie, William S., and Marion returned to NJ and were living in Clinton, Hunterdon Co.

Henry Fox and Hallie R. Everitt had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH L.⁶ FOX was born on 23 Aug 1891 in NJ. She died in Apr 1989 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. She married BELLIS.

Notes for Elizabeth L. Fox:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Elizabeth F. Bellis who was born 23 Aug 1891 and died Apr 1989 in Philadelphia, PA. The 1900 census-taker states Henry and Hallie Fox's daughter, Lizzie, was born Aug 1891. Living with Henry and Hallie in 1920 was 28 year-old Elizabeth Bellis, identified on the census as their daughter. Also, in 1958 the Hunterdon Co. Orphans' Court listed Elizabeth Fox Bellis of Philadelphia as a niece of the deceased Henry Everitt (Bk.23, p.175). For these reasons, it is assumed the Elizabeth Bellis of the S.S.D.I. is Henry and Hallie's daughter, and the S.S.D.I. information is therefore entered here.

- ii. ELANOR FOX was born in Jan 1893.
- iii. EDNA D. FOX was born in Dec 1896.
- 285. iv. IRENE FOX was born on 20 Dec 1898 in NJ. She died in Jul 1978 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL. She married Walter Jenkins about 1911. He was born on 27 Nov 1898 in PA. He died in Apr 1977 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL.
- v. WILLIAM STEWART FOX was born on 30 Oct 1908 in NJ. He died in Aug 1979 in Avenel, Middlesex Co., NJ.

Notes for William Stewart Fox:

W.W. II Army Enlistment Records list Stewart W. Fox, born 1908 in NJ and

Generation 5 (con't)

residing in Middlesex Co., who enlisted 19 May 1943 in Newark, NJ. The records state he was skilled in the processing of dairy products, and that he was separated with dependents.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Stewart Fox who was born 30 Oct 1908 and died Aug 1979 in Avenel, Middlesex Co., NJ. Henry and Hallie Fox's son, Stewart Fox, was Henry Everitt's nephew, and in 1958 he was identified by the Hunterdon Co. Orphans' Court as one of Henry's next of kin and as residing in Avenel, NJ (Bk.23, p.175). Assuming the Stewart Fox who died Aug 1979 was Henry and Hallie's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- vi. MARION FOX was born on 19 Sep 1915 in PA. She died on 11 Jun 2002 in Bath, Northampton Co., PA. She married O'TOOLE.

Notes for Marion Fox:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Marion O'toole who was born 19 Sep 1915 and died 11 Jun 2002 in Bath, Northampton Co., PA. Her S.S. card was issued in Florida in 1973. It is not certain this is Henry and Hallie Fox's daughter, but since the birth year corresponds with their daughter's, and since documents place their daughter in Easton, PA, the S.S.D.I. information is tentatively entered here.

190. **MOLLIE B.⁵ MOORE** (Hetty⁴ Bailey, Ann³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Sep 1870 in NJ. She died after 1930. She married William W. Johnston about 1907. He was born about 1871 in NY. He died between 1910-1920.

Notes for Mollie B. Moore:

In 1900, Mollie, appearing as Mary B. Moore, lived with her step-father and mother, Ezekiel and Esther Finch, and with her sister, Eleanor, in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. By 1910, Mollie married William Johnston, and lived in Brooklyn with two daughters, Muriel S. and Esther. The 1910 census-taker indicates William and Mollie had been married three years. Living with them was Mollie's aunt, Josephine Bailey. William Johnston died before 1920, for Mollie is listed as a 45 year-old widow on the 1920 Brooklyn census. With Mollie were her daughters and Josie Bailey. The 1930 Brooklyn census also lists Mollie, her daughters, and Josie. Also appearing with them in 1930 was Mollie's sister, Eleanor F. Moore.

William W. Johnston and Mollie B. Moore had the following children:

- i. MURIEL S.⁶ JOHNSTON was born about 1906 in NY.
- ii. ESTHER JOHNSTON was born about 1910 in NY.

191. **MINNIE MAY⁵ COLLVER** (Mary E.⁴ Menagh, Maria³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 01 May 1870 in OH. She died on 27 Mar 1962 in Sandusky Co., OH. She married Seymour Gurst, son of George Gurst and Louisa, on 27 May 1890 in OH. He was born in Jul 1869 in OH. He died on 16 Nov 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Notes for Minnie May Collver:

The Ohio Death Index lists Minnie M. Gurst, born about 1871, who died a widow on 27 Mar 1962 at her home in Sandusky Co. at age 91y.

Notes for Seymour Gurst:

S. W. and Minnie Gurst appear on the 1900 Cicero, Tipton Co., IN census with children Harold and Helen. The census-taker indicates they had been married 10 years and that Minnie had had three children, two of whom were still alive. By 1910 the family moved to Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, where they are listed on the census as Seymour W. and Minnie M. Gurst, with children Harold S. and Helen E.

The Ohio Death Index lists Seymour Gurst, who died 16 Nov 1938 in Cleveland.

Seymour Gurst and Minnie May Collver had the following children:

- i. GEORGE COLLVER⁶ GURST was born on 12 May 1891. He died before 1900.
- ii. HAROLD SEYMOUR GURST was born on 30 Apr 1892 in OH. He died in Mar 1963 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH.

Notes for Harold Seymour Gurst:

Harold Gurst's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards give Harold's full name and birth date of 30 Apr 1892. The earlier card states Harold was single and resided at 1441 E.65th St., Cleveland, OH. His nearest relative was his mother. The later card places him at 485 E.108th St., Cleveland, OH, and lists Mrs. Helen Mendat of the same address as a contact person.

The Ohio Death Index states Harold Gurst, who was born about 1893 and who resided and died in Fremont, Sandusky Co., was 70 years old and divorced when he died on 1 Mar 1963. The S.S.D.I. also lists Harold Gurst, who was born 30 Apr 1892 and died Mar 1963.

- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH GURST was born on 26 Jun 1899 in IN. She died on 28 Nov 1988 in Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Gurst:

The S.S.D.I. lists Helen E. Mendat, who was born 26 Jun 1899 and died 28 Nov 1988 in Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH. The Ohio Death Index also lists Helen E. Mendat, who was born about 1899 in Indiana and died a widow on 28 Nov 1988 in Clyde at age 89y. Harold Gurst's W.W. II draft registration card lists Mrs. Helen Mendat as a contact person who was living with Harold. The 1900 census states Seymour and Minnie Gurst's daughter, Helen, was born Jun 1899 in Indiana. The 1910 census lists her as Helen E. Gurst. For these reasons, it is assumed Helen E. Mendat was Seymour and Minnie's daughter, and the S.S.D.I. information is entered here.

- 192. **JOSEPH⁵ MENAGH** (Hugh⁴, Maria³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 10 Jun 1870 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. He married Louretta Kirlin about 1890. She was born on 25 Feb 1873 in IN. She died on 09 Sep 1965 in San Diego, CA.

Notes for Joseph Menagh:

Joseph and Retta Menagh appear on census records from 1900 to 1930. The 1900 Wessington Springs Twp., Jerauld Co., SD census lists Joseph and Retta with three daughters: Pauline K., Esther, and Virginia. The census-taker indicates Joseph and Retta had been married ten years, and that Retta had had four children, three of whom were still alive. By 1910, the family had moved, appearing on the St. Anthony, Fremont Co., ID census. In 1910, Joseph and Retta had two additional daughters: Daisy and Myrtle. The 1920 and 1930 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA censuses show Joseph and Retta. In 1920, Pauline, Daisy, and May (presumably Myrtle) still lived with their parents. Living with Joseph and Retta in 1930 were May Cox and Edward Robert Cox, who are identified as Joseph's daughter and grandson. The census-taker indicates 27 year-old May was divorced. May's son was four years old.

Joseph Menagh and Louretta Kirlin had the following children:

- i. PAULINE K.⁶ MENAGH was born in Apr 1895 in SD.
- 286. ii. ESTHER MENAGH was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Meeking, Clay Co., SD. She died on 15 Apr 1973 in San Diego, CA. She married Frank Chester Winkler, son of Clinton Monroe Winkler and Angenette Kiser, on 31 Aug 1919 in Freemont, ID. He was born on 18 Mar 1895 in IA. He died on 03 Aug 1980 in El Cajon, San Diego Co., CA.
- iii. VIRGINIA MENAGH was born in Apr 1898 in SD.
- iv. DAISY MENAGH was born about 1901 in IL.
- 287. v. MYRTLE MENAGH was born about 1903 in ID. She married UNKNOWN COX.
- 193. **HARRIETT ROCKAFELLER⁵ MENAGH** (Hugh⁴, Maria³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 02 Mar 1873 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She married William Arthur Baker on 24 Aug 1897. He was born on 10 Dec 1874.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for William Arthur Baker:

William Arthur Baker's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name, states he was born 10 Dec 1874, and indicates he resided in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH. His nearest relative is listed as his wife, Harriet R. Baker.

William and Harriet Baker, and their daughter Marguerite, appear on the 1900 and 1910 Toledo, Lucas Co., OH censuses. In 1920, the family is listed on the Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH census.

William Arthur Baker and Harriett Rockafeller Menagh had the following child:

- i. MARGUERITE⁶ BAKER was born about 1899.

194. **LILLA⁵ TAYLOR** (Mary Ellen⁴ Eick, Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 04 Jan 1862 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 27 Jan 1946. She married Andrew R. Dowling, son of Robert Dowling and Matilda, in 1881. He was born on 28 Dec 1859 in NJ.

Notes for Lilla Taylor:

Andrew R. and Lilla Dowling appear on 1900 to 1930 censuses for Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. The 1900 census shows them with six children. The 1900 census-taker states Andrew and Lilla had been married 19 years, and that Lilla had had eight children, six of whom were still alive. The 1920 census shows Karl and Ava Schnitzer, and their children, Robert and Dorothy, living with Andrew and Lilla. Karl is identified as Andrew and Lilla's son-in-law, and Ava as their daughter. In 1930, Robert and Dorothy lived with Andrew and Lilla, while Ava Schnitzer lived on Hanover St. in Hamilton Twp. The census-taker lists Ava as a 39 year-old widow.

Andrew R. Dowling and Lilla Taylor had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE⁶ DOWLING was born in Apr 1882.
- 288. ii. ROBERT DOWLING was born in Aug 1885 in NJ. He married Mabel E about 1913. She was born about 1886 in PA.
- 289. iii. SARAH E. DOWLING was born on 22 Dec 1887 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. She died in Sep 1983 in Levittown, Bucks Co., PA. She married William Kuestner, son of Franz Kuestner and Mathilda Kunz, on 23 Jul 1914. He was born on 27 Jun 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He died on 28 Dec 1963 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.
- 290. iv. AVA J. DOWLING was born on 07 Sep 1890 in NJ. She died in Mar 1975 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She married August Karl Schnitzer, son of August F. Schnitzer and Anna Zatzke, on 31 Oct 1914. He was born on 16 Oct 1889 in NJ. He died about 1921.
- v. RUSSELL DOWLING was born on 29 Aug 1895. He died in Feb 1959.

Notes for Russell Dowling:

The S.S.D.I. lists Russell Dowling, who was born 29 Aug 1895 and died Feb 1959. Russell's S.S. card was issued in NJ. This information is tentatively entered here for Andrew and Lilla Dowling's son.

- vi. MARY DOWLING was born in Oct 1897.
 - vii. ALICE DOWLING was born in 1908.
195. **MARY E.⁵ RITTENHOUSE** (Louisiana⁴ Eick, Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Mar 1869 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1909 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married David Lawshe Holcombe, son of Benjamin Anderson Holcombe and Lydia Lawshe, on 08 Mar 1888 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. William Swan). He was born on 06 Apr 1868 in NJ. He died after 1930 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Mary E. Rittenhouse:

The 20 Mar 1888 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted: "By the Rev. Wm. Swan, at his residence in Lambertville, on March 8, 1888, David L. Holcombe and Mary E. Rittenhouse, both of Delaware township."

Notes for David Lawshe Holcombe:

David L. and Mary E. Holcombe appear on the 1895 and 1900 censuses for Delaware

Generation 5 (con't)

Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. In both years, they and son Benjamin lived with David's parents, Benjamin A. and Lydia Holcombe. In 1895, David and Mary lived close to Mary's parents, Asa and Louisa Rittenhouse. The 1910 Delaware Twp. census lists David Holcombe, a 42 year-old widower. Living with David were his mother-in-law, Louisa Rittenhouse, a 71 year-old widow, and a 21 year-old Benjamin A. The 1920 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows 57 year-old David Holcombe living with his son and daughter-in-law, Benjamin A. and Hazel Holcombe. By 1930, this family had moved to Hanover, Plymouth Co., MA. With them was Benjamin and Hazel's 5 year-old daughter, Mary E.

(It is interesting to note that David L. Holcombe's mother, Lydia Lawshe, was the aunt of Ira M. Lawshe, who married Ida Everitt. Ida's father was Alfred Everitt, son of David and Elizabeth Everitt. David was the son of Ezekiel and Mary Everitt, and thus Moses Everitt's brother.)

David Lawshe Holcombe and Mary E. Rittenhouse had the following child:

- 291. i. BENJAMIN ANDERSON⁶ HOLCOMBE was born on 08 Apr 1889 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in Mar 1969 in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ. He married Hazel M about 1914. She was born on 18 Dec 1892. She died in Aug 1981 in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ.
- 196. **THEODORE A.⁵ FLOWERS** (Charles M.⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 07 Jan 1854. He died on 27 Jul 1919. He married **DEBORAH MAHAN**. She was born on 04 Oct 1847. She died on 05 Apr 1932.

Theodore A. Flowers and Deborah Mahan had the following children:

 - i. CORY⁶ FLOWERS. She married UNKNOWN EVERETT.
 - ii. FRED FLOWERS.
- 197. **ELVINA ALICE⁵ FLOWERS** (Edmund⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1856 in OH. She married **GEORGE P. SHIDLER**.

George P. Shidler and Elvina Alice Flowers had the following children:

 - i. PAUL⁶ SHIDLER.
 - ii. NETTIE SHIDLER.
- 198. **ROSE ANNA⁵ FLOWERS** (George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Oct 1862 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 03 Nov 1937 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She married Elmer Elsworth Campbell on 03 Jul 1883. He died in 1930.

Notes for Rose Anna Flowers:

Jill Bennett gives the name as Elma Rose Flowers, and Bennett's data concerning Rose's marriage and children have been used here.

Elmer Elsworth Campbell and Rose Anna Flowers had the following children:

- 292. i. CECIL LESTER⁶ CAMPBELL was born on 22 Jul 1884. He died on 11 Feb 1963 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. He married Esther Hildegard Nordlund on 22 Jul 1908 in Highland Park, Alberta, Canada. She was born on 30 Oct 1889. She died on 17 Mar 1949.
- 293. ii. ELSIE ELLEN CAMPBELL was born on 02 Apr 1886. She married Alex Calvin Richmond on 06 Jun 1906.
- iii. ERVA CATHERINE CAMPBELL was born on 08 Aug 1888. She died on 06 Sep 1888.
- 294. iv. CARRIE LIZZIE CAMPBELL was born on 04 Oct 1889. She died in Mar 1962. She married Elton Merner on 27 Apr 1910 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He was born on 11 Sep 1887 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada. He died in Nov 1962.
- 295. v. ROLLIN EDWARD CAMPBELL was born on 06 Nov 1892. He died on 06 Jun 1939. He married (1) HARRIET JANE SAWYER before 1919. He married (2) ALTHEA CRAWFORD in 1919.
- vi. ELMER ROY CAMPBELL was born on 06 Nov 1892. He died on 18 Nov 1905.
- 296. vii. HELEN EUPHEMIA CAMPBELL was born on 17 Nov 1895. She died on 11 Sep 1939.

Generation 5 (con't)

She married Benjamin Harrison O'Dell on 17 Jun 1912 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He was born on 04 Jul 1888.

297. viii. ROBERT ROOSEVELT CAMPBELL was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He married Adeline Augusta Kircher on 17 Dec 1927.

199. **ELSWORTH⁵ FLOWERS** (George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 10 Sep 1863. He died on 14 Jun 1940. He married Minnie Maas on 11 Jul 1890. She was born on 12 Feb 1863. She died on 22 Dec 1941.

Notes for Elsworth Flowers:

Although the transcripion record of Elsworth Flowers' tombstone indicates he was born 1864, Jill Bennett gives his birth date as 10 Sep 1863. Minnie Flowers' tombstone's death year is given as 1942, but Bennett offers a 1941 date. Bennett's dates are used here.

Elsworth Flowers and Minnie Maas had the following children:

298. i. AMORETTA⁶ FLOWERS was born on 18 Jan 1891. She died on 20 Oct 1972. She married Allen Scofield on 01 May 1920 in Pine City, MN. He was born in 1872. He died on 16 Dec 1950.
299. ii. HARRISON FLOWERS was born on 21 Jan 1892. He died on 18 Mar 1971. He married Winifred Maude Whiting on 26 Nov 1921 in Monitor, Alberta, Canada.
300. iii. RUTH ANN FLOWERS was born on 10 Nov 1895. She died on 02 Jul 1971. She married Frank Cain on 16 Nov 1927 in Waseca, Waseca, MN. He was born on 12 Sep 1890. He died in 1952.
- iv. JOHN FLOWERS was born on 25 Nov 1901. He died on 12 Aug 1907.

200. **MAHLON L.⁵ FLOWERS** (George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Jul 1868. He died on 27 Mar 1906. He married **MARY WAKEFIELD**. She was born on 31 May 1872. She died on 05 Aug 1906.

Notes for Mahlon L. Flowers:

Researcher Jill Bennett's Rootsweb posting for Mahlon and Mary Flowers offers details about their children which are used here.

Mahlon L. Flowers and Mary Wakefield had the following children:

301. i. CHESTER CLARK⁶ FLOWERS was born on 31 May 1895 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died in 1979. He married (1) EVA MAE EVANS LLOYD. She was born on 14 May 1899. She died on 30 Oct 1974. He married (2) IRMA L. REINHARDT on 07 Nov 1917. She was born on 18 Jul 1900. She died in 1967.
302. ii. ARTHUR REUBEN FLOWERS was born on 16 Nov 1897. He died in May 1979 in Orange City, Volusia Co., FL. He married Edith Louise Miller on 05 Jul 1925. She was born on 01 Aug 1909. She died on 28 May 1988 in Sanford, Seminole Co., FL.
- iii. ETHEL MARIE FLOWERS was born on 24 Apr 1902.
- iv. CATHERINE FLOWERS was born on 22 May 1904. She died on 21 Aug 1906.
- v. KELLER FLOWERS was born on 24 May 1904. He died on 15 Jun 1904.

201. **MARTIN L.⁵ FLOWERS** (George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 21 Jan 1870. He died on 03 May 1948. He married Carrie E. Jaeger, daughter of Rudolph Jaeger and Louisa J. Talbot, on 02 Oct 1889. She was born on 14 Sep 1866. She died on 23 Jan 1947.

Notes for Martin L. Flowers:

William Gresham's 1916 "Nicollet and LeSueur Counties" (Vol.3) contains a biographical sketch of Martin L. Flowers, "a well-known farmer of Cleveland township LeSueur county," who was born on a pioneer farm in that same township on January 21, 1870, son of George and Catherine (Rhoades) Flowers, the former of whom is a native of New Jersey, born on February 17, 1831, and the latter of Ohio, born on October 2, 1841." Gersham writes that in 1894 Martin bought an 80 acre farm and made it "one of the model small farms in his neighborhood." Martin also

Generation 5 (con't)

raised stock and was "recognized as one of the progressive farmers of Cleveland township." In 1889, Gresham continues, Martin married Carrie E. Jaeger, "daughter of Rudolph Jaeger and wife, and to this union three children have been born, Lura E., Rudolph M. and Georgia Anna." Martin was a trustee of the Methodist church and his family "takes a proper part in the general social activities of the neighborhood and is held in high esteem thereabout." Furthermore, "Mr. Flowers is an ardent Prohibitionist and is one of the most uncompromising foes of the liquor traffic in his section, being active in all movements designed to advance the interests of the anti-liquor campaign in this state, and particularly in this vicinity." (p.312)

Researcher Jill Bennett's Rootsweb posting on the Flowers family gives details for Martin and Carrie Flowers' children, which has been used here.

The 1920 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census shows Martin and Harriet Flowers with children Rudolph and Georgia, niece Ethel, and mother Kathryn. The family lived next to Chester and Irma Flowers, who had children Kenneth and Bernard.

Martin L. Flowers and Carrie E. Jaeger had the following children:

- 303. i. LURA ETHEL⁶ FLOWERS was born on 03 Nov 1890 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 24 Apr 1975. She married Clay Rogers on 27 Oct 1909 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 08 Jun 1884. He died on 22 May 1950.
 - 304. ii. RUDOLPH MARTIN FLOWERS was born on 09 Jan 1895 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 26 Nov 1962. He married Mabel Tresemer on 27 Apr 1921. She was born on 25 Apr 1903.
 - 305. iii. GEORGIA ANNA FLOWERS was born on 25 Jan 1901 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 11 Jun 1975. She married William Carl Radke on 25 Oct 1922 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. He was born on 09 Feb 1900. He died on 25 Jun 1987.
202. **HANNAH⁵ FLOWERS** (George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 24 Nov 1876 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 29 Jun 1942. She married (1) **HENRY HOLTHUS** about 1900. He was born in 1866. He died on 09 Nov 1949. She married (2) **ROBERT ROBERTS** before 1916.

Henry Holthus and Hannah Flowers had the following children:

- i. ARNOLD⁶ HOLTHUS was born on 08 Nov 1901. He died on 27 Jun 1978. He married HATTIE ROOT.
- ii. ALBERT ORANGE HOLTHUS was born on 03 Mar 1906. He died in Jan 1944.
- 306. iii. RAYMOND ELMER HOLTHUS was born on 24 Mar 1907. He married LEONA MARIE SCHROEDER. She was born on 28 Oct 1909. She died on 24 Oct 1992.
- iv. EARL GRANT HOLTHUS was born on 11 Mar 1910. He died on 20 Sep 1980 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN.
- 307. v. DOROTHY HOLTHUS. She married Ernest Mottershead on 20 Mar 1924 in Edmonton, Canada. He was born on 07 Feb 1894.

Robert Roberts and Hannah Flowers had the following child:

- 308. i. ELMA ROSELLA⁶ ROBERTS was born on 08 Jul 1916 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN. She married Robert Arthur Smith on 11 Aug 1937 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN. He was born on 07 Aug 1912. He died on 12 Feb 1978 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN.
203. **ORANGE PETTIS⁵ FLOWERS** (George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Aug 1879. He died on 21 Nov 1944. He married Minnie Elizabeth Schmidt, daughter of Charles Frederick Schmidt and Minnie Vollmer, on 20 Aug 1901 in LeSueur Co., MN. She was born on 30 Oct 1884. She died on 05 Oct 1976.

Notes for Orange Pettis Flowers:

The 1910 to 1930 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN censuses list Orange and Minnie Flowers. In 1910 they had four children: Charley, Eldora, Bayard, and Caroline. By 1920, four

Generation 5 (con't)

more children appear: George, Lula, Edith, and Edmund. In 1930, Orange and Minnie are seen with children George, Lura, Edmond, Carol, Daisy, and Rosalie. On each census, Orange and Minnie lived next to Frank B. and Louisa Everett. Appearing on the same 1930 census page are the families of Louisa Everett (widow of Benjamin F. Everett), Rudolph Flowers, Martin Flowers, and Chester Flowers.

An Individual Record posted on the LDS site by Paul John Flick offers information on the children of Orange and Minnie Flowers, and is the source for some of the details entered here. Jill Bennett's Rootsweb site of the Flowers family supplied details missing from Flick's posting.

Orange Pettis Flowers and Minnie Elizabeth Schmidt had the following children:

- 309. i. CHARLES⁶ FLOWERS was born on 21 Jun 1902 in LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 28 Apr 1970 in LeSueur Co., MN. He married Etta Elizabeth McFadden, daughter of George McFadden and Cornelia Everitt, on 18 Dec 1923. She was born on 23 Jul 1907. She died on 06 Sep 2003.
- 310. ii. ELDORA FLOWERS was born on 16 Sep 1904. She married (1) ROBERT HENDERSCHIEDT in 1921. She married (2) ELMO FRANCIS DAVIS in 1924. He was born on 28 Sep 1895. He died on 24 Feb 1978.
- 311. iii. BAYARD FLOWERS was born on 18 Sep 1906. He died on 03 Mar 1962. He married Ida R. Berr on 04 Mar 1934.
- 312. iv. CAROLINE FLOWERS was born on 30 Aug 1908. She died in 1988. She married George Wendelschafer on 30 Sep 1926. He was born on 23 Jan 1894. He died on 21 Oct 1960.
- v. GEORGE FLOWERS was born on 06 Jul 1911. He died on 12 Mar 1976 in Duluth, Saint Louis Co., MN. He married (1) DOROTHY E. SWITZER on 05 Apr 1958 in Saint Louis Co., MN. She was born about 1918. He married (2) MARIAN MELISSA ELY on 28 Apr 1934. She was born on 26 Feb 1916.

Notes for George Flowers:

Minnesota marriage records show a 46 year-old George Flowers marrying Dorothy Switzer in Saint Louis Co. This information has tentatively been entered here as about the son of Orange and Minnie Flowers.

The Minnesota Death Index gives George Flowers' birth and death dates, and states his mother's maiden name was Schmidt. These dates correspond with those offered by Paul John Flick, who also states George was married on 4 Mar 1934, but who does not identify the wife.

- 313. vi. LULA FLOWERS was born on 14 Aug 1913. She died in Nov 2001. She married CHARLES STANGLER.
- vii. EDITH FLOWERS was born on 30 Oct 1915 in LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 19 May 1928 in LeSueur Co., MN.
- 314. viii. EDMUND PAUL FLOWERS was born on 20 Aug 1918. He died on 02 Jun 1985. He married (1) ROSELLA HUGHES in 1938. He married (2) CLARA MRYTLE SOLLER on 01 May 1943. She was born on 09 Dec 1922.
- 315. ix. CAROL FLOWERS was born on 27 Dec 1920. She married Lloyd Bernard Little on 22 Aug 1939 in Waterville, LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 08 Jun 1914. He died on 03 Jul 1993.
- x. DAISY MAY FLOWERS was born on 16 Mar 1923 in LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 04 Aug 1998 in LeSueur Co., MN. She married Donald Charles Hoffman on 13 Feb 1941 in St. Henry, LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 19 Aug 1921. He died on 18 Aug 1986.
- xi. ARNO FLOWERS was born on 07 Dec 1925. He died in 1926.
- xii. ROSALIE FLOWERS was born on 25 Mar 1927. She married MAYNARD MARTIN VAUGHN. He was born on 28 Mar 1923. He died in 1999.

- 204. IDA MAY⁵ EVERITT (Charles B.⁴, Ezekiel³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 31 Aug 1871. She died on 13 Jan 1927. She married John H. Miller, son of Frederick Miller and Mary Danner, on 06 Aug

Generation 5 (con't)

1898 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Clark). He was born on 14 Mar 1858 in Maryland. He died on 24 Sep 1925 in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Ida May Everitt:

The 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows John and Ida Miller, and their daughter, 8m-old Martha. Listed as well are three children from John's first marriage: Frederick H. (16), Frank L. (12), and Lula E. (8). (Frederick was born in OH and the other two in MD.) Also living with the family was Ida's widowed father, 77 year-old Charles B. Everitt. The 1910 Delaware Twp. census lists eight children: Martha, Clayton, Edith, Russell, Grace, Alice, and Everitt. The census-taker notes that Ida had had eight children, seven of whom were still alive. (Buried near John H. Miller in Sandy Ridge Cemetery is a Mildred Miller, born 1905. No death date appears on her tombstone.) Six children appear with John and Ida on the 1920 Delaware Twp. census.

Ida Miller's obituary appeared in the 20 Jan 1927 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states she was the "widow of the late John Miller of Sergeantsville" and was "survived by nine children: Frank Miller of Ringoes; Clayton Miller and Clifford Miller, who reside at home; Russell Miller of Easton; Mrs. Albert Carihan of Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. Clarence Goodell of Locktown; Miss Edith Miller of Trenton; Miss Alice Miller at home; and Mrs. Johnson Brewer of Garwood" (p.7).

Ida's daughter, Martha, married Albert Carnahan, and appears with Albert on the 1930 Little Rock census. Ida's daughter, Grace, married Clarence Goodell and appears with Clarence on the 1930 Locktown census. Frank Miller was Ida's step-son. Clifford Miller is surely the Everitt Miller of the 1910 census. The blurred 1920 census lists a 10 year-old son whose first name begins with a C and whose middle initial is E.

The death certificate for Ida May Miller states that she was born in Sergeantsville, NJ on 31 Aug 1871 and died in Delaware Twp. on 13 Jan 1927 at age 55y4m12d. The certificate identifies her late husband as John Miller and her parents as Charles Everitt and Martha J. Fox. The informant for the certificate was Frank Miller.

Notes for John H. Miller:

John H. Miller's obituary appeared in the 1 Oct 1925 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states John died in Sergeantsville at age 67, and was survived by his wife and nine children: "Frank Miller of Ringoes; Clayton, Russel and Clifford Miller, who reside at home; Mrs. Albert Carnihan of Arkansas; Mrs. Johnson Brewer of Garwood; Misses Edith Miller of Garwood, and Alice Miller, who resides with her parents; and, Mrs. Clarence Goodell of Locktown" (p.12). (John's daughter from his first marriage, Lula E., married Johnson Brewer.)

The death certificate for John H. Miller states John was born in Maryland on 14 Mar 1858 and died in Delaware Twp. on 24 Sep 1925 at age 67y5m10d. The certificate identifies his wife as Ida Everitt and his parents as Frederick Miller and Mary Danner. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. John H. Miller of Sergeantsville.

John H. Miller and Ida May Everitt had the following children:

316. i. MARTHA M.⁶ MILLER was born about 1899 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married ALBERT CARNAHAN. He was born on 08 Jan 1897 in Chopin, LA. He died on 25 Sep 1978 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AK.
- ii. CHARLES CLAYTON MILLER was born on 10 Jun 1900 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1945.

Notes for Charles Clayton Miller:

The W.W.I draft registration card for 18 year-old Charles Clayton Miller gives his birth date and his residence as Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Clayton's nearest relative is identified as Ida Miller of Sergeantsville.

Clayton appears on the 1920 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with his parents, and in 1930 he was boarding with Benjamin and Roseanna Curtis in Delaware Twp.

- iii. EDITH M. MILLER was born about 1902 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
317. iv. RUSSEL L. MILLER was born about 1903 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Helen M about 1928. She was born about 1907 in PA.

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. GRACE MILLER was born about 1905 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Clarence R. Goodell, son of DeValson Goodell and Estelle, about 1924. He was born about 1903.

Notes for Clarence R. Goodell:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Clarence Goodell born 16 May 1903 and who died Sep 1964 in NJ.

- vi. ALICE MILLER was born about 1907 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

- vii. CLIFFORD EVERITT MILLER was born about 1908 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

205. **GEORGE A.⁵ EVERITT** (Henry⁴, Ezekiel³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 09 Oct 1856 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Nov 1921 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Adella S. Stryker, daughter of Simeon P. Stryker and Eliza Parker, on 16 Mar 1881 in the First Baptist Church, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born on 20 Mar 1861. She died on 27 Jul 1939 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for George A. Everitt:

The marriage certificate for George A. Everitt and Adella Stryker states they were married in Lambertville, NJ on 16 Mar 1881, and that George's parents were Henry Everitt and Jane E. Swallow, and Adella's parents were Simeon P. Stryker and Eliza Parker. The 29 Mar 1881 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage of "George A. Everitt, of Stockton, to Adella Stryker, of Tumble Station, Kingwood township."

The death certificate for George A. Everitt states he was born 9 Oct 1856, that his parents were Henry Everitt and Jane Swallow, and that he died in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ on 4 Nov 1921 at age 65y25d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. George Everitt of Stockton.

The 9 Nov 1921 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of George Everitt and states he was "a son of Mrs. Jane and the late Henry Everitt" and "had spent all his life in this vicinity, having been employed as operator by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company for more than forty years, retiring a few months ago because of ill health." George was "survived by his wife and two children, Mrs. Andrew Wilson and Charles Everitt, both of this place. Also his aged mother, Mrs. Jane Everitt, and three brothers, Samuel and Theodore Everitt, of this borough, and Edward Everitt, of Long Branch" (p.3).

Notes for Adella S. Stryker:

The 1915 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Geo. A. and Adella Everitt with son, Charles, living next to Adella's mother, 76 year-old widow, Eliza Stryker. They lived on Brookville Road. Earlier censuses show George and Adella living next to George's parents, Henry and Jane Everitt in Stockton.

Adella S. Everitt's Last Will and Testament names her daughter, Anna A. Wilson, and son, Charels L. Everitt (Bk.49, p.227).

The death certificate for Adella S. Everitt states she was the widow of George A. Everitt and the daughter of Simeon P. Stryker and Eliza Parker, that she was born 20 Mar 1861, and that she died 27 Jul 1939 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 78y4m7d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Annie Wilson of Stockton.

An obituary for Mrs. Adella E. Everitt appeared in the 3 Aug 1939 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that Adella, "the widow of George Everitt" and daughter of "the late Simeon and Eliza Parker Stryker," died in Stockton on 27 Jul 1939 at age 78y, and was survived "by a son, Charles Everitt of Harrisburg, Pa., and a daughter, Mrs. Anna Wilson of Stockton" (p.5).

George A. Everitt and Adella S. Stryker had the following children:

318. i. ANNA A.⁶ EVERITT was born in Nov 1881 in NJ. She married Andrew Dilts Wilson, son of Cornelius Wilson and Amelia Dilts, on 21 Sep 1907 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Irvin H. Fisher). He was born on 11 Apr 1874 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
319. ii. CHARLES LESLIE EVERITT was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in May 1969 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. He married Rachel Sperling, daughter of David A. Sperling and Mary A. Naylor, on 25 Nov 1916 in Stockton,

Generation 5 (con't)

Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev Samuel R. Latham). She was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 27 Jun 1954.

206. **EDWARD R.⁵ EVERITT** (Henry⁴, Ezekiel³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 29 Mar 1860 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Dec 1936 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ. He married Elizabeth A. Fields, daughter of Mahlon Fields, on 21 Apr 1888 in State St. M. E. Church, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Rev. John Y. Dobbins). She was born in May 1858. She died in 1920 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Notes for Edward R. Everitt:

The marriage certificate for 28 year-old Edward Everitt, a Lambertville carpenter, and 31 year-old Elizabeth Fields, of Trenton, identifies Edward's parents as Henry Everitt and Swallow, and Lizzie's parents as Mahlon Fields and Tremor [?]. The couple was married on 21 Apr 1888 in Trenton by Rev. John Y. Dobbin. The certificate states this was Elizabeth's second marriage, and that her first husband's surname was Larew.

The 1900 to 1930 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ censuses show Edward R. Everitt on Morrell St. With Edward and Elizabeth in 1920 were two daughters, Leota and Ella. This was Ella's only appearance with the family. By 1930, Edward was a 70 year-old widower. Leota was 31 and single and living with her father.

The death certificate for Edward R. Everitt states his deceased wife was Elizabeth Fields, and that Edward was born in Stockton on 29 Mar 1860 and died on 14 Dec 1936 at 29 Morrell St., Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ at age 76y8m15d. The certificate identifies Edward's parents as Henry Everitt and Jane Swallow. The informant for the certificate was Leota Everitt, also of 29 Morrell St.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Fields:

Edward R. Everitt and Elizabeth A. Fields had the following children:

- i. **LEOTA J.⁶ EVERITT** was born in Sep 1895. She died in 1971.
- ii. **ELLA EVERITT** was born about 1898.

207. **RICHARD H.⁵ OPDYCKE** (Sarah L.⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1845 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Virginia Pittenger, daughter of David Pittenger and Sarah, on 04 Aug 1866 in (Rev. Hayter). She was born in 1845.

Notes for Richard H. Opdycke:

Richard and Virginia Opdycke, both at age 25, appear on the 1870 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census living next to Richard's parents, P. F. and Sarah L. Opdycke, who appear with children Henry C. (33) and Dillie V. (17). By 1880 Richard, Virginia and 9 year-old Eva were living on Harrison St., Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., and by 1895 had moved to Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ, appearing there on the State census. The 1910 Trenton census-taker indicates Richard and Virginia had been married 55 years and that Virginia had had five children, of whom only one was still alive. Daughter Elvetta is listed and was 38 and single. The 1930 Trenton census shows Everetta C., 59 years old and single, with her parents.

Richard H. Opdycke and Virginia Pittenger had the following child:

- i. **EVERETTA C.⁶ OPDYCKE** was born about 1871.

208. **HENRY C.⁵ OPDYCKE** (Sarah L.⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Feb 1847 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Rachel Hannah Hall on 26 Dec 1886 in Burlington Co., NJ (Rev. T. M. Eastwood). She was born in Mar 1852.

Notes for Henry C. Opdycke:

The 11 Jan 1887 "Hunterdon County Democrat" carried the following: "At Burlington, Dec. 26, by Rev. T. M. Eastwood, Henry C. Opdycke, of Baptisttown, to R. Anna Hall, daughter of Isaac C. Hall, of Mt. Holly." The marriage is also listed in Hunterdon Co. marriage records.

By 1900 the couple relocated to West New York, Hudson Co., NJ appearing there on the 1900 and 1910 censuses with children Ethel and Lawrence. In 1920, Henry and Rachel were still

Generation 5 (con't)

in West New York with son Lawrence, who was 28 years old and single. By 1930, Henry C. Opdycke, an 83 year-old widower, is listed as a boarder on the Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT census

Henry C. Opdycke and Rachel Hannah Hall had the following children:

- i. ETHEL H.⁶ OPDYCKE was born in Jun 1887 in NJ.
- ii. LAWRENCE H. OPDYCKE was born on 04 Sep 1891 in NJ.

Notes for Lawrence H. Opdycke:

Lawrence H. Opdycke's W.W.I draft registration card states he was born in West New York, Hudson Co., NJ, and was residing at the Pennsylvania State College where he was a Chemistry instructor.

Lawrence appears on West New York censuses from 1900 to 1920 with his parents. In 1920 his occupation was that of a chemist in a powder company.

209. **EDWIN S.⁵ HUGHES** (Ruhama⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 10 Apr 1857. He died in 1915. He married Helen Heichmer, daughter of Martin Heichmer and Annie, on 18 Jan 1888 in CO. She was born in Feb 1870.

Notes for Edwin S. Hughes:

The 19 Jun 1888 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" carried the following: "Ed. S. Hughes, (son of Mr. Jared Hughes, of Croton,) who is now in business at Glenwood Springs, Colorado, was married a couple of weeks ago to a prominent young lady of Leadville, that State."

Edward S. and Helen Hughes appear on the 1900 Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., CO census with two children: Charles E. and Helen C. Edward was a liquor dealer who was born in NJ. Helen was born in PA. The 1910 Glenwood Springs census lists Edwin S. and Helen Hughes with Charles and Helen on Pitkin Ave. Also living in Glenwood in 1910, but on Grand Ave., was Edwin's brother, Hiram, whose occupation was a bottler.

A. W. Bowen and Co.'s 1905 book, "Progressive Men of Western Colorado," contains a biographical sketch of Edwin S. Hughes, identifying him as the son of Jared and Ruhama (Hartpence) Hughes, born on 10 Apr 1856 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. On "January 18, 1888, he was united in marriage with Miss Helen Heichmer, a native of Pennsylvania and the daughter of Martin and Annie Heichmer, natives of Germany who came to Pennsylvania in early life and remained in that state until 1879, when they moved to Colorado." The sketch asserts that after "starting in life with nothing, and by steady industry and thrift, coupled with skill and inventive genius, building his own fortunes to good proportion and permanent substance of magnitude, Edwin S. Hughes, of Glenwood, is not only a self-made man but one of the leading business men on the Western slope of this state." It was when Edwin was 17 that he "began to make his own living, moving to Bushnell, Illinois, where he conducted a butchering business and also clerked in a hotel." Then, in 1879 Edwin moved to Leadville, CO and opened a bottling establishment he ran for five years, after which he moved to Aspen, CO and opened another bottling establishment, "the first enterprise of this character in the section." After a year and a half, Edwin then moved to Glenwood Springs, continuing the same work and in 1894 adding "a wholesale liquor business." Proving successful, Edwin built up "his business to great size" and also acquired "considerable real estate comprising ranch and mining lands." The sketch states that Edwin "has the finest bottling works in the West, and his operations therein are rendered much more effective by a number of devices for the business which he has invented and patented himself" (pp.170-171).

Edwin S. Hughes and Helen Heichmer had the following children:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD⁶ HUGHES was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., CO. He married MARY JOSEPHINE. She was born about 1895 in CO.

Notes for Charles Edward Hughes:

Charles Hughes's W.W.I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, states he was born and resided in Glenwood Springs, and indicates he was married.

Generation 5 (con't)

Charles appears with his parents in 1900 and 1910. The 1920 Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., CO census shows Chas. E. Hughes married to a Mary Josephine. Charles was the proprietor of a hotel.

- ii. HELEN C. HUGHES was born in Apr 1900. She died in Garfield Co., CO.

210. **FRED A.⁵ HUGHES** (Ruhama⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Feb 1862 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1914. He married Mary Olive about 1884. She was born in May 1864 in IL.

Notes for Fred A. Hughes:

The 1895 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ census shows Fred A. and Olive Hughes with son William J. In 1900, Frederick, Olive, and two sons -- William J. and Thomas B. -- are listed on the Carteret, Woodbridge Twp. census. The census-taker indicates Fred and Olive had been married 16 years. By 1910 the family was back in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ and living next to Lambert C. Hughes, with whom 84 year-old and widowed Euphemia [Ruhama] was living.

Fred A. Hughes and Mary Olive had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁶ HUGHES was born on 29 Jul 1894.
- ii. THOMAS B. HUGHES was born in Mar 1900.

211. **THOMAS⁵ BESSON** (Sophia⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Apr 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Hetta Brewer about 1875. She was born in Oct 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Thomas Besson:

The 1880 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Thomas E. and Mary H. Besson with daughter Georgia L. living with the family of John and Mary Y. Trout. Also living with the family was 9 year-old Rosella E. Brewer. Thomas Besson is identified as John Trout's son-in-law and Mary H. Besson as John's daughter. In 1900, still in Delaware Twp., Thomas E. and Mary E. Besson appear with son-in-law and daughter, Joseph and Lulu G. Johnson, and their son, Thomas. Boarding with the family were John and Mary Y. Trout.

Thomas Besson and Mary Hetta Brewer had the following child:

- 320. i. GEORGIA LULU⁶ BESSON was born in Sep 1879 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Joseph Johnson on 28 Nov 1899 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Cox). He was born in May 1875.

212. **ARABELLA⁵ BESSON** (Sophia⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 25 Nov 1863 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Israel Poulson Shepherd on 20 Oct 1893 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Love). He was born in Jun 1863.

Notes for Israel Poulson Shepherd:

Israel P. and Arabelle Shepherd appear on the 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Jessie, Olive, Mary, and Merton. Living with the family was Sophia Besson, then a 73 year-old widow. The census-taker indicates Sophia had had five children, two of whom were still alive. The 1910 Delaware Twp. census also lists Israel and Belle Shepherd with Olive, Mary, and Merton. Only 87 year-old Sophia Besson resided with Israel P. and Arabella Shepherd on the 1915 Delaware Twp. census.

Israel Poulson Shepherd and Arabella Besson had the following children:

- i. JESSIE⁶ SHEPHERD was born in May 1884.
- ii. OLIVIA SHEPHERD was born in Mar 1889.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH SHEPHERD was born in May 1893.
- 321. iv. MERTON LEROY SHEPHERD was born on 28 Sep 1894. He married Pearl Slack, daughter of Harry Slack and Minnie Wyker, about 1917. She was born in Oct 1896.
- v. SOPHIA SHEPHERD was born about 1900. She died in 1935.

213. **WILLIAM B.⁵ HARTPENCE** (Thomas⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1862 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 20 May 1927. He married Annie May

Generation 5 (con't)

Higgins, daughter of Samuel Higgins and Mary Reading, on 11 Feb 1886 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Faull). She was born on 13 May 1867 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 26 Dec 1943 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for William B. Hartpence:

The 16 Feb 1886 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the 11 Feb 1886 marriage of William B. Hartpence of Flemington to "Annie M., daughter of the late Samuel and Mary Higgins, of Head Quarters," at the bride's house.

William and Anna M. Hartpence appear on the 1900 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with daughter Mary. Living with the family was William's father, Thomas, listed as a 69 year-old widower. In 1920, 56 year-old William B. Hartpence lived alone in Raritan Twp.

William B. Hartpence and Annie May Higgins had the following children:

- i. RUSSELL SAMUEL⁶ HARTPENCE was born on 08 Nov 1887 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 05 Feb 1888.
- 322. ii. MARY HIGGINS HARTPENCE was born on 13 Jun 1890 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Benjamin Ege Roe, son of John Roe and Hannah, on 20 Nov 1913 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born on 12 Mar 1888 in Three Bridges, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 214. **CHARLES OSCAR⁵ SHEPHERD** (Delilah⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Sep 1864. He married Rachel C. Manness on 15 Apr 1885 in Sandy Ridge Parsonage, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. M. B. Laning). She was born in Oct 1864.

Notes for Charles Oscar Shepherd:

The 28 Apr 1885 "Hunterdon County Democrat" carried the following: "At the Sandy Ridge Parsonage, April 15, by the Rev. M. B. Laning, Charles O. Shepherd and Rachel C. Manness, both of Delaware township."

The 1900 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Charles O. and Rachel C. Shepherd with children Sarah D., Samuel Ervin, William A., and Calvin M.

Charles Oscar Shepherd and Rachel C. Manness had the following children:

- i. SARAH D.⁶ SHEPHERD was born in May 1885.
- ii. SAMUEL ERVIN SHEPHERD was born on 17 May 1888. He died in Jul 1971 in Montrose, Susquehanna Co., PA.

Notes for Samuel Ervin Shepherd:

The 1900 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census states Samuel Ervin Shepherd was born May 1888. Samuel Ervin Shepherd's W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards offer his birth date. The earlier card gives Samuel's residence as Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and the later card as Montrose, Susquehanna Co., PA. The later card also states Samuel was born in Sergeantsville, NJ. The S.S.D.I. lists a Samuel Shepherd of the same birth date whose S.S. card was issued in PA and who died in Montrose, Susquehanna Co., PA.

- iii. WILLIAM ALFRED SHEPHERD was born on 21 May 1891. He died in May 1966 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for William Alfred Shepherd:

The 1900 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census states William A. Shepherd was born May 1891. William Shepherd's W.W.II draft registration card offers his full name and birth date; states he was born in Sergeantsville, NJ; and, gives his residence as Boston, MA. The S.S.D.I. lists a William Shepherd of the same birth date whose S.S. card was issued in MA and who died in CA.

- iv. CALVIN M. SHEPHERD was born in Sep 1893.
- 215. **ULYSSES GRANT⁵ HARTPENCE** (William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 03 Jul 1928 in East Amwell Twp.,

Generation 5 (con't)

Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Matilda Martindale Sutphin, daughter of Joseph Van Doren Sutphin and Hannah R. Martin, on 20 Oct 1886. She was born on 08 May 1865. She died on 08 Aug 1959 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Ulysses Grant Hartpence:

Ulysses G. and Matilda M. Hartpence appear on the 1900 East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Orville, May P., and Earl S. Living with the family was Joseph Sutphin, identified as father. Ulysses was living next to his parents, William and Hannah. Ulysses' last census appearance is in 1920, where he appears in East Amwell Twp., listed as U. G. Hartpence. With him were Matilda, May, Earl, Harry, and Ulysses' 89 year-old widowed mother, Hannah.

Ulysses died intestate and on 9 Jul 1927 administration of his estate was granted to J. H. Brelsford, presumably Joseph Harry Brelsford, husband of Ulysses' daughter, May (Adm. Bk.12, p.147).

Notes for Matilda Martindale Sutphin:

An entry appears on p.69 of Van Tassel Sutphen's 1926 "The Sutphen Family" for Tillie Martindale Sutphen that identifies her parents and gives her marriage date to Ulysses G. Hartpence. The 1930 East Amwell Twp. census lists Matilda M. Hartpence, a 64 year-old widow, and living with her was her son, Orville, and his family.

Ulysses Grant Hartpence and Matilda Martindale Sutphin had the following children:

323. i. ORVILLE⁶ HARTPENCE was born on 06 Oct 1887. He died on 08 Apr 1960. He married (1) FLORENCE MAY HOLBEN, daughter of George Orville Holben and Sally Grammes, in 1919. She was born on 31 Jul 1893. She died on 02 Aug 1989 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA. He married (2) CARRIE MAY HOAGLAND on 12 Oct 1907. She was born on 10 Jul 1889. She died on 17 Dec 1917.
- ii. MAY PRIMMER HARTPENCE was born on 19 Feb 1896 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 27 May 1972 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Joseph Henry Brelsford on 20 Apr 1921. He was born on 03 Oct 1890 in Yadley, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for Joseph Henry Brelsford:

Joseph Brelsford, a widower, appears on the 1920 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ census boarding with the family of Dennis A. and Mary M. Collins at 19 North Main St. The 1930 Flemington census lists Joseph and May Brelsford at 6 Broad St. Two children are listed -- John H. (15) and Mary (12) -- presumably Joseph's children from his first marriage.

The W.W.II draft registration card for Joseph Brelsford offers his full name, and date and place of birth. His residence was 6 Broad St., Flemington, and Mrs. May P. Brelsford of the same address is listed as a contact person.

324. iii. EARL SUTPHIN HARTPENCE was born on 18 Jul 1899 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Aug 1991 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Carrie Mildred Ewing, daughter of William R. Ewing, on 12 Jul 1924. She was born on 04 Jul 1902 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in May 1984.
325. iv. HARRY MARTINDALE HARTPENCE was born on 09 Feb 1901 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Feb 1990 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married Ruth Katherine Weiler on 11 Jun 1927. She was born on 16 Dec 1903. She died on 04 Mar 1991 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

216. **ANNA ELIZABETH⁵ HARTPENCE** (William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Jun 1871 in Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 20 Feb 1939 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Manning Potts on 24 Jan 1889 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Clarke). He was born in Jul 1866 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Manning Potts:

The 1895 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Manning and Annie E. Potts with daughters Edna and Myrtle. From 1900 to 1930, Manning and Anna appear on the East Amwell Twp. censuses in the Ringoes area. In 1910, the Potts family lived close to Anna's parents, William W. and Hannah Hartpence, and in 1920 near Anna's brother, Ulysses G. and Matilda

Generation 5 (con't)

Hartpence, with whom Hannah Hartpence was living. Living with Manning and Anna in 1920 and 1930 were their son-in-law and daughter, Robert S. and Myrtle Johnson.

Manning Potts and Anna Elizabeth Hartpence had the following children:

326. i. EDNA H.⁶ POTTS was born on 12 Jul 1889. She died in Oct 1981 in Richwood, Gloucester Co., NJ. She married Jacob Schenck Abbott about 1908. He was born on 23 Jan 1887. He died in Aug 1962.
- ii. MYRTLE POTTS was born on 28 Apr 1894. She died on 28 Aug 1971. She married Robert Sterling Johnson on 16 Dec 1916. He was born on 04 Jul 1892. He died in Dec 1969.

Notes for Myrtle Potts:

The 1920 East Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Robert S. and Myrtle Johnson living with Myrtle's parents.

Notes for Robert Sterling Johnson:

Robert Sperling Johnson's W.W.I draft registration card states he was born 4 Jul 1892 in Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co. and resided in Ringoes, Hunterdon Co. with a wife and child. He was employed by Manning Potts. The S.S.D.I. lists Robert Johnson born 4 Jul 1892 who died Dec 1969 in Ringoes.

217. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT** (Redden H.⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 19 Feb 1858 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 18 Nov 1939. She married Jabez Lee Couch, son of B. Y. Jabez and Nancy Jane, on 02 Nov 1876 in MN. He was born on 13 May 1852 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. He died on 12 Jan 1932.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Everitt:

Jabez and Martha Couch appear on the 1880 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census with 2 year-old daughter, Gertrude. Jabez and Martha then moved to Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, where they appear on the 1900 census with two daughters and six sons. (The 1900 census-taker states Martha had had eleven children, nine of whom were still alive. Gertrude does not appear in 1900.) The 1910 census places them in Laidlaw, Cook Co., OR, with five of their children. The 1910 census-taker indicates Martha had had twelve children, ten of whom were still alive. (Two other Couch families appear on the same 1910 census page, those of John R. Couch and George M. Couch.) In 1920, Jabez, Martha, and sons Mahlon and Melvin are listed on the Tumalo, Deschutes Co., OR census. In 1930 Jabez, Martha, and Melvin are on the Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR census.

Birth, marriage, and death dates for Jabez and Martha Couch are from an IGI posting on the LDS site.

Data concerning Jabez and Martha Couch's children come from the Rootsweb.com posting of Robert Catalano, census records, and other documents.

Notes for Jabez Lee Couch:

A 9 year-old Jabez L. Couch appears living with his parents and siblings on the 1860 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census. Except for the two youngest children, family members were born in North Carolina.

Jabez Lee Couch and Martha Elizabeth Everitt had the following children:

327. i. GERTRUDE ANN⁶ COUCH was born on 03 May 1878 in MN. She died on 19 Oct 1979. She married Amos Charles Dilley on 21 Sep 1898 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born in Jan 1874.
328. ii. MARTHA JANE COUCH was born on 11 Jul 1880 in MN. She married (1) GARNETT L. H. WOLFE about 1907. He was born in Nov 1870 in VA. She married (2) PHILIP MILLER after 1915.
329. iii. REDDEN LEE COUCH was born on 27 Feb 1883 in MN. He died on 15 Apr 1988 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA. He married Grace Inez Myers about 1909. She was born about 1889.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON COUCH was born on 19 Sep 1884 in MN. He died on 28 Jan

Generation 5 (con't)

- 1988 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA. He married NELLIE JAMES. She was born on 01 Feb 1887. She died in Apr 1974 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA.
330. v. IRWIN JAMES COUCH was born on 22 Sep 1889 in MN. He died on 18 Nov 1975 in Umatilla Co., OR. He married LOTTIE J. HASSELBERG. She was born on 01 Nov 1895 in WA. She died on 06 Dec 1987 in Troy, Latah Co., ID.
331. vi. JOHN HENRY COUCH was born on 27 Sep 1891 in MN. He married JEANETTE. She was born about 1894 in IL.
- vii. EMILY ROSE COUCH was born on 18 Sep 1894 in MN.
332. viii. MAHLON ALGERNON COUCH was born on 09 Mar 1897 in MN. He died on 03 Feb 1990 in Deschuttes Co., OR. He married Mary C on 04 Apr 1920 in Deschuttes Co., OR. She was born on 02 Apr 1902 in MN. She died on 19 Dec 2000 in Bend, Deschuttes Co., OR.
- ix. MELVIN M. COUCH was born on 21 Feb 1899 in MN. He died on 08 Nov 1992 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR.
- x. BERNICE L. COUCH was born about 1908 in WA.
218. **MALITA MARY⁵ EVERITT** (Redden H.⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 12 Sep 1861 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 30 Nov 1919 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. She married John H. Hartew, son of John Henry Hartew and Caroline Davis, on 12 Sep 1882 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 13 Jun 1860 in MN. He died on 27 Nov 1913 in MN.

Notes for Malita Mary Everitt:

The "Dianne Elizabeth's Family History" site at Rootsweb.com offers information about John H. and Malita Hartew and their children. Of Mary Melita (Everett) Hartew, the site notes that "'Millie' Hartew was confined at the Minnesota Insane Asylum at St. Peter, Minnesota, for many years before her death. She is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery with her husband and three sons. The sons never married."

The 1900 and 1910 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN censuses list Malita Hartew at the State Hospital for the Insane. (The 1910 census records her as Malita M. Harterd.)

Notes for John H. Hartew:

An IGI posting at the LDS site offers the marriage date for John H. Hartew and May Melita Everett. The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index offers the birth and death dates for John H. and Millie Hartew, and for their sons Edward and Horace. The birth dates for the sons, however, vary from those given in other sources.

The 1880 census shows 20 year-old John H. Hartew living with his mother, Caroline, and siblings in Washington, LeSueur Co., MN. In 1900, John H. Hartew lived in Cleveland Twp. Living with him were his three sons, his mother, a sister, and a niece. (Listed on the same census page were the households of Mahlon Flowers, George Flowers, and Franklin B. Everett.)

In 1920, John and Malita Hartew's sons, John and Horace, lived together on their Cleveland Twp. farm. (William Flowers was a neighbor, and the preceding census page lists Orange Flowers and Frank Everett.)

John H. Hartew and Malita Mary Everitt had the following children:

- i. EDWARD ALLEN⁶ HARTEW was born on 30 Jun 1883 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 12 Aug 1909 in MN.

Notes for Edward Allen Hartew:

Dean Milton Pettis writes that "Edward Allen Hartew born 30 June 1883. He died by his own hand."

- ii. JOHN CHAPMAN HARTEW was born on 12 Sep 1885 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 05 Mar 1954 in Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for John Chapman Hartew:

John Chapman Hartew's W.W.I draft registration card offers his full name and birth date and states he was employed by Wm. Flowers. The card also

Generation 5 (con't)

identifies his nearest relative as his mother, Millie Hartew, whose address is given as the State Hospital, St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. The address for John and his employer is Ottawa, LeSueur Co., MN.

- iii. HORACE EDISON HARTEW was born on 13 Apr 1888 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 11 Dec 1959 in MN.

- 219. **CHARLES FLOWERS⁵ EVERITT** (Redden H.⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in Feb 1864 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 31 May 1935 in Nicollet Co., MN. He married Mary E. Van Winkle about 1885. She was born in Jun 1864 in OH.

Notes for Charles Flowers Everitt:

The 1900 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census lists Charles F. and Mary E. Everett with three children: Redden J., Rolla L., and DeWitt E. The 1910 Cleveland Twp. census only shows 46 year-old Mrs. Charles Everett with her three sons. The 1910 census-taker indicates she had had four children, three of whom were still alive. He also states that J. Redden was a school principal. In 1920, 55 year-old Charles F. Everett was lodging in a hotel in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN.

The Minnesota Death Index lists Charles Flowers Everett, who died 31 May 1935 in Nicollet Co.

Notes for Mary E. Van Winkle:

The Minnesota Death Index lists Rolla L. Everett and identifies his mother's maiden name as Van Winkle.

Charles Flowers Everitt and Mary E. Van Winkle had the following children:

- i. JOHN REDDEN⁶ EVERITT was born on 20 Dec 1886 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.. He died on 13 Aug 1965.

Notes for John Redden Everitt:

John Redden Everett's W.W.I draft registration card gives his birth date and indicates he was born in Cleveland, MN. The card also states he was single, a lawyer, and residing at 720 E. 16th St., Minneapolis, MN. A note adds that he will soon be working for the U.S. Weather Bureau in Washington, D.C.

- 333. ii. ROLLA LINCOLN EVERITT was born on 03 Jan 1889 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 07 Sep 1966. He married Agnes B. Matejcek, daughter of Petranek, about 1920. She was born on 18 Dec 1895. She died on 21 Nov 1986.
- iii. DEWITT EMERSON EVERITT was born on 05 Oct 1895 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died in Dec 1963 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. He married KATHERINE.

Notes for DeWitt Emerson Everitt:

DeWitt Everett's W.W.II draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, and states he was born in Cleveland, MN, and resided at 3033 Boulevard, Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. The contact person was Katherine Everett, who lived at the same address. DeWitt was employed by the S. R. Fletcher Agency. The S.S.D.I. lists DeWitt Everett and states he was born 8 Oct 1895 and died Dec 1963 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ.

DeWitt and Katherine have not been found on census records.

Notes for Katherine:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Katherine H. Everett who was born 16 May 1907 and died 20 Aug 1995 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. It is not yet known if this Katherine was DeWitt Everett's wife.

- 220. **ROSA BELLE⁵ EVERITT** (Redden H.⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 01 Nov 1868 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 22 May 1921 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She married Winslow Chub Davis, son of Isaac Davis and Catherine Pettis, on 29 May 1883 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 13 Oct 1858 in MN. He died on 23 Dec 1934 in MN.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Rosa Belle Everitt:

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index offers Rosabelle Davis's birth and death dates.

Notes for Winslow Chub Davis:

Winslow Chub Davis's birth and death dates appear on the Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index. (The Minnesota Death Index offers the same death date.) The Cemetery Inscription Index also states Winslow had two spouses, Anna and Rosabelle. Apparently they were sisters.

Researcher Jill Bennet states Winslow C. Davis first married Redden H. and Mary Ann Everett's daughter, Margaret Ann Everett, who was born 10 Dec 1859, married 25 Sep 1879, and died 11 Jul 1881. Winslow (21) and Anna (20) Davis appear without children on the 1880 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census. When listing Redden and Mary Ann Everett's children, the 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota" refers to Anna as deceased. The 1900 Cleveland Twp. census lists Winslow and Rosa Davis with five children: Nellie Ann, Edna May, Lewis E., Ethel E., and Warner W., the oldest of whom was born 1884. The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index lists Anna M. Davis who died 11 Jul 1881 at age 21y7m, who was the spouse of Winslow C. Davis, and who was buried in Savidge Lake Cemetery. The usgwarchives.org site offers a partial list of Savidge Cemetery burials and states that Winslow is buried between Rosabelle and Anna M. The inscription on Anna's tombstone partially reads "Wife of W. C. Davis." Redden and Mary Everett appear on the 1860 Cleveland Twp. census with two daughters, 2 year-old Martha E. and 5m old Margaret. In 1870, Margaret appears as 10 year-old Annie. She is absent from the family on the 1880 census. Although no official marriage document has been found to prove that Winslow's first wife was Anna Everett, the above circumstantial evidence supports Bennet's contention.

The 1910 Cleveland Twp. census shows that Winslow's daughter, Nellie, married Robert G. Wales and had a daughter, Vera. They were living with Winslow and Rosa. By 1930, 71 year-old Winslow had become a patient at the Minnesota Hospital for the Insane in St. Peter, Nicollet Co.

Although death records state Winslow was born 1855, 1858 seems the actual date. The 1860 Kasota, LeSueur Co. census lists a 1 year-old Winslow with his parents, Isaac and Catherine Davis. The 1870 Kasota census gives Winslow's age as 12. The 1900 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co. census lists Winslow C. and Rosa B. Davis, and the census-taker states Winslow was born Oct 1858.

Winslow Chub Davis and Rosa Belle Everitt had the following children:

- 334. i. NELLIE ANN⁶ DAVIS was born on 05 Aug 1884 in MN. She married Robert G. Wales about 1909. He was born about 1881 in TX.
- ii. EDNA MAY DAVIS was born on 23 Jul 1886.
- 335. iii. LEWIS EBENEZER DAVIS was born on 24 Dec 1889. He married MARY. She was born about 1894.
- iv. ETHEL E. DAVIS was born in Oct 1891.
- v. WARNER WINSLOW DAVIS was born on 25 Jul 1895. He died on 08 Aug 1980 in Nicollet Co., MN. He married FLORENCE VIOLA HURLBURT. She was born on 21 Aug 1896. She died on 28 Jul 1963.

Notes for Warner Winslow Davis:

The W.W.I draft registration card for Warner Davis gives his full name and birth date, and states he was married and lived in Cleveland, MN.

Warner and Florence Davis appear on the 1920 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census living close to Warner's parents, Winslow and Rose. Living with Warner was 22 year-old Arthur Flowers.

The Minnesota Death Index lists Warner Winslow Davis and identifies his mother's maiden name as Everitt.

- 221. **WILLIAM RITTENHOUSE⁵ EVERITT** (Redden H.⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 14 Jun 1874 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He married Daisy Gerlich, daughter of Fred Gerlich and Hannah, about 1907. She was born in Dec 1881.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for William Rittenhouse Everitt:

Censuses from 1910 to 1930 locate William R. and Daisy Everett in Dickinson, Stark Co., ND. The first two censuses show him on Marguerite Boulevard, and by 1920 William and Daisy had three children: Elizabeth, Mahlon, and Alice.

William R. Everett's W.W.I draft registration card gives his full name and states he resided at 121 Marguerite Boulevard, Dickinson, Stark Co., ND. William was a self-employed farmer, and real estate and loan agent. Daisy E. Everett is listed as the nearest relative.

Notes for Daisy Gerlich:

The 1920 Dickinson, Stark Co., ND census lists Hannah Gerlich, a 67 year-old widow, living with William and Daisy Everett. Hannah is identified as William's mother-in-law. A Fred and Hannah Gerlich appear on the 1900 Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN census with six children, including 18 year-old Daisy Gerlich. The 1900 census-taker obviously erred when noting that Daisy was born Dec 1871. He corrects himself when recording the birth date of the next child, which he changes from 1872 to 1882.

William Rittenhouse Everitt and Daisy Gerlich had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ EVERITT was born about 1908.
- ii. MAHLON EVERITT was born on 10 Oct 1910. He died in Oct 1985 in Dickinson, Stark Co., ND.

Notes for Mahlon Everitt:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Mahlon Everett born 10 Oct 1910 who died Oct 1985 in Dickinson, ND. Mahlon's S.S. card was issued in CA. Assuming this Mahlon was William and Daisy Everett's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iii. ALICE MAY EVERITT was born about 1916.

222. **ARTHUR M.⁵ EVERITT** (Joseph Graham⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in Dec 1867. He married Anna L. Edwards, daughter of John E. Edwards and Amanda V, on 26 Dec 1894 in Kingston, Caldwell Co., MO. She was born in May 1875.

Notes for Arthur M. Everitt:

Missouri Marriage Records document the marriage of Arthur M. Everett and Anna L. Edwards in Kingston Twp., Caldwell Co., MO. The 1900 Kingston Twp. census lists Arthur and Olena [?], with children Blanche and Leva. The census-taker indicates Arthur had been married six years. In 1910, still in Kingston Twp., Arthur is listed with Leona, and daughters Blanche and Olivia. Arthur was divorced by 1920 and living with his mother and sisters in Grant Twp., while Leona Everett was living with her mother, Amanda Edwards, in Kingston Twp. In 1930, Arthur M. Everett was still living with his unmarried sisters in Grant Twp. Marriage records show that Arthur M. Everett remarried Mrs. Vena Botton on 21 Jan 1933.

Notes for Anna L. Edwards:

Anna L. Edwards appears as Leona on censuses. The 1880 Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH census lists John E. and Amanda Edwards with five children, among whom was 6 year-old Leona Edwards. According to the census, John was born in PA, and Amanda and Leona in OH. (Censuses listing Arthur and Leona Everett state Leona was born in OH, her father in PA, and her mother in OH.)

By 1886, John and Amanda Edwards moved to Kingston Twp., Caldwell Co., MO, and appear on the 1900 census there with two children, Clarence and Harold. Clarence was born in MO in 1886. The 1910 Kingston census also lists John, Amanda, Clarence, and Harold. John, who was 72 years old in 1910 died before 1920, for Amanda appears as a widow on the Kingston Twp. census that year with her daughter, Leona Everett.

Arthur M. Everitt and Anna L. Edwards had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE⁶ EVERITT was born in Sep 1895.
- ii. OLIVIA EVERITT was born in Sep 1898.

223. **MIRIAM THERESA⁵ EVERITT** (Mahlon Rittenhouse⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 03

Generation 5 (con't)

Aug 1880 in MN. She died on 03 Jun 1958 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN. She married Gustave Hargesheimer, son of Gustave Hargesheimer and Louisa Weber, on 18 May 1904 in Waterville, LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 30 Nov 1877 in MN. He died on 17 Aug 1958 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN.

Notes for Miriam Theresa Everitt:

William Gresham writes that one of Mahlon and Maude Everett's four children was a daughter, Marian T. She appears as Teresa on the 1900 Waterville, LeSueur Co., MN census. An IGI posting on the LDS site states that Mariam Theresa Everett married Gustave Hargesheimer on 18 May 1904 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co., MN.

Gustav and Tressa Hargesheimer appear on the Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., SD census with two children: 2 year-old Grace and 1 year-old Oscar. The census-taker records that Gustav and Tressa had been married six years, and that Tressa had had three children, of whom two were still alive. By 1920, the family moved to Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN, in which year five children are listed: Grace, Oscar, Alice, Miriam, and Louise. All of the children except 3m-old Louise were born in SD. In 1930, still in Rochester, Oscar, Alice, Miriam, and Louise, all unmarried, were still living with their parents.

The Minnesota Death Index lists Miriam Theresa Hargesheimer whose mother's maiden name was Chance. The Index's spelling of the name, as well as the birth and death dates, are entered here.

In a message posted at Ancestry.com, Carol Caldwell, daughter of Oscar Everett Hargesheimer, writes that her father had four sisters: Louise Thompson, Grace Radcliffe, Alice Haggerty, and Miriam Mercer. Caldwell adds that her mother was Tressa Everett, daughter of Mahlon Everett.

Notes for Gustave Hargesheimer:

The Minnesota Death Index gives Gustave Hargesheimer's birth and death dates, and identifies his mother's maiden name as Weber. Gustave appears on the 1880 census with his parents, Gus. and Louisa Hargesheimer.

Gustave Hargesheimer and Miriam Theresa Everitt had the following children:

- i. GRACE LUCILLE⁶ HARGESHEIMER was born on 17 May 1907. She died on 10 Jul 1984 in Los Angeles, CA. She married RADCLIFFE.

Notes for Grace Lucille Hargesheimer:

The California Death Index lists Grace Lucille Radcliffe, who was born in SD and whose father's name was Hargesheimer and whose mother's maiden name was Everett. The Index's birth and death dates have been entered here.

336. ii. OSCAR EVERETT HARGESHEIMER was born on 18 Jan 1909 in MN. He died in Dec 1981 in Wycoff, Kitsap Co., WA. He married Leslie Euline Lewis, daughter of Ira Leslie Lewis and Eula Orene Lane, in 1943 in Durham, Durham Co., NC. She was born on 21 Feb 1918 in TX. She died on 27 Dec 1979 in Los Angeles, CA.
- iii. ALICE HARGESHEIMER was born on 07 Sep 1910 in SD. She died on 03 Feb 1997 in Los Angeles, CA. She married HAGGERTY.

Notes for Alice Hargesheimer:

The California Death Index lists Alice Hargesheimer Haggerty and states she was born in SD and that her mother's maiden name was Everett. The Index's birth and death dates for Alice have been entered here.

- iv. MIRIAM HARGESHEIMER was born about 1917. She married MERCER.
- v. LOUISE HARGESHEIMER was born about 1920. She married THOMPSON.

Notes for Louise Hargesheimer:

The Minnesota Birth Index lists Nancy Ann Thompson, born 7 Jul 1944 in Olmsted Co., daughter of Robert J. Thompson and Louise Hargesheimer. Also listed is Robert James Thompson II, born 18 Jul 1950 in Olmsted Co., son of

Generation 5 (con't)

Robert James Thompson and Louise Rowena Hargesheimer. Although Gustave and Theresa Hargesheimer's daughter, Louise, married a Thompson, it is not certain these Index entries are for her. The entries are noted here since they do correspond to some known facts. (The Index also lists Justina Cathleen Wiseman, born 13 Jan 1974 in Olmsted Co., daughter of John Milton Wiseman and Nancy Louise Hargesheimer. Nancy Louise may be the Nancy Ann of the earlier entry.)

224. **LILLIAN LUELLA⁵ EVERITT** (Benjamin Franklin Pierce⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 26 Aug 1877. She died on 26 Aug 1969 in Hennepin Co., MN. She married James Howard Harriman on 28 Feb 1900 in LeSueur, LeSueur Co., MN. He was born in 1870.

James Howard Harriman and Lillian Luella Everitt had the following children:

- i. ROY LINDEN⁶ HARRIMAN was born on 21 Aug 1900. He died on 21 Jun 1971 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
 - 337. ii. IRENE LOUISA HARRIMAN was born on 19 Mar 1903. She died on 23 Oct 1984 in LeSueur Co., MN. She married Norbert Daggett Wilcox, son of William K. Wilcox and Anna A. Daggett, about 1929 in LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 21 Jun 1906. He died on 02 Apr 1966.
 - 338. iii. MABEL ROSEMOUND HARRIMAN was born on 30 Mar 1905. She died on 14 Feb 1991 in Nicollet Co., MN. She married Orville Andrew Risser, son of Fred A. Risser and Annie C. Johnson, about 1925. He was born on 05 May 1902. He died on 09 May 1976 in MN.
 - iv. FRANKLIN T. HARRIMAN was born on 20 Mar 1908. He died on 11 Jun 1987 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
 - v. GERALD HOWARD HARRIMAN was born on 23 Aug 1910. He died on 30 Nov 1978 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
 - vi. LELA B. HARRIMAN.
 - vii. GEORGE B. HARRIMAN.
 - viii. MILDRED H. HARRIMAN.
225. **LA FOREST DORN⁵ EVERITT** (Benjamin Franklin Pierce⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 24 Apr 1897. He died on 05 Sep 1980. He married **OLIVE MAY HERT**. She was born in 1897. She died in 1927.

La Forest Dorn Everitt and Olive May Hert had the following children:

- i. MARY L.⁶ EVERITT was born about 1923.
 - 339. ii. DONALD LA FOREST EVERITT was born about 1924. He married EUNICE WILMA MESERVEY.
 - iii. BEVERLY J. EVERITT was born about 1926.
226. **ELSIE ANN⁵ EVERITT** (Epenetus⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 05 Jul 1884. She died on 30 Jan 1956. She married **VIRGIL EDGAR WILES**. He was born about 1876. He died on 12 Dec 1943.

Notes for Virgil Edgar Wiles:

The 1910 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists Edgar and Elsie Wiles with two children, 4 year-old Carrie M. and 2 year-old Edna H. The census-taker states Edgar and Elsie had been married for six years. The 1920 Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH census lists Virgil E. and Elsie Wiles, and daughters Carrie and Edna.

Virgil Edgar Wiles appears on the Ohio Death Index.

Virgil Edgar Wiles and Elsie Ann Everitt had the following children:

- 340. i. CARRIE M.⁶ WILES was born on 16 May 1905. She died on 04 Jan 1995 in Shelby Co., OH. She married Harry C. Richardson, son of Benjamin F. Richardson and Sarah A, about 1924. He was born on 07 Oct 1899. He died on 16 Dec 1968 in Stouder Memorial Hospital, OH.
- ii. EDNA H. WILES was born about 1908.

Generation 5 (con't)

227. **IRVIN WINSLOW⁵ EVERITT** (Epenetus⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 08 Jan 1887. He died on 06 Jul 1976. He married Mary Lois Motter about 1909. She was born about 1891.

Notes for Irvin Winslow Everitt:

The 1920 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists Ervan and Marry Everet with son Kennith and daughter Andrew. (Appearing on the previous page of the same census are Irvin Everett's parents, listed as Effinety and Salie Everet.) The 1930 Brown Twp. census shows Irvin W. Everett, his wife, Mary, and two children, Audrey and Kenneth. Irvin Everett's W.W.II draft registration card gives his birth date and full name, and states he was born in Champaign Co., OH and was residing in Fletcher, Miami Co., OH.

Irvin Winslow Everitt and Mary Lois Motter had the following children:

- i. **AUDREY⁶ EVERITT** was born on 13 Jul 1910. She died on 29 May 1998 in Piqua Memorial Medical Center, Piqua, Miami Co., OH. She married ARGABRIGHT.

Notes for Audrey Everitt:

The Ohio Death Index lists Audrey Argabright, whose father's name was Everett and whose mother's maiden name was Motter. Audrey was a widow at the time of her death at age 87.

- ii. **KENNETH EPPINEDUS EVERITT** was born on 06 Dec 1913. He died on 04 Apr 1991 in Piqua Memorial Medical Center, Piqua, Miami Co., OH. He married MARVELINE B. MAXSON. She was born on 10 Apr 1912 in Shelby Co., OH. She died on 22 Apr 2006.

Notes for Kenneth Eppinedus Everitt:

The Ohio Death Index gives Kenneth Everett's full name. The spelling of the middle name given here is as it appears on the Index.

Notes for Marveline B. Maxson:

Marveline's maiden name, and birth and death dates come from Fletcher Cemetery information.

228. **CHARLES MAHLON⁵ EVERITT** (Epenetus⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 15 Sep 1888 in Champaign Co., OH. He died on 10 Mar 1964. He married Anna Florence Davis about 1917. She was born about 1898.

Notes for Charles Mahlon Everitt:

Charles Everett appears as Mahlon Everett on the 1930 Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH census. With him in 1930 were his wife, Florence, and three children: Charles M., Thelma P., and Ruth E. Charles Everett's W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards give his birth date as 15 Sep 1888, and the later card gives his full name.

Charles Mahlon Everitt and Anna Florence Davis had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES M.⁶ EVERITT** was born about 1917.
- ii. **THELMA P. EVERITT** was born about 1924.
- iii. **RUTH E. EVERITT** was born about 1927.

229. **OLLIE⁵ EVERITT** (Epenetus⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 04 Jul 1891. She died on 24 Mar 1958 in Clark Co., OH. She married Emery Leonard Young, son of George Young and Sarah Jane Ingling, on 08 Jul 1908 in Miami Co., OH. He was born on 29 Mar 1886 in Miami Co., OH. He died on 26 Dec 1949 in Piqua, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for Ollie Everitt:

Emery and Ollie Young appear on censuses in Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH from 1910 to 1930. In 1910, Emery and Ollie lived with Emery's parents, George and Sarah Young. The Ohio Death Index gives Ollie Young's death date and states she was widowed at the time of her death.

Notes for Emery Leonard Young:

The S.S.D.I. and the Ohio Death Index give the birth and death dates for Emory Young.

Generation 5 (con't)

Emery Leonard Young and Ollie Everitt had the following children:

- i. JOHN ROBERT⁶ YOUNG was born about 1913.
- ii. GEORGE E. YOUNG was born about 1915.
- iii. BERNICE YOUNG was born about 1921.
- iv. MARIE YOUNG was born about 1928.

230. **FRANKLIN GUY⁵ EVERITT** (Epenetus⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 28 Jun 1897. He died on 23 Mar 1982. He married **NELLIE FABER**. She was born on 01 Jun 1905. She died on 18 Apr 1981 in Piqua Memorial Medical Center, Piqua, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for Franklin Guy Everitt:

Franklin Everitt appears on the 1930 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census at age 32 and single living with his parents, who are listed as Epp and Sarah K. Evertt. In 1930, Franklin's son, Melvin G. Everett, was living with the family of Harry and Lona D. Warwick in Piqua, Miami Co., OH. Melvin was 10 years old and is listed as Harry Warwick's grandson. A 25 year-old and single Nellie Faber appears on the 1930 Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH census with her widowed father, B. Franklin Faber. The 1910 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census lists Frank and Josie Faber with children Darah, William, and Nellie. In 1920 Frank and Josephine Faber, and children William and Nellie were in Johnson Twp. Whether Darah is the Lona D. Warwick of the 1930 census with whom Franklin's son, Melvin G. Everett, was living is uncertain.

Notes for Nellie Faber:

The Ohio Death Index and S.S.D.I. list a Nellie Everett who was born 1905 and died 1981. The Index indicates she was born in OH, was married, and resided in Miami Co. It is not certain that she was Franklin Everett's wife, but the Index and S.S.D.I. data have been tentatively entered here.

Franklin Guy Everitt and Nellie Faber had the following child:

- i. MELVIN G.⁶ EVERITT was born on 19 Aug 1919. He died on 09 Oct 2004 in Piqua, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for Melvin G. Everitt:

The S.S.D.I. lists Melvin G. Everett of Piqua, OH and gives his birth and death dates. The Miami Memorial Park Cemetery records list Melvin G. Everett, giving the same dates as the S.S.D.I., and state he was a veteran who served in the U.S. Army during W.W. II.

231. **MARGARET⁵ MYERS** (Rahama⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in May 1863. She died on 31 Dec 1925. She married **UNKNOWN ROUTSONG**.

Notes for Margaret Myers:

Margaret J. Routsong appears on the 1900 Miami Twp., Montgomery Co., OH census. She is identified as a 37 year-old widow with two children, Bert E. and Flossie R. The family was living with Margaret's mother, Rahama Myers. Also living with the family was Rahama's grandson, 23 year-old Clarence E. Smith. By 1910, Margaret and her two children had moved to Dayton, OH. Her last census appearance is on the 1920 Dayton census. Living with her was her 35 year-old unmarried daughter, Flossie R.

Unknown Routsong and Margaret Myers had the following children:

- i. BERT EDWARD⁶ ROUTSONG was born on 25 Oct 1881. He married BESSIE SCHOCK. She was born in Oct 1884.

Notes for Bert Edward Routsong:

Bert Routsong's W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards give Bert's full name. The earlier card states Bert was born 25 Oct 1881, and the later card 28 Oct 1881. Both cards identify his wife as Bessie. Bert, who appeared with his mother on the 1910 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH census, married Bessie Schock before 1920, for the couple appears on the 1920 Dayton census. Living with Bert and

Generation 5 (con't)

Bessie was Bessie's mother, Ella Schock. The three of them also appear on the 1930 Dayton census.

Notes for Bessie Schock:

Bessie Schock appears on the 1900 Miami Twp., Montgomery Co., OH census with her parents, Philip and Ellen Schock, and her sister, Pearl. The family is listed on the same census page with Rahama Myers and Margaret Routsong and her children. By 1910, Philip, Ella, and Bessie had moved to Dayton, OH, appearing there on the 1910 census.

- ii. FLOSSIE R. ROUTSONG was born on 05 Dec 1884. She died on 10 Oct 1971 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Notes for Flossie R. Routsong:

Ohio death records list Flossie R. Routsong, who died 10 Oct 1971 at age 86 in Dayton. The record states she was unmarried. The S.S.D.I. also lists Flossie Routsong and gives her birth date as 5 Dec 1884.

- 232. **HARRY W.⁵ MYERS** (Rahama⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in May 1868. He married Elizabeth E about 1893. She was born in Jun 1875.

Notes for Harry W. Myers:

Harry and Elizabeth Myers, and son Everett, appear on the 1900 and 1910 Miami Twp., Montgomery Co., OH censuses. In 1920, the family is found on the Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH census. By 1920, Everett had married, and he, his wife Mary, and son Ralph were living with Harry and Elizabeth.

Harry W. Myers and Elizabeth E had the following child:

- 341. i. EVERETT S.⁶ MYERS was born in Aug 1895. He married MARY E. She was born in 1895.

- 233. **EDGAR LEE⁵ CORY** (Abigail⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 15 Oct 1862 in Palestine, Shelby Co., OH. He died on 10 Mar 1916 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. He married Jennie L. Hall on 12 Aug 1892 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. She was born in 1869. She died in 1923 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH.

Notes for Edgar Lee Cory:

The Ohio Death Index gives Edgar L. Cory's date of death.

Edgar Lee Cory and Jennie L. Hall had the following children:

- i. MARGARET C.⁶ CORY was born in Jul 1897. She died in 1905.
- ii. LILLIAN CORY was born in 1901. She died in 1947.
- iii. DAVID HALL CORY was born on 19 Mar 1904. He died on 08 Apr 1955.

- 234. **EFFIE MARY⁵ CORY** (Abigail⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Jul 1866 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. She died on 16 Apr 1899 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. She married Alva Lincoln Rea on 01 Oct 1894 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He was born on 19 Jul 1867. He died in 1935 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.

Notes for Effie Mary Cory:

Birth, marriage, and death dates for Mary and Alva Rea, and their son Stanley, come from David Coulon Burns's posting at "World Connect Project" on Rootsweb.com.

Alva Lincoln Rea and Effie Mary Cory had the following child:

- 342. i. STANLEY CORY⁶ REA was born on 14 Feb 1897 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. He died on 19 Oct 1955 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. He married Florence Louise Ansel on 02 Sep 1923. She was born on 01 Nov 1902.

- 235. **PARKHURST ELMER⁵ CORY** (Abigail⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 07 Nov 1868 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. He died on 08 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Della Starrett on 10 Dec 1907. She was born about 1874.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Parkhurst Elmer Cory:

Parkhurst and Della Cory appear with daughter Margaret on the 1920 Los Angeles, CA census.

The California Death Index lists Parkhurst Elmer Cory and gives a birth date that differs by one year with other sources. The Index identifies his mother's maiden name as Everett and his birthplace as Ohio. The Index's birth date has been entered here.

Parkhurst Elmer Cory and Della Starrett had the following child:

- i. MARGARET LOU⁶ CORY was born on 11 Jul 1910. She married LON FULLER. He was born about 1910.

236. **MARQUIS DEE⁵ CORY** (Abigail⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Nov 1880 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. He died on 09 Apr 1951 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Esther Arline Arnold, daughter of Albert A. Arnold and Cora M, on 22 Dec 1910. She was born about 1882.

Notes for Marquis Dee Cory:

On the 1900 census, Marquis D. Cory is listed as the 19 year-old son of Abigail Cory, with whom he was living in Miami Twp., Logan Co., OH. A W.W.I draft registration card gives Marquis' full name as Marquis Dee Cory, which is also how he signed the card. His birth date on the card is 17 Nov 1876, which must be an error since he does not appear on the 1880 census with Alexander and Abigail. The draft card states Marquis was employed by the Virginia Ship Building Company of Alexandria, VA, and that Marquis' residence was the Metropolitan Hotel of Washington, D.C. The nearest relative listed on the card was Mrs. Esther Arline Cory.

Notes for Esther Arline Arnold:

Esther Cory and her son Albert appear on the 1920 and 1930 Oak Park, Cook Co., IL censuses living with Esther's parents, Albert and Cora Arnold. In 1920, Esther is listed as married and in 1930 as a widow. Marquis Cory has not yet been located on census records.

Marquis Dee Cory and Esther Arline Arnold had the following child:

- i. ALBERT ARNOLD⁶ CORY was born on 16 Oct 1912 in OH. He died on 21 Mar 1989 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL.

Notes for Albert Arnold Cory:

The Florida Death Index lists Albert Arnold Cory who died at age 76 in Pinellas Co., FL. The Index gives his exact birth and death dates. These dates correspond with the S.S.D.I. listing of Albert A. Cory who died in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL and whose S.S. card was issued in IL.

237. **MARGARET ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT** (Joseph Carmondy⁴, Zenas³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 31 Oct 1869. She died in 1911. She married George Howard Slightam on 15 Nov 1898. He was born in Oct 1864. He died in 1911.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Everitt:

George H. and Margaret E. Slightam appear on the 1910 Dora Twp., Otter Co., MN census with six children. The census-taker indicates George and Margaret had been married ten years and that Margaret had had seven children, of whom six were alive. Lillie May does not appear with her parents on the census.

George Howard Slightam and Margaret Elizabeth Everitt had the following children:

- i. JOHN ERWIN⁶ SLIGHTAM was born on 11 Aug 1899 in MN.
- ii. EDITH LOUISE SLIGHTAM was born about 1901 in MN.
- iii. GRACE ELIZABETH SLIGHTAM was born about 1902 in MN.
- iv. ESTHER IRENE SLIGHTAM was born on 16 Oct 1903 in MN. She died on 30 Dec 1996 in South Holland, Cook Co., IL.
- v. ROBERT HENRY SLIGHTAM was born about 1905 in MN.
- vi. ANNABELLE SLIGHTAM was born about 1908 in MN.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. PEARL ALTA SLIGHTAM was born on 03 Jul 1910 in MN. She died on 31 Aug 1994 in Stockton, Rooks Co., KS.
 - viii. LILLIE MAY SLIGHTAM.
238. **MARTHA ALICE⁵ EVERITT** (Joseph Carmondy⁴, Zenas³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 10 Feb 1871. She died on 08 Jun 1956 in Columbia Co., OR. She married Milton Josiah Pengra in 1888. He was born in Oct 1860. He died on 11 Feb 1936 in Jackson Co., OR.
Milton Josiah Pengra and Martha Alice Everitt had the following children:
- 343. i. ARTHUR JAMES⁶ PENGRA was born on 04 Mar 1891 in MN. He died on 16 Apr 1987 in Columbia Co., OR. He married Ina Harrington about 1913. She was born on 25 Feb 1890. She died on 29 Jan 1973 in Columbia Co., OR.
 - 344. ii. HARISY MILFORD PENGRA was born on 25 Apr 1894 in MN. He died on 24 Mar 1943 in Freeborn Co., MN. He married Gertrude M. Beattie about 1917. She was born on 22 Feb 1895. She died on 23 Jan 1976 in Freeborn Co., MN.
 - iii. PERCY L. PENGRA was born on 29 Jul 1904 in MN. He died on 16 Apr 1952 in Unionville, MT. He married HAZEL STOUT.
239. **GEORGE HENRY⁵ EVERITT** (Joseph Carmondy⁴, Zenas³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 24 Jul 1873 in MN. He married Emma Michael on 23 Oct 1901 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
George Henry Everitt and Emma Michael had the following children:
- i. VERNA⁶ EVERITT was born about 1903.
 - ii. JOSEPH W. EVERITT was born about 1904.
 - iii. JOHN O. EVERITT was born about 1905.
 - iv. ELIZABETH EVERITT was born about 1907.
 - v. GEORGE F. EVERITT was born about 1909.
240. **CORNELIA MAY⁵ EVERITT** (Joseph Carmondy⁴, Zenas³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 03 May 1877. She married George McFadden on 24 Sep 1899 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born in May 1873.
George McFadden and Cornelia May Everitt had the following children:
- 345. i. ETTA ELIZABETH MCFADDEN was born on 23 Jul 1907. She died on 06 Sep 2003. She married Charles Flowers, son of Orange Pettis Flowers and Minnie Elizabeth Schmidt, on 18 Dec 1923. He was born on 21 Jun 1902 in LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 28 Apr 1970 in LeSueur Co., MN.
 - ii. GEORGE EVERETT MCFADDEN was born on 07 Jun 1914. He died on 11 Nov 1982 in Hennepin Co., MN.
 - iii. CLAYTON ROY MCFADDEN was born on 02 Dec 1916. He died on 02 Dec 1993 in Hennepin Co., MN.
 - iv. CARMAN MCFADDEN.
 - v. IDA BELLE MCFADDEN.
241. **JOHN W.⁵ VANORMAN** (Matilda⁴ Everitt, William³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Oct 1845 in NJ. He died on 12 Mar 1918 in Lucas Co., OH. He married Jennie A. Gammell on 31 May 1875 in Wood Co., OH. She was born in Nov 1852 in NH.
John W. Vanorman and Jennie A. Gammell had the following children:
- i. GEORGE W.⁶ VANORMAN was born in Nov 1876.
 - ii. CORA VANORMAN was born about 1880.
 - iii. GROVER C. VANORMAN was born in May 1885.
 - iv. BERTHA L. VANORMAN was born in Jul 1890.
242. **ELIZABETH V.⁵ EVERITT** (Elijah⁴, William³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in May 1874 in OH. She

Generation 5 (con't)

married Winstel about 1894.

Notes for Elizabeth V. Everitt:

The 1900 St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH census shows that living with Reading Everett were Elizabeth Winstel, identified as Reading Everett's sister, and Elizabeth's children Harvey and Marie. Also with Reading were his other sisters, Etta and Amanda. Elizabeth V. Winstel and her children remained with Reading in 1910 and 1920. The 1920 census indicates Elizabeth was divorced.

Winstel and Elizabeth V. Everitt had the following children:

- i. HARVEY JACOB⁶ WINSTEL was born on 25 Sep 1896. He died in May 1963.

Notes for Harvey Jacob Winstel:

Harvey Winstel's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born 25 Sep 1895 in Marion, IN. The 1900 census states Harvey was born Sep 1896. The S.S.D.I. lists a Harvey Winstel who was born 25 Sep 1896 and died in California May 1963. Assuming the two Harveys are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. MARIE WINSTEL was born in Mar 1899.

- 346. iii. PAUL WINSTEL was born in 1902. He married Thelma about 1926.

- 243. **FANNIE CHARLOTTE⁵ CAFFEY** (Harriet E.⁴ Everitt, William³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 26 Jul 1868 in OH. She died on 14 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Charles Oskar Johnson on 03 Dec 1890 in Chippewa, MI. He was born on 04 Apr 1864 in Sweden. He died on 25 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Notes for Fannie Charlotte Caffey:

Information about the family of Fannie and Charles Johnson comes from Alan Stephen's "World Connect Project" posting on Rootsweb.com.

Charles Oskar Johnson and Fannie Charlotte Caffey had the following children:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁶ JOHNSON was born on 30 Jun 1891 in Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa Co., MI. He died on 01 Apr 1960 in Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNA JOHNSON was born on 26 Aug 1892 in Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI. She married Leslie S. Arey on 18 Oct 1910 in MI. He was born on 14 Jan 1887. He died on 04 May 1964.
- iii. EVA RUTH JOHNSON was born on 02 Feb 1894 in Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI. She married Frank Lundberg on 02 Aug 1912. He was born on 20 Dec 1890 in Sweden.
- iv. MABLE CHRISTINE JOHNSON was born on 17 Jun 1896 in Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI. She died on 13 Jul 1955.
- v. JOHN ALBERT JOHNSON was born on 04 Mar 1897 in Garnet, Mackinac Co., MI. He died in 1965 in Rexton, Mackinac Co., MI. He married Florence Nightingale Jones on 27 Nov 1924 in Detour, Mackinac Co., MI. She was born on 27 Jul 1893 in Detour, Mackinac Co., MI. She died on 12 May 1970.
- vi. MARY HARRIET JOHNSON was born on 02 Nov 1900 in Garnet, Mackinac Co., MI. She died in 1969 in OR.
- vii. FANNY CHARLOTTE JOHNSON was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Garnet, Mackinac Co., MI. She died on 07 Sep 1966 in Garnet, Mackinac Co., MI. She married James Barclay Stephen on 22 Aug 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was born on 06 Jun 1901 in Scotland. He died on 15 Oct 1988 in Forest Grove, OR.

- 244. **HENRY H.⁵ CAFFEY** (Harriet E.⁴ Everitt, William³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Jul 1871 in OH. He married Eva Butler on 28 Feb 1900 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., MI. She was born about 1881 in Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI.

Notes for Henry H. Caffey:

Generation 5 (con't)

Henry H. Caffey appears on the 1880 Hendricks Twp., Mackinac Co., MI census with his parents, Charles and Harriet Caffey, and two sisters, Fanny and Coretta. From 1910 to 1930, Harry Caffey and his wife, Eva, and daughter Wave appear in Mackinac Co. The 1930 census places them next to the household of 43 year-old Hugh Butler and his mother, 72 year-old widower Ellen E. Butler. Records document the 4 Aug 1886 birth of Hughie Butler, son of John and Helen Butler. John and Helen are presumably the parents of Eva Butler, Harry Caffey's wife.

Henry H. Caffey and Eva Butler had the following child:

- i. WAVE⁶ CAFFEY was born about 1901.

245. **CORETTA⁵ CAFFEY** (Harriet E.⁴ Everitt, William³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 26 Oct 1874 in MI. She died on 09 Jun 1907 in MI. She married Fred Bernier about 1891. He was born on 28 May 1860 in MI.

Notes for Coretta Caffey:

Fred and Cora Bernier appear as Burner on the 1900 Garfield Twp., Mackinac Co., MI census. With them were their three children, and Hattie Caffey, identified as Fred's mother-in-law. On the 1910 Hudson Twp., Mackinac Co. census, Fred Bernier is listed as a 49 year-old widower, and living with him were four children: Lena S., Omar, Leila, and Louise.

Fred Bernier and Coretta Caffey had the following children:

- 347. i. LENA SMITH⁶ BERNIER was born on 02 Sep 1892. She died on 14 Jul 1961 in St. Ignace, MI. She married Charles Etna Pierson on 03 Nov 1910. He was born on 18 May 1884 in South Boardman, MI. He died on 11 Dec 1950 in St. Ignace, MI.
 - ii. OMAR CLINTON BERNIER was born on 05 Sep 1895.
 - iii. LEILA BERNIER was born in Sep 1897.
 - iv. LOUISE BERNIER was born about 1901.
246. **WILLIAM ALVIN⁵ HIGGINS** (Vandavier⁴, Ann³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Jan 1876 in Raritan Twp, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Louisa P. Camm, daughter of Charles Camm and Roberta, about 1908 in Lynchburg, VA. She was born in Sep 1879 in VA.

Notes for William Alvin Higgins:

The 1917 obituary of Vandavier Higgins notes that among his survivors was his son, "William, of Atlanta, Georgia." The 1910 Lynchburg, Campbell Co., VA census shows 34 year-old William A. Higgins, who was born in NJ, as were his parents. William was married to 28 year-old Louisa P. and had a son, William, who was 3m old. Louisa's mother, Roberta Camm, a 64 year-old widow, and sister, 33 year-old Florence W. Camm, lived with William and Louisa. The census-taker indicated William and Louisa had been married two years. William moved to Georgia and appears on the 1920 Buckhead, Fulton Co., GA census as 43 year-old William Higgins married to 32 year-old Louis. The couple had two children, 10 year-old son William and 4y4m-old daughter Louis. Louis was born in GA.

The 1880 Williamsburgh, James City Co., VA census lists Charles and Roberta O. Camm. They had three children: Florence W. (6), Edward (4), and Louisa P. (1).

Although not certain, this William A. Higgins surely appears to be Vandavier's son and the census data has therefore been entered here.

The Georgia Death Records list a William A Higgins who died 08 Jan 1944 in Fulton Co. at age 69y. It is not known if this was William Alvin Higgins.

Notes for Louisa P. Camm:

William Alvin Higgins and Louisa P. Camm had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ HIGGINS was born about 1910.

Notes for William Higgins:

The S.S.D.I. lists a William Higgins born 5 Jan 1910 who died Jul 1979 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. It is not certain that this William Higgins was William and

Generation 5 (con't)

Louisa's son. (Georgia Death Records list William W. Higgins who died 13 Jul 1979 in Fulton Co. at age 69y.)

- ii. LOUISA HIGGINS was born about 1915.

247. **LAURA⁵ HIGGINS** (David Everitt⁴, Ann³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1895 in NJ. She married Fred Lippincott about 1914 in NJ. He was born on 18 Jan 1890 in Riegelsville, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for Laura Higgins:

In 1920, Fred and Laura Lippincott, and their daughter Margaret, appear on the Roselle Park, Union Co., NJ census. By 1930, they had moved to Burmingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, where they are listed on the census that year living on Creek Road.

Notes for Fred Lippincott:

The W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards for Fred Lippincott give his birth date and state he was born in Riegelsville, PA. The earlier card indicates Fred was married and had a child and was living in Riegelsville. The later card gives his residence as Britons Bridge, Chester Co., PA, and lists Mrs. Laura H. Lippincott as a contact person.

Fred Lippincott and Laura Higgins had the following child:

- i. MARGARET L.⁶ LIPPINCOTT was born in 1917.

248. **ERNEST HIGGINS⁵ DE MOTT** (Sarah M.⁴ Higgins, Ann³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 01 May 1888 in Raritan Twp, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Anna about 1913. She was born about 1886.

Notes for Ernest Higgins De Mott:

Ernest and Anna Demott and their three sons appear on the 1930 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. Living with them was Ernest's uncle, Peter Bellis.

The W.W. II draft registration card for Ernest Higgins DeMott gives his birth date and identifies Mrs. Anna DeMott as a contact person. They lived on Star Route, Flemington, NJ.

Ernest Higgins De Mott and Anna had the following children:

- i. DONALD⁶ DEMOTT was born about 1914.
- ii. RONALD DEMOTT was born about 1916.
- iii. KENNETH DEMOTT was born about 1920.

249. **ELIZABETH HANN⁵ EVERITT** (William Johnson⁴, Ezekiel L.³, David², Ezekiel¹) was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Raritan Twp., NJ. She died in 1963. She married **C. ROBERT DUNCAN**. He was born in 1884. He died in 1967.

Notes for Elizabeth Hann Everitt:

Elizabeth Hann Everitt's birth certificate identifies her parents as William Johnson Everitt and Mary Sutphin Rowland. This is the only document found so far to give the full names of William and Mary. The 1930 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY census lists C. Robert and Elizabeth Duncan with sons Charles E. and William R. Living with the family was Elizabeth's mother, Mary R. Everitt, a 68 year-old widow.

C. Robert Duncan and Elizabeth Hann Everitt had the following children:

- i. CHARLES E.⁶ DUNCAN was born about 1909.
- ii. WILLIAM R. DUNCAN was born about 1911.

250. **PERCY NEWTON⁵ ALLEN** (Anna Hagaman⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel L.³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 22 May 1905. He died on 02 Aug 1990. He married (1) **EDITH** about 1928. She was born in 1910. She died in 1932 in Big Springs, TX. He married (2) **EVA ELVERA ANDERSON**, daughter of Albert Anderson, in 1935.

Notes for Percy Newton Allen:

Percy and Edith Allen, and son Donald M., appear on the 1930 Howard Co., TX census. Percy's occupation is listed as a distiller for on oil refinery. Living with him was his 49 year-old

Generation 5 (con't)

divorced mother, listed as Edith Gardner.

An engagement announcement for Percy Allen and Eva Anderson appeared in the 27 Mar 1935 "Hopewell Herald" and states Percy was "the son of Jacob Newton Allen and Mrs. John Stout," and that Percy "recently returned from Texas where for a number of years he was employed in the oil fields" and "is now engaged in petroleum refining for the Barber-Asphalt Company, of Perth Amboy." The announcement adds that Eva Anderson was formerly principal of the Jacksonville, Burlington Co., NJ school, and currently principal of the Brown Mills school (p.1).

Notes for Edith:

An obituary for Mrs. Edith Allen appeared in the 2 Nov 1932 "Hopewell Herald" and states she died "the day following her twenty-second birthday, death resulting from a major operation." Ellen is identified as the "wife of P. N. Allen, son of Mrs. John Stout, of this place. J. Newton Allen, of Hopewell, is the father of the Texas man, and Donald Allen, also of this place, is his brother" (p.1).

Percy Newton Allen and Edith had the following child:

- 348. i. DONALD MARION⁶ ALLEN was born on 20 Mar 1929. He died on 04 Aug 1981. He married Shirley Mae Brown, daughter of James Brown and Florence, on 01 Jan 1949 in the Clover Hill Church (Rev. Scholton). She was born on 07 Aug 1929 in Somerset Co., NJ. She died on 04 May 1980.

Percy Newton Allen and Eva Elvera Anderson had the following children:

- ii. SHIRLEY ALLEN.
 - iii. ROGER ALLEN.
251. **DONALD A.⁵ ALLEN** (Anna Hagaman⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel L.³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Aug 1908. He died on 08 Jul 2002. He married Myrtle Elizabeth Voorhees, daughter of Raymond Voorhees, on 23 Jul 1932 in the Calvary Baptist Church, Hopewell, NJ (Rev. G. B. Webster). She was born on 01 Dec 1912. She died in Sep 1989.

Notes for Donald A. Allen:

The marriage of Donald Allen and Myrtle Voorhees was announced on page 1 of the 27 Jul 1932 "Hopewell Herald." David A. Allen is identified as the son of J. N. Allen and Mrs. Anna Stout.

Donald A. Allen and Myrtle Elizabeth Voorhees had the following children:

- 349. i. JOAN EVA⁶ ALLEN was born about 1933. She married ARTHUR E. HANDEL. He was born on 30 Aug 1925 in Nutley, NJ. He died on 23 Dec 1980 in Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - ii. RAYMOND D. ALLEN was born about 1935.
252. **BERT SCOTT⁵ TRAVIS** (Nancy S.⁴ Quick, Ralph³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 30 Jun 1866 in MI. He married (1) **MILDRED BRAINERD** on 15 Feb 1888. He married (2) **AGNES IRENE SCHAEFER** on 22 Aug 1895 in MI. She was born in Mar 1869 in OH.

Notes for Bert Scott Travis:

Bert Travis and his second wife, Irene, and their children appear on Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., MI censuses from 1900 to 1930 living at 130 East Woodward Ave.

Bert Scott Travis and Mildred Brainerd had the following child:

- i. GEORGE BRAINERD⁶ TRAVIS was born on 27 Dec 1890 in OH. He died on 29 Aug 1918. He married Ethel Howard on 21 Sep 1913.

Notes for George Brainerd Travis:

In 1900, George B. Travis was living with George S. and Alvira Quick in Sumner Twp., Gratiot Co., MI. The census-taker identifies George as George S. Quick's "nephew." By 1910, George had moved to Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, where he was boarding with Fred and Emma Godwin [?] and working as a chemist.

George B. Travis's W.W. I draft registration card states he was born 27 Dec 1890 in Cayahoga Falls, OH, and was residing in Toledo, OH, where he was

Generation 5 (con't)

married and employed by the Toledo Furnace Co.

Notes for Ethel Howard:

The 1920 Toledo, Lucas Co., OH census lists an Ethel Travis who was a 34 year-old widow. It is uncertain if she was George B. Travis's wife.

Bert Scott Travis and Agnes Irene Schaefer had the following children:

- ii. GORDON TRAVIS was born on 14 Oct 1896. He died on 20 Oct 1896.
- iii. MILDRED TRAVIS was born on 20 Jan 1898.
- iv. GERALDINE TRAVIS was born on 02 Jun 1902.
- v. IRENE TRAVIS was born on 26 Jun 1906. She married Howard Price on 26 Jun 1921.

253. **JENNIE MAY⁵ QUICK** (Gustavus Adolphus⁴, Ralph³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in May 1880 in MI. She married (1) **PEARL FULLER** on 25 Nov 1903. He died before 1910. She married (2) **WILLIAM SCHIFF** on 27 Jun 1915. He was born on 12 Jul 1874 in IL.

Notes for Jennie May Quick:

The 1900 Sumner Twp., Gratiot Co., MI census lists Jennie May Quick with her parents, Gustavus and Roseletta Quick. In 1910, Jennie Fuller and daughter Letta M. lived with Gustavus and Rosa L. The 1910 census-taker indicates Jennie was a widow who had had two children, one of whom was living.

Pearl Fuller and Jennie May Quick had the following child:

350. i. LETTA M.⁶ FULLER was born on 12 Jun 1907. She married Paul Claubusch on 26 Oct 1928.

Notes for William Schiff:

William Schiff's W.W. I draft registration card states William was born 12 Jul 1874 and was a self-employed farmer residing in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. William's nearest relative was Mrs. Jennie Schiff of the same address.

The 1920 Seville, Gratiot Co., MI census lists 45 year-old Wm. Schiff, 39 year-old Jennie Schiff, and 12 year-old Letta M. Fuller, listed as William's step-daughter.

254. **WALTER RALPH⁵ QUICK** (Edwin Orlando⁴, Ralph³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 28 Dec 1884 in MI. He died in Feb 1967 in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA. He married **LOUISA MAY KINNAMAN**. She was born on 08 Aug 1888 in NE. She died on 17 May 1979.

Notes for Walter Ralph Quick:

The 1900 Falls City, Polk Co., OR census-taker indicates that Walter Quick was born Dec 1884. Walter Quick's W.W. I draft registration card gives Walter's full name and states he was born 28 Dec 1884 and resided at 1249 Mellon St., Centralia, Lewis Co., WA. His nearest relative was Mrs. May Quick of the same address.

The 1920 and 1930 Centralia, Lewis Co., WA censuses list Walter R. and May L. Quick. In 1920, children Harry, Helen, Maxine, and Edwin are listed. In 1930, Harry C., Helen M., Maxine M., Louise J., and Lucille G. appear. (Edwin was 6m old in 1920 and is absent in 1930.)

The S.S.D.I. lists Walter Quick who was born 28 Dec 1884, died Feb 1967, and whose last residence was Centralia, Lewis Co., WA.

Notes for Louisa May Kinnaman:

The 1900 Clark, Lewis Co., WA census lists Philip and Ida Kinnaman with two children, Dee (b. Nov 1884) and May (b. Aug 1888). Philip and Ida appear on the Centralia, Lewis Co., WA censuses from 1910 to 1930 living on Mellon St. The household preceding that of Walter and May Quick on the 1920 Centralia census belonged to Dee W. and Goldie Kinneman, who had five children. In 1930, Walter and May Quick lived at 1249 Mellon St., Philip and Ida Kinnaman at 1315 Mellon St., and Dee and Goldie Kinnaman at 1320 Mellon St.

The S.S.D.I. lists Louisa Quick who was born 16 Aug 1888, died May 1979, and whose last residence was Cinebar, Lewis Co., WA.

Walter Ralph Quick and Louisa May Kinnaman had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. HARRY CLINTON⁶ QUICK was born on 23 Oct 1911 in OR. He died on 19 Aug 1966.
- ii. HELEN MAY QUICK was born on 27 May 1914 in Lewis Co., WA. She died in Feb 1997.

Notes for Helen May Quick:

Helen May Quick's birth record lists her mother's name as May Kinnaman, whereas for other children the surname is spelled Kinnamen.

- iii. MAXINE MABLE QUICK was born on 28 Jun 1917 in Lewis Co., WA.
- iv. EDWIN PHILLIP QUICK was born on 16 Jun 1919 in Lewis Co., WA.

Notes for Edwin Phillip Quick:

Washington Birth Records list Edwin Phillip Quick, born 16 Jun 1919 in Lewis Co., son of W. R. Quick and May Kinneman (file 4654).

- v. LOUISE J. QUICK was born on 28 Jun 1920 in Lewis Co., WA.
- vi. LUCILLE G. QUICK was born on 22 Aug 1922 in Lewis Co., WA. She died in 1936.

255. **ELVA E.⁵ QUICK** (Hervey⁴, David Everett³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Dec 1873 in Fort Scott, KA. She died in Aug 1963 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL. She married Judson A. Bennett, son of William Bennett and Welthia, on 06 Sep 1900. He was born on 15 Nov 1873 in Lenawee Co., MI. He died on 22 Aug 1934 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Notes for Elva E. Quick:

Some time after the death of her parents, Elva moved to MI, appearing of the 1900 Fairfield Twp. Lenawee Co., MI census living with her grandmother, Lucy Quick, then an 89 year-old widow. The 1910 Texico, Curry Co., NM census lists Judson and Elva E. Bennett. The census-taker states they had been married ten years and that Elva had had no children. By 1920, Judson and Elva were in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI with a 7 year-old son, David. They lived with Emily Quick and next to Harry and Lucille Quick, with whom Harry's father, Myron, was living. The 1930 Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL census lists Judson A. and Elva Bennett, and their 17 year-old son, David. The 1945 Volusia Co. census shows Elva, and David and his 27 year-old wife, Mary B. Bennett.

The Florida Death Index lists an Elva Estelle Bennett who died Aug 1963 in Volusia Co., FL. Although it is uncertain this was Judson Bennett's wife, the death date is tentatively entered here.

Judson A. Bennett and Elva E. Quick had the following child:

- 351. i. DAVID FRANK⁶ BENNETT was born on 03 Dec 1912 in Clovis, NM. He died on 26 Oct 1997 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL. He married Mary Lewis Burnette in 1941 in Volusia Co., FL. She was born on 29 Apr 1918 in Jackson, NC. She died on 28 Jul 2005 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

256. **MABELLE JESSIE⁵ QUICK** (Francis Ezra⁴, Cornelius³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Aug 1880 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married Elmer Edgar on 10 Apr 1912. He was born about 1867 in OH. He died on 18 Oct 1940.

Notes for Mabelle Jessie Quick:

The 1920 Royalton Twp., Fulton Co., OH census lists Elmer and May Belle Edgar with five children, including Harold F., Laurence E., and Helen E. Two older children, Doyle and Donald, were apparently from Elmer's earlier marriage, for the census-taker records their mother's birth place as OH. (The younger children's mother was born in MI, as was May Belle.) Appearing with Elmer and MaBelle J. Edgar in Royalton Twp. in 1930 were only Harold F., Laurence E., and Helen E.

Elmer Edgar and Mabelle Jessie Quick had the following children:

- i. HAROLD FRANCIS⁶ EDGAR was born on 09 Apr 1914 in Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH. He died on 26 May 2005 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Harold Francis Edgar:

Generation 5 (con't)

The S.S.D.I. lists Harold F. Edgar who was born 9 Apr 1914 and died 26 May 2005 and whose last residence was South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. Harold's S.S. card was issued in OH. Assuming this Harold was Elmer and Mabelle Edgar's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Public records show that a Harold F. Edgar lived at 2009 Milan Ave. in South Pasadena and that his relatives were Thom. G. Edgar, H. F. Edgar, Clara Edgar, and Marion C. Edgar. This information is noted here for further research.

Also, the California Marriage Index documents the marriage of a Harold F. Edgar to Lucile E. Dyer / Vaughn on 25 Jul 1961 in Fresno, CA. At the time of the marriage Harold was 51 years old and Lucile 45. It is not known if this Harold was Elmer and Mabelle Edgar's son.

- 352. ii. LAURENCE ELMER EDGAR was born on 12 Mar 1917 in Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH. He married Nancy M. Carnes on 24 Oct 1944.
- 353. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH EDGAR was born on 03 Mar 1919 in Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH. She married Wilson Benjamin Zimmerman, son of Clarence Zimmerman and Emma Kline, on 01 Nov 1941 in OH. He was born on 07 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp., Henry County, OH. He died on 01 Aug 2005 in Heartland Nursing Home, Wauseon, Fulton Co., OH.

257. **HARRY FRANK⁵ QUICK** (Myron Hascal⁴, Cornelius³, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Jul 1891 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He died in 1976 in Auburn, De Kalb Co., IN. He married Effie Lucille Allen on 28 Jun 1917. She was born in 1898 in MI. She died in 1968 in Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for Harry Frank Quick:

Harry Quick's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born 13 Jul 1891 in Weston, MI.

Harry Quick appears on census records from 1900 to 1920 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI.

The S.S.D.I. lists Harry Quick, who was born 13 Jul 1891 and died Jun 1976. The Index gives Harry's last residence as Auburn, De Kalb Co., IN. The birth date and death year match those of Myron and Nina's son, Harry.

Harry Frank Quick and Effie Lucille Allen had the following children:

- i. RUTH CAROLINE⁶ QUICK was born on 13 Nov 1918 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She died on 23 Aug 1919 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
 - ii. VIVIAN LUCILLE QUICK was born on 02 Jun 1920 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
 - iii. GEORGE ALLEN QUICK was born on 30 Jan 1922 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
 - iv. DONALD CORNELIUS QUICK was born on 26 Mar 1932 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
258. **MARIE⁵ PORTER** (Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 12 May 1889 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married Kirtley Fletcher Mather on 12 Jun 1912. He was born on 13 Feb 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died in May 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

Notes for Kirtley Fletcher Mather:

Kirtley F. Mather's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state Kirtley was born 13 Feb 1888 in Chicago, IL. The earlier card gives his residence as Fayetteville, AR and indicates he was a geologist for the US Geological Survey, State of Oklahoma. The card also states Kirtley was married and had a daughter. The later card gives Kirtley's full name and locates him at 155 Homer St., Newton Centre, Middlesex Co., MA. The card identifies his employer as Harvard University and also lists Marie P. Mather as a contact person.

The 1910 Chicago, Cook Co., IL census shows 22 year-old Kirtley Mather with his parents, William G. and Julia Mather. In 1920, Kirtley F. and Marie Mather appear on Granville Twp., Licking Co., OH with their daughter, Florence, whom the census-taker states was born in Canada. By 1930, Kirtley F. and Marie P. Mather were in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA with three daughters: Florence M., Julia C., and Jean M.

On a 23 Sep 1919 application for a passport, Kirtley F. Mather stated he was born 13 Feb

Generation 5 (con't)

1888 and was the son of William G. Mather, and that he had resided in Kingston, Ontario, Canada from Oct 1915 to Apr 1918. At the time of the application, Kirtley, his wife, and his daughter were living in Granville, OH. Kirtley's intent was to visit Panama, Peru, Bolivia, and Argentina as part of a geologic investigation.

The S.S.D.I. lists Kirtley Mather, who was born 13 Feb 1888 and died May 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. Kirtley's S.S. card was issued in MA.

Kirtley Fletcher Mather and Marie Porter had the following children:

- 354. i. FLORENCE MARGARET⁶ MATHER was born on 13 Jun 1916 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Feb 2006 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married Sherman Alexander Wengerd, son of Allen Wengerd and Elizabeth, on 12 Jun 1940 in Berlin, OH. He was born on 17 Feb 1915 in Berlin Twp., Holmes Co., OH. He died on 28 Jan 1995 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.
- 355. ii. JULIA CAROLYN MATHER was born on 16 Mar 1920 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. She died on 15 May 1986 in the Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH,. She married LEROY G. SEILS. He was born on 08 Mar 1920 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. He died on 12 Apr 2004 in the Newark Healthcare Centre, Newark, Licking Co., OH.
- iii. JEAN MARIE MATHER was born on 17 Sep 1927 in Cambridge, MA. She married SEIBEL.

259. **FLORENCE RUTH⁵ BIRD** (Edith Samantha⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Aug 1892 in Fayette, Fulton Co., OH. She married Henry Wirt Acker on 12 Sep 1913. He was born on 31 Jul 1889 in Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for Henry Wirt Acker:

Henry Wirt Acker's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 31 Jul 1889 in Lenawee Co., MI. The earlier card gives his residence as Port Washington, Tuscarawas Co., OH. The later card locates Henry in Fayette, Fulton Co., OH, and identifies Mrs. Florence R. Acker as a contact person.

Henry W. and Florence R. Acker appear on the 1920 Port Washington, Salem Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH census with three daughters: Alice M., Florence L., and Ellen J. In 1930 the family appears in Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., OH.

Henry Wirt Acker and Florence Ruth Bird had the following children:

- i. ALICE MARIA⁶ ACKER was born on 25 Sep 1914 in Port Washington, OH. She married Edward M. Thorne on 29 Jan 1939.
- ii. FLORENCE LOUISE ACKER was born on 04 Jul 1916 in Port Washington, OH. She died on 09 Aug 1941.
- iii. ELLEN JEANETTE ACKER was born on 17 Apr 1918 in Port Washington, OH.

260. **GEORGE THEODORE⁵ BIRD** (Edith Samantha⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Fayette, Fulton Co., OH. He died on 10 Feb 1979 in the Bethesda North Hospital, Montgomery, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Marie Turner on 15 Feb 1926 in OH. She was born on 16 Aug 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. She died on 09 Dec 1995 in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH.

Notes for George Theodore Bird:

The 1930 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH census lists George T. and Marie E. Bird with daughter Shirley. The census-taker indicates George was an orchestra musician and Marie a radio singer. In his 1942 book, Arthur Craig Quick states that George T. bird was living at 829 Rotch Ave. in Massillon, OH.

In his 2005 "Bix: the Definitive Biography of a Jazz Legend," Jean Pierre Lion writes that in 1923 a Prohibition nightclub called the Stockton Club opened on Route 4 between Hamilton and Cincinnati. The orchestra that played there, Lion writes, included "trumpet player George 'Red' Bird, pianist Dudley Mecum, and clarinetist Jimmy Hartwell," and that after Bird's departure, Hartwell hired Bix Beiderbecke. (For more information on the Stockton Club, see Rick and Allen Kennedy's 1999 "Jelly Roll, Bix, and Hoagy.")

Generation 5 (con't)

Soon thereafter, George "Red" Bird was hired by coach Paul Brown to be the musical director of the Massillon Washington High School band. An Internet posting on "Cleveland Classic Media" states that the Cleveland Browns "Fight Song" was composed by George T. "Red" Bird in 1946 with lyrics by Paul Van Loan, and that George T. "Red" Bird was the "famed musical director of the Cleveland Browns" who "was originally hired by Paul Brown at Massillon High School in the 1930's to form the famous 'Tiger Swing Band.'" The Fight Song "has been used throughout the Browns' History at the Stadium and On Radio Broadcasts." Another site quotes from "Massillon Tiger Football History," edited by Wilbur Arnold, and states that Coach Paul Brown "created the 'Greatest Show in High School Football' with Swing Band Leader George 'Red' Bird who followed him to the Cleveland Browns." The 2001 film about the Massillon football team, "Go Tigers!," has a soundtrack that includes four compositions credited to George "Red" Bird and played by the Tigers Swing Band: "Fanfare," "Carry On for Massillon," "Tiger Rag," and the Massillon "Alma Mater."

It would seem that George "Red" Bird was George Theodore Bird.

The S.S.D.I. lists a George Bird born 19 Dec 1900 who died Feb 1979 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. The Ohio Death Records also list George T. Bird who was born about 1901 and died on 10 Feb 1979 at Bethesda North Hospital in Montgomery, Hamilton Co., OH. Assuming these records are for Fred and Edith Bird's son, their information has been entered here.

Notes for Marie Turner:

Ohio Death Records list Marie Elizabeth Bird, whose father's surname was Turner and whose mother's maiden name was Dornheggen. She was born 16 Aug 1908 in Cincinnati, OH and died a widow on 9 Dec 1995 in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH at age 87y.

George Theodore Bird and Marie Turner had the following child:

- i. SHIRLEY MARIE⁶ BIRD was born on 09 Nov 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
261. **HARRY NATHAN⁵ PARKER** (Rachel Emily⁴ Cole, Mary Ann³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 01 Mar 1873 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. He died on 23 Dec 1950 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) **ANNA ABBOTT**, daughter of Martin Abbott and Cattie Edgin, on 13 Jul 1898 in LaPorte Co., IN. She was born in 1879. He married (2) **ELBERTA REYNOLDS**, daughter of Herman Reynolds and Libbie Dorland, on 16 Nov 1892 in LaPorte Co., IN. She was born on 10 Apr 1873 in Kingsberry, IN. She died on 05 Jun 1947 in South Bend, IN. He married (3) **CELIA ISABEL FERGUSON**, daughter of George Ferguson and Jessie Clark, on 17 Mar 1904 in LaPorte Co., IN. She was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Cold Spring, NY. She died on 19 Oct 1940 in IN. He married (4) **VIRGINIA M. BYAM**, daughter of William H. Byam and Alma A. Fright, after 1940. She was born on 17 Sep 1895 in Chicago, IL. She died on 29 Aug 1946 in Chicago, IL.

Notes for Harry Nathan Parker:

The Indiana Marriage Collection records the marriage of Harry N. Parker to Anna Abbott on 13 Jul 1893 in LaPorte Co. IN (Bk.R-M, p.307). (The same Collection elsewhere gives Anna's name as Abbett and the marriage date as 13 Jul 1898.)

The 1900 LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN census lists 27 year-old Harry N. Parker with his mother and sister, and the census-taker states Harry was divorced. By 1910 Harry had remarried, and the LaPorte census lists him with Celia I. and a 1 year-old son, Howard W. The census-taker indicates Harry and Celia had been married seven years and that this was Harry's third marriage. Also noted was that Celia had had two children, of whom one was alive.

An LDS posting by Casey Major of South Bend, IN gives information concerning Harry N. Parker and his four wives. Major's information has been entered here. Major also identifies Mable Parker as one of William and Emily Parker's children.

Harry Nathan Parker and Celia Isabel Ferguson had the following child:

- i. HOWARD W.⁶ PARKER was born on 19 Mar 1909 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. He died on 21 Apr 1999 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

Notes for Virginia M. Byam:

Virginia M. Byam previously married an Unknown Love.

Generation 5 (con't)

262. **HARVEY⁵ BONHAM** (William Carrell⁴, Alpheus³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 29 Jul 1898 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 23 Jan 1971 in the Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Taylor, daughter of George Whitfield Taylor and Anna Sutton, about 1924. She was born in 1901 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1982 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Harvey Bonham:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Harvey Bonham states he was born 29 Jul 1898 and resided at R.D.#2, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Harvey was employed in Kingwood Twp. by Wm. Bonham.

The 1930 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ census locates Harvey Bonham at 77 Broad St. He was married to Mary and had one son, William.

An obituary for Harvey Bonham appeared in the 28 Jan 1971 "The Democrat" and states Harvey, "son of the late William and Jennis Cline Bonham," died on 23 Jan 1971 at the Hunterdon Medical Center at age 72y. He was survived by "his widow, Mary Taylor Bonham, a son, William W. Bonham of rural Flemington, three grandsons, and a sister, Mrs. Lena Baker of rural Frenchtown" (p.21).

Harvey Bonham and Mary Taylor had the following child:

356. i. **WILLIAM W.⁶ BONHAM** was born on 03 Jan 1927 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. He died on 20 Oct 2005 in Erwinna, Bucks Co., PA. He married Catharine Wampfler about 1951. She was born on 13 May 1929.
263. **LENA⁵ OPDYCKE** (Mary Jane⁴ Bonham, Alpheus³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in Feb 1976 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married William F. Hillpot, son of Reuben Burgstresser Hillpot and Mary Ann Rittenhouse, on 25 Dec 1912 in the Frenchtown Baptist Church, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born on 27 Jul 1897 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Jan 1976 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for William F. Hillpot:

Information concerning William F. Hillpot and his descendants comes partly from Larry Hillpot's Internet site, "Hillpot Family Genealogy." The site states that William F. Hillpot married Lena Opdycke, "the second child of William Edward and Mary Jane Bonham Opdycke" and that William and Lena "had one of the major chicken hatcheries in the Eastern United States with branches at Frenchtown, Freehold, Somerville, and Morristown; Easton and Norrisville, Pa. and Des Moines, Iowa." William "invented the Tempador incubator, which can hold 40,000 eggs at one time; and hatch 1,000,000 chicks per year." He was a "[f]ormer member of the N.J. Poultry Association, life member of the American Poultry Association and the International Baby Chick Association" as well as "a member of Hunterdon County Tax Board, [and] a Republican committeeman." Concerning Lena, the site states she "was clerk of the Frenchtown Baptist Church for 11 years, and was secretary and office manager of the hatchery for fifty years." William and Lena "had six children: Mrs. Clarence Godown, Lawrence Hillpot and Welling of Frenchtown, Mrs. Robert Shultz of Flagtown, Mrs. Gary Baldwin of Columbia, Maryland and Edward Hillpot of Freehold N.J."

William F. Hillpot and Lena Opdycke had the following children:

357. i. **MABEL⁶ HILLPOT** was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 07 Jan 2003 in the Hunterdon Care Center, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married CLARENCE GODOWN. He was born on 01 Aug 1909. He died on 18 Jul 1995.
- ii. **EDWARD WAYNE HILLPOT** was born on 05 Dec 1917 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 Oct 1995 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ. He married DOROTHY MARIE VAN DERVER.
358. iii. **LAWRENCE WILLIAM HILLPOT** was born in Feb 1922 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Carolyn Woodruff, daughter of Delvon Woodruff and Marie, on 11 Oct 1947. She was born on 05 Jul 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 12 Oct 2008 in the Crouse Hospital, Syracuse, NY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. WELLING HILLPOT was born about 1924 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married MARGARET COLE.
- v. LUCILLE ELIZABETH HILLPOT was born about 1938 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married GARY DALE BALDWIN. He was born about 1938.
- vi. DOROTHY JEAN HILLPOT was born in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married ROBERT SCHULTZ. He was born on 07 Oct 1928 in Irvington, NJ. He died on 18 Mar 2000 in Flagtown, Somerset Co., NJ.

Notes for Robert Schultz:

An obituary for Robert Schultz appeared in the 23 Mar 2000 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Robert Schultz III was the son of Robert Schultz and Genevieve Sujkowski. Robert's daughter, Sandra Schultz, died in 1973, and Robert was "survived by his mother, of Neshanic Station; his wife, Dorothy Hillpot Schultz; two daughters, Linda Campbell of Basking Ridge and Maryann Gavazzi of Raritan; a step-daughter, Judy Schultz of Wellsboro, Pa.; three step-sons, Jay Riehl of Williamstown, Jeff Riehl of Annandale and Timony Riehl of Middlebury, Pa. and nine grandchildren" (p.A-14).

264. **ELIZABETH⁵ OPDYCKE** (Mary Jane⁴ Bonham, Alpheus³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 14 Feb 1982 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Elden E. Cooley on 04 Dec 1914 in Springville, Long Island, NY. He was born on 04 Dec 1888 in Bethlehem Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Feb 1980 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Elizabeth Opdycke:

An obituary for Elizabeth Cooley appeared in the 18 Feb 1982 "The Democrat" and states she was born in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., was "the daughter of the late Edward W. and Jennie Bonham Opdycke" and "widow of Elden E. Cooley," and died at her home at age 87y. Her survivors were "a son, John E. Cooley of Kingwood Township; two daughters, Mrs. Erma L. Black of Yardley, Pa., and Mrs. Elizabeth Wydner of Kingwood Township; nine grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren" (p.21).

Notes for Elden E. Cooley:

Elden E. Cooley's W.W. I draft registration card states Elden was born 4 Dec 1888 in Bethlehem Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and that he resided in Frenchtown with his wife and two children. The card lists his occupation as a poultry man and food producer.

An obituary for Elden E. Cooley appeared in the 7 Feb 1980 "The Democrat" and states Elden died at his home on 2 Feb 1980 at age 90y. Elden "had run Cooley's Auto Services in Trenton and Lambertville." Elden was survived by "his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Opdycke Cooley; a son, John E. Cooley of Frenchtown; two daughters, Mrs. Erma L. Black of Yardley, Pa. and Mrs. Elizabeth Wydner of Frenchtown, nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren" (p.24).

Elden E. Cooley and Elizabeth Opdycke had the following children:

- i. ERMA LEONE⁶ COOLEY was born on 17 Jan 1917 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 14 Feb 2002 in Morrisville, Bucks Co., PA. She married BLACK.
 - ii. JOHN E. COOLEY was born in 1929 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - iii. ELIZABETH COOLEY was born in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married HAROLD E. WYDNER. He was born in 1927.
265. **LEROY BRINK⁵ BONHAM** (William B.⁴, Ezekiel Everitt³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 10 Nov 1888 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Aug 1966 in the Warren Hospital, Warren Co., NJ. He married **CAROLINE K. MASON**. She was born on 11 Nov 1891 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 03 Jan 1990 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for LeRoy Brink Bonham:

An obituary for LeRoy B. Bonham appeared in the 18 Aug 1966 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states LeRoy was born in Trenton and lived in Milford the past 38 years. LeRoy was survived by his widow, "the former Caroline K. Mason," and also "by two sons: William M. of Milford and John M. of Riegel Ridge, rural Milford; three daughters, Mrs. Corabelle Smith, Milford,

Generation 5 (con't)

Ruth, wife of Raymond Bailey, Easton, and Joan, wife of Bernard Gaspari, Lambertville." He was also survived by "one sister, Edith, wife of Phillip Errico, Stockton, 11 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren" (p.17).

Notes for Caroline K. Mason:

An obituary for Caroline Bonham appeared in the 11 Jan 1990 "The Democrat" and states Caroline K. Bonham, "daughter of the late William P. and Corabelle Ulmer Mason," died 3 Jan 1990 at the Warren Hospital at age 98y. Caroline was survived by "two sons, William of Milford and John M. of Holland Township; three daughters, Corabelle Smith of Milford, Joan Gaspari of Lambertville and Ruth Bailey of DeBarry, Fla.; a sister, Ruth Palmer of Stockton; 10 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild" (p.28).

LeRoy Brink Bonham and Caroline K. Mason had the following children:

- i. DONALD⁶ BONHAM was born about 1911. He died before 2006.
- 359. ii. CORABELLE BONHAM was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 04 Jul 2008 in the Hunterdon Care Center, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married (1) EUGENE G. ALTHOUSE on 27 Mar 1937. He died on 14 Jun 1940. She married (2) MATTHIAS WILLIAM SMITH on 11 Nov 1943. He was born on 02 Jul 1895 in NJ. He died on 26 Aug 1963.
- 360. iii. WILLIAM MASON BONHAM was born on 02 Jul 1917 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 12 Mar 1990 in the Warren Hospital, Warren Co., NJ. He married ROSE BREINER. She was born on 20 May 1919. She died on 20 Sep 2000 in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 361. iv. RUTH HELEN BONHAM was born on 09 Nov 1918 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 16 Dec 2004 in the Emory L. Bennett Veterans Administration Nursing Home, Daytona Beach, FL. She married Raymond Bailey about 1946.
- v. LEROY B. BONHAM was born on 13 Mar 1920 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died before 2006.

Notes for LeRoy B. Bonham:

The birth certificate for Leroy B. Bonham identifies his parents as Leroy B. Bonham and Caroline K. Mason.

- 362. vi. JOHN MASON BONHAM was born on 05 Mar 1924 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Jan 2006 in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Virginia Lunk, daughter of Ignatius Lunk and Terezia Birkner, about 1949. She was born on 02 Jul 1930 in Brooklyn, NY. She died on 22 Dec 2004 in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - 363. vii. JOAN BONHAM was born on 05 Mar 1924 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 24 Jul 2002 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married BERNARD V. GASPARI. He was born on 19 May 1928 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 08 Nov 2004 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
266. **EDITH J.⁵ BONHAM** (William B.⁴, Ezekiel Everitt³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 02 May 1899 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 15 Nov 1974 in the Doylestown Hospital, Bucks Co., PA. She married **PHILLIP ERRICO**. He was born on 18 Dec 1891 in Lumberville, Bucks Co., PA. He died on 04 Jun 1974.

Notes for Edith J. Bonham:

An obituary for Edith Bonham Errico states she was born in Kingwood Twp. and resided in Stockton, NJ, and that she died 15 Nov 1974 in the Doylestown Hospital, PA, at age 75y. The obituary identifies her as "a daughter of the late William and Cornelia Bird Bonham" and states that her "husband, Phillip Errico, died in June." Edith was survived by "two daughters, Miss Evelyn Errico, and Mrs. Catherine Pennett, both of Stockton."

Phillip Errico and Edith J. Bonham had the following children:

- i. EVELYN⁶ ERRICO was born on 21 Feb 1917 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 30 Aug 2000 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Evelyn Errico:

An obituary for Evelyn Errico appeared in the 7 Sep 2000 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Evelyn was born in Stockton, where she resided all her life. Evelyn was the "daughter of Phillip and Edith Bonham Errico" and was "survived by a sister, Catherine Pennet" (p.B-9).

- ii. CATHERINE ERRICO was born on 07 Nov 1918 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 20 Jun 2007 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married FRANK A. PENNETT. He was born on 08 Oct 1913 in NJ. He died on 26 Apr 1994 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Catherine Errico:

An obituary for Catherine E. Pennett appeared in the 28 Jun 2007 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Catherine, who was "born in Stockton to Philip and Edith Bonham Errico, and was a lifelong borough resident," died at her Stockton home on 20 Jun 2007 at age 88y. The obituary states that Catherine's husband, Frank Pennett, died in 1994, and that a sister, Evelyn Errico, died in 2000. The only survivor noted in the obituary was Catherine's "best friend, Annamae Pauch, of Stockton" (p.C-3).

Notes for Frank A. Pennett:

The 1930 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 17 year-old Frank J. Pennett with his siblings and parents, Patsy and Angeline K. Pennett.

267. **BARTOLETTE HANN⁵ BARCROFT** (Sybilla⁴ Thatcher, Amy³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Norma Case Bunger, daughter of John W. Bunger and Mary J. Bennett, on 30 May 1914 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Albert C. Busch). She was born on 29 Dec 1889 in Trenton, NJ. She died in Jan 1976 in Haddon Heights, Camden, NJ.

Notes for Bartolette Hann Barcroft:

The marriage certificate for Bartlett Hann Barcroft and Norma Case Bunger states Bartlett was born in Frenchtown, the son of Oscar Barcroft and Isabella Thatcher; Norma was born in Trenton, the daughter of John Bunger and Mary Bennett. The certificate also states Bartlett was 30 years old at the time of the marriage and was residing at 241 E. Hanover St. in Trenton; Norma was 24 years old and living at 498 West Hanover St. They were married in Trenton on 30 May 1914.

The earliest report so far found of Bartolette Barcroft in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ appears in the 30 Nov 1907 "Trenton Evening Times," which notes that Bert Barcroft of Trenton attended the banquet of the Hillside Reunion Association of Frenchtown (p.5). A later article in the same paper, dated 2 Dec 1907, notes that Barton Barcroft of Trenton was elected a member of the same Association. Over the years, the paper often reports that Mr. and Mrs. Bart Barcroft of Trenton visited Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Swick of Frenchtown.

The W.W. I draft registration card for Bartlett Hann Barcroft states he was born 2 Feb 1884 and resided at 123 Phillips Ave., Trenton, NJ. The card gives his wife's name as Norma Barcroft, and identifies Bartlett as a barber working at 1221 North Olden Ave., Trenton. Bartlett appears as Bart Hann Barcroft on his W.W. II card, which offers the same birth date as the earlier card and states he was born in Kingwood Twp., NJ. He and his wife, Norma, were residing at 1227 North Olden Ave., at which location Bart worked as a barber.

The 1920 "Trenton City Directory" lists Bartlett Barcroft, a barber at 1221 N. Olden Ave., whose home was Yardville Heights, R F D 5. The 1920 Hamilton Twp., Mercer Co., NJ census, however, lists Bartlett and Norma Barcroft, and son Norman, living on Forrest Ave. with Norma's parents, John W. and Mary J. Bunger. (The census-taker erroneously lists Bartlett as Barcroft Bartel.) The 1930 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census lists Bartolette and Norma Barcrof at 1227 North Olden Ave. They had two children, Norman and Luella, and had been married about 14 years. Bartolette is listed as the proprietor of a barber shop.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Norma Case Bunger:

The 1900 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census lists Norma C. Bunger with her siblings and her parents, John W. and Mary J. Bunger. (The census-taker lists her as daughter Norman C. Bunger.) Norma's birth date is recorded as Dec 1889 on the census. The S.S.D.I. lists a Norma Barcroft who was born 29 Dec 1889 and who died Jan 1976 in Haddon Heights, Camden, NJ. Assuming this Norma was Bartolette Barcroft's wife, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Bartolette Hann Barcroft and Norma Case Bunger had the following children:

- i. NORMAN B.⁶ BARCROFT was born on 07 Oct 1915 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. He died on 09 Apr 1989 in Arnold, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Notes for Norman B. Barcroft:

The birth certificate for Norman B. Barcroft states he was born 7 Oct 1915 at 244 Clay St., Trenton, NJ, and was the first child of Barton Barcroft and Norma Bunger.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Norman B. Barcroft who was born 7 Oct 1915 and who died 9 Apr 1989 in Arnold, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Norman's S.S. card was issued in NJ. A list of W.W. II Army Enlistments include a Norman B. Barcroft born 1915 in Mercer Co., NJ, who enlisted in Trenton on 10 Jan 1942 in the Air Corps. He was single and without dependents.

Assuming the Norman B. Barcroft of the S.S.D.I. was Bartolette and Norma Barcroft's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. LUELLA T. BARCROFT was born about 1925.

268. **EARL M.⁵ EVERITT** (Colvin W.⁴, Lewis³, Ezekiel², Ezekiel¹) was born on 15 Jul 1884 in NJ. He died on 31 Aug 1921 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. He married Orilee Gertrude Thomas, daughter of Lewis Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Hoats, about 1915 in SC. She was born on 08 Nov 1884 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. She died on 28 Feb 1972 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

Notes for Earl M. Everitt:

Earl Everitt's obituary appeared in the 15 Sep 1921 "Bucks County Intelligencer" and states he was the "adopted son of Mr. and Mrs. Colvin Everitt, of Richboro," and that Earl died "at his home in Charleston, South Carolina."

The 1920 Charleston, Charleston Co., SC census lists Earl E. Everitt, born in NJ, with wife Oralee and two children. Living with the family was Sarah E. Thomas, a 62 year-old widow identified as Earl's mother-in-law. Oralee Everitt, a 41 year-old widow with three children, appears on the 1930 Charleston census.

The South Carolina death certificate for Earl E. M. Everitt states he was born 15 Jul 1884 in Elizabeth, NY [sic], the son of Carlton [sic] Everitt, and died 31 Aug 1921 at age 37y1m16d in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Earl E. M. Everitt of 36 Reid St. in Charleston.

Notes for Orilee Gertrude Thomas:

The S.S.D.I. lists Orilee Everitt, born 8 Nov 1884 and died Feb 1972, whose last residence was Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

Earl M. Everitt and Orilee Gertrude Thomas had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY ORILEE⁶ EVERITT was born on 16 Mar 1916 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. She died on 11 Apr 1995 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. She married HALLIE P. CLARK. He was born on 08 May 1912. He died on 04 Nov 1969.

Notes for Dorothy Orilee Everitt:

The S.S.D.I. lists Dorothy Clark, born 16 Mar 1916 and died 11 Apr 1995, whose last residence was Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

- ii. EARL C. EVERITT was born on 17 Jul 1918 in Charleston, SC. He died on 23 Feb 1924 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

Notes for Earl C. Everitt:

Generation 5 (con't)

The death certificate for Earl C. Everitt states he was born 17 Jul 1918, the son of E. E. Everitt and Oralie Thomas of 36 Reid St. in Charleston, SC, and that Earl died 23 Feb 1924 at age 5y7m6d.

- iii. MILDRED GERTRUDE EVERITT was born on 12 Feb 1920 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. She died on 28 Jan 2010 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. She married PETER MELVIN PLAYER. He was born on 03 Jul 1911 in SC. He died on 09 Apr 1965 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

Notes for Mildred Gertrude Everitt:

An obituary for Mildred Everitt Player appeared in the 31 Jan 2010 "Charleston Post & Courier" and states that Mildred died "on the morning of January 28, 2010." She was the "widow of Peter Melvin Player" and resided at Johns Island, SC. The obituary further states that "Mrs. Player was born February 12, 1920, in Charleston, SC, the daughter of Earl M. Everitt and Orilee G. Thomas Everitt. She retired after twenty-three years with Sears in the catalog sales department. She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church. She is survived by her daughter, Janet 'Jan' Williamson of Johns Island, SC; two grandsons, Michael Gallagher and Turner E. Williamson, both of Johns Island, SC; two great granddaughters, Chrissy Follis G. Yonce and Kayla M. Williamson; three nephews, C. Harlan Everitt, Charles Clark and Harry E. Griffin; five nieces, Junita C. Wares, Margaret C. Exum, Sara C. Dunlap, Linda C. Recu and Cheryl Clark; one great great grandson, Johnny R. Yonce. She was predeceased by her sister, Dorothy E. Clark and brother, Creighton (Al) Everitt."

The S.S.D.I. lists Mildred Everitt Player, born 12 Feb 1920 and died 28 Jan 2010, whose last residence was Johns Island, Charleston Co., SC

- iv. CREIGHTON EDGAR EVERITT was born on 14 Mar 1922 in Charleston, SC. He died on 19 Jan 1999 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. He married BESSIE E. She was born on 06 Feb 1920 in SC. She died on 26 Oct 1989 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

Notes for Creighton Edgar Everitt:

The S.S.D.I. lists Creighton E. Everitt, born 14 Mar 1922, who died 19 Jan 1999 in Charleston, SC.

269. **GEORGE CORNELL⁵ RIGHTLY** (Julia⁴ Krusen, Frances³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 24 Apr 1882 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. He married **SARAH M.** She was born about 1887.

Notes for George Cornell Rightly:

George Rightly's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name, his birth date as 24 Apr 1882, and his residence as 9 Pennington Ave., Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. The card identifies his wife as Sarah M. Rightly. George's W. W. II card states he was born 24 Apr 1883 in Newtown, PA. The card lists Sara Rightly as a contact person and states George resided at 823 S. Broad St., Trenton. The 1900 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA census states George was born Apr 1882.

George Rightly, his wife, Sarah, and their children appear on the 1920 and 1930 Trenton, NJ censuses. (On some documents George appears as George Rightley.)

George Cornell Rightly and Sarah M had the following children:

- i. ANNA⁶ RIGHTLY was born about 1916.
ii. GEORGE E. RIGHTLY was born on 15 Jun 1920. He died on 19 Nov 1997.

Notes for George E. Rightly:

The 1930 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census shows 9 year-old George Rightley with his parents, George and Sarah Rightley, and sister, Anna.

The S.S.D.I. lists a George E. Rightley born 15 Jun 1920 who died in Trenton. Assuming the two George Rightleys are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here. George E. Rightley served in the US Navy

Generation 5 (con't)

during W. W. II. He is buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery in Trenton.

270. **EMILY E.⁵ KRUSEN** (Ezekiel E.⁴, Frances³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Jun 1900. She died on 29 Jan 1993 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL. She married Edmund Gilmore Kilpatrick, son of Joseph Kilpatrick and Sarah M, about 1924. He was born on 16 Jul 1901. He died in Apr 1978 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL.

Notes for Emily E. Krusen:

The 1930 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows Emily K. Kilpatrick, her husband, E. Gilmore Kilpatrick, and two children, F. Craig and Joan, living with Ezekiel and Emily Krusen. E. Gilmore Kilpatrick is identified as Ezekiel's son-in-law, and Emily K. as Ezekiel's daughter.

The S.S.D.I. lists an Emily K. Kilpatrick who was born 3 Jun 1900 and whose card was issued in PA. She died in Fort Lauderdale, FL. An E. Kilpatrick, born 16 Jul 1901, whose card was issued in PA, also died in Fort Lauderdale. The birth years of both correspond to those of census records for Emily (Krusen) Kilpatrick and her husband E. Gilmore Kilpatrick. Assuming the couples are the same, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Edmund Gilmore Kilpatrick and Emily E. Krusen had the following children:

- i. F. CRAIG⁶ KILPATRICK was born about 1926.
- ii. JOAN KILPATRICK was born about 1928.

271. **THOMAS R.⁵ MILLER** (Anne Elizabeth⁴ Rush, Catharine³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1874. He married Catharine about 1906. She was born about 1875.

Thomas R. Miller and Catharine had the following child:

- i. MARRION⁶ MILLER was born about 1908.

272. **ETHEL⁵ RUSH** (Albert Hinkle⁴, Catharine³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1895 in Bucks Co., PA. She died on 13 Nov 1970 in PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA (Sec A, Plot 252)). She married William Harold Molloy, son of Harry F. Molloy and Anna Leedom, about 1916. He was born on 26 Dec 1890 in PA. He died in Dec 1980 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA (Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks Co., PA).

Notes for Ethel Rush:

William H. and Ethel R. Molloy, and children, appear on the 1920 Warwick, Bucks Co., PA census, and in 1930 and 1940 on the Ivyland, Bucks Co. censuses.

Notes for William Harold Molloy:

The W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards for William Harold Molloy state he was born 26 Dec 1890 in Mozart, PA. The earlier card places him in Pineville, PA with wife and child, and the later card locates him in Ivyland, PA with Ethel R. Molloy.

The S.S.D.I. lists William Molloy, born 26 Dec 1890 and died Dec 1980, whose last residence was Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA.

William Harold Molloy and Ethel Rush had the following children:

- i. MARGARET R.⁶ MOLLOY was born about 1918 in Bucks Co., PA.
- ii. WILLIAM H. MOLLOY JR. was born in 1929 in Bucks Co., PA.

273. **DAVID EARL⁵ RUSH** (Albert Hinkle⁴, Catharine³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Feb 1897 in Churchville, Bucks Co., PA. He died on 04 Feb 1956 in Jamison, Bucks Co., PA (Neshaminy Cemetery, Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA). He married **MARION CONRAD**. She was born on 09 Feb 1900 in Jamison, Bucks Co., PA. She died on 25 Nov 1961 in Doylestown Hospital, Bucks Co., PA (Neshaminy Cemetery, Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA).

Notes for David Earl Rush:

David Earl Rush's W. W. I draft registration card gives his birth date; states he resided in Pineville, PA; and, lists Albert H. Rush as a contact person. The 1930 Warwick, Bucks Co., PA census shows Earl D. Rush, 33 years old and single, living in Jamison. Residing with him was his mother, 53 year-old widow, Margaret S. Rush. By 1940 and still in Jamison, D. Earl Rush was married to Marion C. and had a 5 year-old son, Kenneth E.

Generation 5 (con't)

The death certificate for David Earl Rush states he was born 20 Feb 1897 in Churchville, PA, son of Albert H. Rush and Margaret Park, and died, married to Marion Conard, on 4 Feb 1956 at age 58y in Jamison, Bucks Co., PA. Burial was in Neshaminy of Warwick, Bucks Co., PA. The informant for the certificate was Marion C. Rush of Jamison. (Certificate No. 12494)

Notes for Marion Conrad:

The death certificate for Marion C. Rush states she was born 9 Feb 1900 in Jamison, PA, daughter of Wm. H. Conard and Josephine Dudbridge, and died, widow of David Earl Rush, on 25 Nov 1961 at age 61y in Doylestown Hospital, Bucks Co., PA. Burial was in Neshaminy of Warwick, Bucks Co., PA. The informant for the certificate was Mr. Kenneth Rush of Jamison, Bucks Co., PA. (Certificate No. 101500-61)

David Earl Rush and Marion Conrad had the following child:

- i. KENNETH S.⁶ RUSH was born on 21 Jun 1934 in Bucks Co., PA. He died on 17 Jan 1993 (Neshaminy Cemetery, Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA).

274. **WILMER WORTHINGTON⁵ DYER** (Joannah⁴ Freeman, Amy³ Everitt, Ezekiel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Feb 1889. He married **LILLIAN**. She was born about 1895.

Notes for Wilmer Worthington Dyer:

Wilmer Dyer's W. W. I draft registration card states he was born 17 Feb 1889 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. Wilmer resided with his wife, Mrs. Lillian Dyer, at 257 Madison St., Bristol, Bucks Co. Wilmer's W.W. II card gives his full name and same place of birth and date, and shows he was still in Bristol.

The 1920 and 1930 Bristol censuses list Wilmer with wife Lillian and two children, Kenneth and Eleanor.

Wilmer Worthington Dyer and Lillian had the following children:

- i. KENNETH⁶ DYER was born about 1917.
- ii. ELEANOR DYER was born about 1919.

275. **JONATHAN⁵ EVERETT** (Jonathan⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Feb 1850. He died on 23 Oct 1926. He married (1) **ELIZABETH SIMMS**, daughter of George Simms and Elizabeth Vester, on 30 Oct 1873 in Montgomery Co., IN (T. C. Shanklin) Bk.8, p.101. She was born on 21 Sep 1853. She died on 10 Dec 1914. He married (2) **MARY ELLEN SIMMS**, daughter of George Simms and Elizabeth Vester, on 22 Nov 1917 in Montgomery Co., IN. She was born on 30 Jul 1852. She died on 22 Sep 1938.

Notes for Jonathan Everett:

In 1860, Jonathan Everett, at age 10, appears with his mother, Hannah, and her second husband, James McClamrock, in Union Twp., Montgomery Co., IN.

Jonathan Everett and Elizabeth Simms had the following children:

- 364. i. JAMES GILBERT⁶ EVERETT was born on 16 Oct 1874. He died on 08 Mar 1952. He married Daisy Pearl Truitt on 22 Sep 1896 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.2, p.45. She was born on 26 Aug 1878. She died on 23 Aug 1939.
- 365. ii. AUGUSTA BELMONT EVERETT was born on 05 Jun 1880. He died on 15 Dec 1929. He married Laverna Georgia Grimes on 17 Aug 1904 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.4, p.37. She was born on 17 May 1886. She died on 09 May 1922.
- iii. ENOCH EARL EVERETT was born on 18 Apr 1887. He died on 14 Aug 1889.
- iv. HARRY JONATHAN EVERETT was born on 30 Jul 1893. He died on 03 Sep 1960. He married Annuncietta Marie Kelly on 06 Jun 1932 in St. Bernard's Chapel, Montgomery Co. IN (William D. Sullivan) Bk.8, p.37. She was born on 18 Apr 1892. She died on 29 Apr 1963.

276. **EDWARD HICKS⁵ TOMLINSON** (Joshua⁴, Aaron³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 11 May 1848. He married **ANNA REIGAN**. She was born in Aug 1848.

Notes for Edward Hicks Tomlinson:

Generation 5 (con't)

Edward and Anna Tomlinson appear with their children on the 1880 and 1900 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses.

Edward Hicks Tomlinson and Anna Reigan had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE MAY⁶ TOMLINSON was born in Feb 1873.
- 366. ii. JOSHUA NOBLE TOMLINSON was born on 11 Aug 1874. He married Elizabeth Griffith on 10 Feb 1904.
- iii. ESTELLA TOMLINSON was born in Mar 1879.
- 367. iv. CLARENCE LE BARR TOMLINSON was born on 14 Jan 1882. He married (1) FLORENCE JEANETT HARRISON about 1907. She was born in 1886. She died in 1918. He married (2) PAULINE about 1920. She was born about 1897.
- 277. **EZEKIEL LESLIE⁵ PRYOR** (Elizabeth Ann⁴ Tomlinson, Ezekiel³ Tomlinson, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 06 Dec 1855. He married Eva B about 1882. She was born in Jan 1861. Ezekiel Leslie Pryor and Eva B had the following child:

- i. MABLE⁶ PRYOR was born in Jan 1884.
- 278. **EZEKIEL⁵ TOMLINSON** (Joshua H.⁴, Ezekiel³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 06 Apr 1880. He married Florence May Snyder on 25 Jan 1902. She was born about 1885.

Ezekiel Tomlinson and Florence May Snyder had the following children:

- i. HOWARD L.⁶ TOMLINSON was born on 02 Jul 1902. He died on 10 Jan 1994 in Langhorne, PA.

Notes for Howard L. Tomlinson:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Harold L. Tomlinson whose birth year corresponds to census records for Ezekiel and Florence Tomlinson's son, and who died in Langhorne, PA. Assuming the two Harolds are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. MABLE ELIZABETH TOMLINSON was born about 1904.
- iii. FRANCIS L. TOMLINSON was born on 01 Dec 1906. He died on 09 Feb 1993 in Langhorne, PA.

Notes for Francis L. Tomlinson:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Francis L. Tomlinson whose birth year corresponds to census records for Ezekiel and Florence Tomlinson's son, and who died in Langhorne, PA. Assuming the two Francis L. are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iv. IDA LOUISE TOMLINSON was born about 1909.
- v. PEMBERTON M. TOMLINSON was born on 25 Nov 1914. He died on 28 Jun 2004 in Port Charlotte, FL.

Notes for Pemberton M. Tomlinson:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Pemberton M. Tomlinson whose birth year corresponds to census records for Ezekiel and Florence Tomlinson's son, and whose card was issued in PA. Assuming the two Pembertons are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- vi. MARGURITE B. TOMLINSON was born about 1917.

Generation 6

- 279. **ROBERT CONRAD⁶ BUCKMAN** (Charles Fremont⁵, Mercy Ann⁴ Longshore, Rachel T.³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 26 Nov 1895. He died in Dec 1975 in Dolyestown, PA. He married **ESTHER MARTINDELL**. She was born in 1902. She died in 1991.

Notes for Esther Martindell:

Esther M. Buckman's maiden name used here is derived from the 10 Dec 1932 edition of

Generation 6 (con't)

the "Doylestown Daily Intelligencer," which noted that "Mrs. Robert Buckman and daughter, Peggy Jane, Wycombe, spent Wednesday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Martindell."

Robert Conrad Buckman and Esther Martindell had the following child:

- i. PEGGY JANE⁷ BUCKMAN was born about 1929.

280. **ALBERT E.⁶ WOOD** (Eva⁵ Cabe, Christiana⁴ Everitt, Samuel³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1903. He married **GERTRUDE L.** She was born about 1902.

Albert E. Wood and Gertrude L had the following children:

- i. FEMALE⁷ WOOD was born about 1923.
- ii. IDA C. WOOD was born about 1926.
- iii. ALBERT E. WOOD was born on 14 Aug 1929. He died on 16 Sep 2003.

Notes for Albert E. Wood:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Albert E. Wood born 14 Aug 1829 who died in Feasterville, Bucks Co., PA, and whose birth year corresponds with that of George and Eva Wood's son, Albert E. Wood. Assuming the two Albert Woods are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

281. **WATSON LEIGHTON⁶ DAVIS** (Etta⁵ Everitt, David P.⁴ Everitt, Samuel³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 22 Oct 1896. He died on 06 Nov 2002 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **HARRIET W. VANSANT**. She was born about 1899.

Notes for Watson Leighton Davis:

Watson Davis's W. W. I draft registration card offers Watson's full name, his birth date, and places him in Eddington. Samuel G. Davis is listed as a contact. Watson's W. W. II card identifies Watson's wife as Mrs. Harriet Davis and locates Watson in Andalusia, Bucks Co., PA. The 1920 Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows Watson L. and Harriet W. Davis living with Harriet's parents, Clarence and Clara Vansant. The 1930 Andalusia, Bucks Co., PA census lists Watson and Harriet with children Leighton and Clara.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Watson L. Davis born 22 Oct 1896 who died in Philadelphia, PA. Assuming this Watson is Watson Leighton Davis of the same birth date, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Watson Leighton Davis and Harriet W. Vansant had the following children:

- i. LEIGHTON⁷ DAVIS was born about 1922.
- ii. CLARA DAVIS was born about 1924.

282. **ELSIE M.⁶ EVERITT** (John H.⁵, Theodore⁴, David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 03 Mar 1909. She died on 18 Apr 2006 in St. Vincent Frankfort Hospital, Frankfort, IN. She married **WILLIAM VERN LONGENBAUGH**. He was born on 04 May 1906. He died on 31 Jan 2000 in Frankfort, IN.

Notes for Elsie M. Everitt:

Elsie (Everitt) Longenbaugh's obituary appeared in the 22 Apr 2006 edition of "The Herald Bulletin" of Anderson, IN, and stated Elsie was born in Mason Co., IL and was the daughter of John H. and Myra (Webb) Everitt. Her survivors were a daughter, Elaine (wife of David Catlin); two sons, Gerald Longenbaugh and Lynn Longenbaugh; one sister, Ruby (wife of Bob Childs); one brother, Harold Everitt; and, 15 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by two sisters, Opal and Thelma.

Notes for William Vern Longenbaugh:

William Vern Longenbaugh is entered here as the husband of Elsie M. Everitt on the basis of circumstantial evidence. Elsie married a Longenbaugh, and the 1930 Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL census shows a 23 year-old and single W. Vern Longenbaugh boarding with John and Myra Everitt. Elsie was 21 and single, and she appears in her parents' household. The S.S.D.I. lists a William V. Longenbaugh whose card was issued in IL and who died in Frankfort, IN. William's birth year corresponds with that of W. Vern Longenbaugh.

William Vern Longenbaugh and Elsie M. Everitt had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. ELAINE⁷ LONGENBAUGH. She married DAVID CATLIN.
- ii. GERALD LONGENBAUGH. He married MARIE.
- iii. LYNN LONGENBAUGH. He married PEGGY.

283. **VIOLA F.⁶ PALMER** (Mary E.⁵ Everitt, David⁴ Everitt, David³ Everitt, Aaron² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Aug 1894. She married **ARTHUR E. WILLIAMS**. He was born on 27 Feb 1895. He died in Jul 1978 in Carlton, Fulton Co., IL.

Notes for Arthur E. Williams:

The W. W. I draft registration card for Arthur E. Williams gives his birth date and states he was born in Mason City, IL. The card also indicates he was married and had a child. The S.S.D.I. lists an Arthur Williams of the same birth date who died in IL. Assuming the two Arthur Williamses are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

The 1910 Mason City, IL census shows 15 year-old Arthur with his siblings and his parents, Lon and Mary Williams. The 1920 Mason City census shows Arthur married to Viola and with a 5 year-old daughter, Hellen. In 1930, Amanda Everitt was living with Arthur and his family in Mason City.

Arthur E. Williams and Viola F. Palmer had the following child:

- i. HELLEN⁷ WILLIAMS was born about 1915.

284. **ALDRIDGE⁶ EVERITT** (Joseph Stackhouse⁵, Aldridge⁴, David³, Aaron², Ezekiel¹) was born on 29 Jun 1920. He died on 18 Sep 2007. He married **JEAN**. She died on 15 May 2007.

Notes for Aldridge Everitt:

Aldridge "Augie" Everitt's obituary appeared in the 21 Sep 2007 edition of the "Bucks County Courier Times." The obituary states he was the youngest child of Joseph and Elizabeth Everitt, and was survived by his sisters Ellen Miscoski, Betty Everitt, and Letty Gerrish. Aldridge was predeceased by his sister, Grace Billingham, and his wife of 57 years, Jean Everitt. Aldridge had two sons, Bob and Glenn, and "was devoted 'Pop-Pop' to Allison and Stephanie Everitt and 'Pa' to Brendan and Corey Everitt, as well as 'Uncle Bob' to many nieces and nephews."

The S.S.D.I. lists Aldridge Everitt born 29 Jun 1920, who died in Langhorne, Bucks Co., PA on 18 Sep 2007. The S.S.D.I. birth date has been entered here.

Aldridge Everitt and Jean had the following children:

- i. GLENN⁷ EVERITT. He married SUZANNE.
- ii. ROBERT EVERITT. He married TAMMY.

285. **IRENE⁶ FOX** (Hallie R.⁵ Everitt, Gilbert L.⁴ Everitt, Elijah³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Dec 1898 in NJ. She died in Jul 1978 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL. She married Walter Jenkins about 1911. He was born on 27 Nov 1898 in PA. He died in Apr 1977 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL.

Notes for Irene Fox:

Walter and Irene Jenkins appear on the 1920 Chester, Delaware Co., PA census living with Henry and Hallie Fox. Walter and Irene were 21 years old, and the census-taker identifies them as Henry's son-in-law and daughter. The 1930 Nether Providence, Delaware Co., PA census shows 31 year-old Walter and Irene Jenkins with a 5 year-old daughter, Mildred.

Irene Jenkins was the niece of Henry Everitt, and in 1958 she was identified by the Hunterdon Co. Orphans' Court as one of Henry's next of kin and as residing in Deland, FL (Bk.23, p.175).

The S.S.D.I. lists an Irene Jenkins who was born 20 Dec 1898 and died Jul 1978 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL. Her S.S. card was issued in FL in 1959.

Notes for Walter Jenkins:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Walter Jenkins born 27 Nov 1898 who died Apr 1977 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL. His S.S. card was issued in PA. Irene Jenkins died in the same place. Assuming this Walter Jenkins was Irene's husband, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Generation 6 (con't)

Walter Jenkins and Irene Fox had the following child:

- i. MILDRED⁷ JENKINS was born about 1925 in PA.

286. **ESTHER⁶ MENAGH** (Joseph⁵, Hugh⁴, Maria³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Meeking, Clay Co., SD. She died on 15 Apr 1973 in San Diego, CA. She married Frank Chester Winkler, son of Clinton Monroe Winkler and Angenette Kiser, on 31 Aug 1919 in Freemont, ID. He was born on 18 Mar 1895 in IA. He died on 03 Aug 1980 in El Cajon, San Diego Co., CA.

Notes for Esther Menagh:

In 1930, Frank C. and Esther Winkler, with children Wilma and Clinton J., appear on the Alaska census.

The California Death Index lists Esther Winkler, who was born 10 Jun 1896 in South Dakota and died 15 Apr 1973 in San Diego.

Notes for Frank Chester Winkler:

The California Death Index lists Frank Chester Winkler, who was born 18 Mar 1895 in Iowa and died 3 Aug 1980 in San Diego. The Index identifies his mother's maiden name as Kiser.

Frank Chester Winkler and Esther Menagh had the following children:

- i. WILMA ESTHER⁷ WINKLER was born on 30 Dec 1920 in AK.
- ii. CLINTON JOSEPH WINKLER was born on 07 Jul 1922 in AK. He died in Nov 1968.

287. **MYRTLE⁶ MENAGH** (Joseph⁵, Hugh⁴, Maria³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1903 in ID. She married **UNKNOWN COX**.

Unknown Cox and Myrtle Menagh had the following child:

- i. EDWARD ROBERT⁷ COX was born about 1926.

288. **ROBERT⁶ DOWLING** (Lilla⁵ Taylor, Mary Ellen⁴ Eick, Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Aug 1885 in NJ. He married Mabel E about 1913. She was born about 1886 in PA.

Notes for Robert Dowling:

The 1910 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census shows 25 year-old Robert Dowling living with his parents and siblings. The census-taker indicates Robert was a mechanical engineer. In 1920, a 35 year-old Robert Dowling who was born in NJ, as were his parents, and who was a mechanical engineer, appears in Philadelphia, PA married to a Mabel. The couple had a 7 year-old daughter named Mabel. The same family appears on the 1930 Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA census. Although not certain, the Robert Dowling of these censuses appear to be Andrew and Lilla Dowling's son. The census information, therefore, has been tentatively entered here.

Robert Dowling and Mabel E had the following child:

- i. MABEL E.⁷ DOWLING was born about 1913 in PA.

289. **SARAH E.⁶ DOWLING** (Lilla⁵ Taylor, Mary Ellen⁴ Eick, Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 22 Dec 1887 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. She died in Sep 1983 in Levittown, Bucks Co., PA. She married William Kuestner, son of Franz Kuestner and Mathilda Kunz, on 23 Jul 1914. He was born on 27 Jun 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He died on 28 Dec 1963 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.

Notes for Sarah E. Dowling:

The S.S.D.I. lists Sarah Kuestner, who was born 22 Dec 1887 and died Sep 1983, and whose last residence was Levittown, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for William Kuestner:

William Kuestner, 22 years old and single, appears on the 1910 Ewing Twp., Mercer Co., NJ census with his parents and siblings. The 1930 Ewing Twp. census lists William and Sarah Kuestner at 1959 Pennington Rd. William and Sarah were 42 years old and had two daughters, Alice and Marie. The census-taker indicates William and Sarah married when 26 years old.

William Kuestner's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards place him on Pennington

Generation 6 (con't)

Rd., Ewing Twp. Both cards state William was born in Brooklyn, NY on 27 Jun 1887. The later card lists his nearest relative as Sarah E. Kuestner, also living at 1959 Pennington Rd.

The S.S.D.I. lists William Kuestner, who was born 27 Jun 1887 and died Dec 1963.

William Kuestner and Sarah E. Dowling had the following children:

368. i. ALICE D.⁷ KUESTNER was born on 16 Aug 1918 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. She died on 25 Apr 2003 in the St. Joseph's Morris Hall, Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., NJ. She married FRANK A. BAILEY.
- ii. WILLIAM F. KUESTNER was born on 14 Feb 1931 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. He died on 02 May 2003 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. He married JANE.

Notes for William F. Kuestner:

The S.S.D.I. lists William F. Kuestner, who was born 14 Feb 1931 and died 2 May 2003 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. This is apparently the same person listed in public records as William F. Kuestner, Jr., born Feb 1931, who in 1993 lived at 38 Rebecca CT, West Trenton, NJ. An earlier address for him was 1959 Pennington Rd., which is the address appearing for William and Sarah Kuestner on the 1930 Ewing Twp. census and on William's W.W. II draft registration card. Also, Alice D. (Kuestner) Bailey's 27 April 2003 obituary identifies one of her survivors as her brother and sister-in-law, William and Jane Kuestner of West Trenton. For these reasons, it is assumed the William F. Kuestner of the the S.S.D.I. listing is William and Sarah Kuestner's son.

- iii. MARIE KUESTNER was born in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. She married RUSSELL.

290. **AVA J.⁶ DOWLING** (Lilla⁵ Taylor, Mary Ellen⁴ Eick, Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 07 Sep 1890 in NJ. She died in Mar 1975 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She married August Karl Schnitzer, son of August F. Schnitzer and Anna Zatzke, on 31 Oct 1914. He was born on 16 Oct 1889 in NJ. He died about 1921.

Notes for Ava J. Dowling:

The 1930 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census shows Karl and Ava Schindler's children, Robert and Dorothy, living with Ava's parents, Andrew and Lilla Dowling. In 1930, Ava Schnitzer was a 39 year-old widow living on Hanover St. in Hamilton Twp., Trenton.

The S.S.D.I. lists an Ava Schnitzer who was born 7 Sep 1890 and died Mar 1975 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Her S.S. card was issued in NJ. Although it is not certain that this Ava Schnitzer was Andrew and Lilla Dowling's daughter, the S.S.D.I. information has been tentatively entered here since the data match known facts about Ava Dowling.

Notes for August Karl Schnitzer:

August Karl Schnitzer appears on Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ censuses from 1895 to 1910 with his siblings and parents, August and Anna Schnitzer. In 1920, Karl and Ava Schnitzer and their two children lived with Ava's parents, Andrew R. and Lilla Dowling at 135 Mercer St., Trenton. Karl and Ava are identified as Andrew Dowling's son-in-law and daughter.

The 1 Oct 1914 "Trenton Evening Times" announced the engagement "of Miss Ava J. Dowling, of 135 Mercer Street, to A. Karl Schnitzer, formerly of this city, but now residing in Newark." The announcement gave the date of the wedding as October 31 (p.5).

August K. Schnitzer's 1917 W.W. I draft registration card states he was born 16 Oct 1889 in Trenton, NJ, and that he was married and had a child. He resided at 222 Stewart Ave., Arlington, NJ. The card is signed "August Karl Schnitzer."

August Schnitzer's son Robert, who was born about 1917, has indicated that his father died when he, Robert, was 47 months old. This would place August's death at about 1921.

(The 22 May 1882 Manifest of passengers on board the Steamship Maas from Rotterdam to New York includes a 16 year-old August Schnitzer from Germany, who may have been August K. Schnitzer's father. The 1930 Trenton census states August was 66 years old and immigrated from Germany in 1883.)

August Karl Schnitzer and Ava J. Dowling had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- 369. i. ROBERT M.⁷ SCHNITZER was born about 1917.
- ii. DOROTHY TAYLOR SCHNITZER was born on 21 May 1919 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.

Notes for Dorothy Taylor Schnitzer:

The 10 Jun 1919 "Trenton Evening Times" announced the 21 May birth of Dorothy Taylor Schnitzer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Karl Schnitzer. Dorothy was born "at the home of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Dowling of 135 Mercer Street." The announcement adds that "Mrs. Schnitzer was formerly Mrs. Ava J. Dowling and a teacher in the Centennial and Lutheran Schools" (p.5).

- 291. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON⁶ HOLCOMBE** (Mary E.⁵ Rittenhouse, Louisiana⁴ Eick, Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Apr 1889 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in Mar 1969 in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ. He married Hazel M about 1914. She was born on 18 Dec 1892. She died in Aug 1981 in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ.

Notes for Benjamin Anderson Holcombe:

Benjamin A. Holcombe's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 8 Apr 1889 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. The earlier card locates him at 40 Elm St., Lambertville, and the later card at 9 Hamburg Turnpike, Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., NJ. The later card also identifies his wife as Hazel M. Holcombe. Benjamin worked for the NJ Rubber Co. of Lambertville, and later for the Pequannuc Rubber Co. of Butler, Morris Co., NJ.

The 1930 Hanover, Plymouth Co., MA census lists Benjamin A. and Hazel M. Holcombe with daughter Mary E. Also living with Benjamin was his father, David L. Holcombe, a 62 year-old widower.

The S.S.D.I. lists Benjamin Holcombe, who was born 8 Apr 1889 and died Mar 1969 in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ.

Notes for Hazel M:

The S.S.D.I. lists Hazel Holcombe, who was born 18 Dec 1892 and died Aug 1981, and whose last residence was Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ. Assuming this Hazel was Benjamin A. Holcombe's wife, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Benjamin Anderson Holcombe and Hazel M had the following child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HOLCOMBE was born about 1925.
- 292. **CECIL LESTER⁶ CAMPBELL** (Rose Anna⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 22 Jul 1884. He died on 11 Feb 1963 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. He married Esther Hildegard Nordlund on 22 Jul 1908 in Highland Park, Alberta, Canada. She was born on 30 Oct 1889. She died on 17 Mar 1949.

Cecil Lester Campbell and Esther Hildegard Nordlund had the following children:

- i. LESTER CLIFFORD⁷ CAMPBELL was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He married Olive Roanna Bean on 24 Dec 1936 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. She was born on 20 Sep 1916 in San Jose, CA.
 - ii. DORA ELVIRA CAMPBELL was born on 06 May 1913 in Ferintosh, Alberta, Canada. She married Carl Oscar Borgstrom on 30 Nov 1941 in Water Glen, Alberta, Canada. He was born on 28 Sep 1903 in Highland Park, Alberta, Canada. He died on 02 Aug 1952.
 - iii. ELMER JOHN CAMPBELL was born on 08 Sep 1918 in Ferintosh, Alberta, Canada. He married Adeline Phyllis Simonson on 09 Aug 1945 in Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada. She was born on 05 Jun 1922 in Kingman, Alberta, Canada.
 - iv. GEORGE WILLARD CAMPBELL was born on 23 Jul 1925 in Ferintosh, Alberta, Canada. He died on 17 Nov 1978. He married Nora Evelyn Simonson on 23 Jul 1946 in Kingman, Alberta, Canada. She was born on 03 Jan 1925 in Kingman, Alberta, Canada.
- 293. **ELSIE ELLEN⁶ CAMPBELL** (Rose Anna⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 02 Apr 1886. She married Alex Calvin Richmond on 06 Jun 1906.

Generation 6 (con't)

Alex Calvin Richmond and Elsie Ellen Campbell had the following children:

- i. ESTHER ARVILLA⁷ RICHMOND was born on 09 Jul 1907. She died on 16 Aug 1907.
- ii. JESSIE ELMA RICHMOND was born on 30 Jul 1908. She married Percy Olsen on 22 Dec 1934.
- iii. RAYMOND CALVIN RICHMOND was born on 03 Jun 1910. He died on 24 May 1958. He married Christine Olsen on 10 May 1943.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH RICHMOND was born on 22 Jul 1912. She married Maurice Nelson on 03 Apr 1933.
- 370. v. DELMA ILLEEN RICHMOND was born on 25 Jan 1919. She died on 16 Jul 1944. She married Herbert Carlson on 17 Apr 1941.

294. **CARRIE LIZZIE⁶ CAMPBELL** (Rose Anna⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 04 Oct 1889. She died in Mar 1962. She married Elton Merner on 27 Apr 1910 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He was born on 11 Sep 1887 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada. He died in Nov 1962.

Elton Merner and Carrie Lizzie Campbell had the following children:

- i. MORLEY GEORGE⁷ MERNER was born on 05 Apr 1911. He died in 1987. He married Helen Switzer on 08 Jan 1936. She was born in 1907. She died in 1996.
 - ii. DONALD ELTON MERNER was born on 16 May 1915. He married Bonalin Rogan on 15 May 1941. She died in 1966.
295. **ROLLIN EDWARD⁶ CAMPBELL** (Rose Anna⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 06 Nov 1892. He died on 06 Jun 1939. He married (1) **HARRIET JANE SAWYER** before 1919. He married (2) **ALTHEA CRAWFORD** in 1919.

Rollin Edward Campbell and Althea Crawford had the following child:

- i. ROY ELTON⁷ CAMPBELL.
296. **HELEN EUPHEMIA⁶ CAMPBELL** (Rose Anna⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Nov 1895. She died on 11 Sep 1939. She married Benjamin Harrison O'Dell on 17 Jun 1912 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He was born on 04 Jul 1888.

Benjamin Harrison O'Dell and Helen Euphemia Campbell had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN HARRISON⁷ O'DELL was born on 01 May 1913 in Clinton, IA. He married Helen M. Blanchard in 1941.
 - ii. BERTRAM HENRY O'DELL was born on 22 Mar 1914 in Clinton, IA. He married (1) STELLA RICH in 1936. He married (2) LAVON AUSTIN in 1943.
 - iii. MARY ELMA O'DELL was born on 22 Jun 1917 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She married Roderick L. Nail on 18 Jul 1936. He was born on 16 May 1906.
 - 371. iv. SUSAN HELEN O'DELL was born on 14 Nov 1918 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) HARRY L. NIEDERT before 1946. She married (2) WILLIAM FAIRBANKS on 22 Sep 1936.
 - v. ANGELEAN SYLVIA O'DELL was born on 30 Apr 1923 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She married Anthony Dutra on 02 Sep 1939. He was born on 18 Dec 1927.
 - vi. GERALD JAMES O'DELL was born on 18 May 1924 in Portland, OR. He married Rose Riverio on 19 Dec 1944. She was born on 23 Sep 1926.
 - vii. GRACE ARVILLA O'DELL was born on 30 Jan 1926 in Portland, OR. She married Victor Gallardo on 30 Mar 1946. He was born on 28 Feb 1922.
297. **ROBERT ROOSEVELT⁶ CAMPBELL** (Rose Anna⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He married Adeline Augusta Kircher on 17 Dec 1927.

Robert Roosevelt Campbell and Adeline Augusta Kircher had the following child:

- i. DONALD ROBERT⁷ CAMPBELL was born on 01 Oct 1928.

Generation 6 (con't)

298. **AMORETTA⁶ FLOWERS** (Elsworth⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Jan 1891. She died on 20 Oct 1972. She married Allen Scofield on 01 May 1920 in Pine City, MN. He was born in 1872. He died on 16 Dec 1950.

Allen Scofield and Amoretta Flowers had the following children:

- i. BERT⁷ SCOFIELD was born on 10 Feb 1921. He married Rose Jorgenson in Jul 1950 in Sioux Falls, SD.
- ii. DONALD SCOFIELD was born on 30 Sep 1922.
- iii. LEE SCOFIELD was born on 19 Sep 1923. He married Shirley Burham on 21 May 1949 in Sioux Falls, SD.
- iv. RUTH SCOFIELD was born on 26 Nov 1925. She married Robert Truckenbrod on 14 Aug 1948 in Pine City, MN.
- v. RICHARD SCOFIELD was born on 24 Jun 1927. He married Joan Trout on 09 Dec 1951.

299. **HARRISON⁶ FLOWERS** (Elsworth⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 21 Jan 1892. He died on 18 Mar 1971. He married Winifred Maude Whiting on 26 Nov 1921 in Monitor, Alberta, Canada.

Harrison Flowers and Winifred Maude Whiting had the following children:

- i. EDGAR HARRY THOMAS⁷ FLOWERS was born on 23 Dec 1922 in Consort, Alberta, Canada. He married Edna Lottie Wallington on 06 May 1944 in Abbots, Langley, Hertfordshire, England. She was born on 11 Apr 1923 in Abbots, Langley, Hertfordshire, England.
- ii. REGINALD JOHN FLOWERS was born on 06 Oct 1929 in Consort, Alberta, Canada.

300. **RUTH ANN⁶ FLOWERS** (Elsworth⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 10 Nov 1895. She died on 02 Jul 1971. She married Frank Cain on 16 Nov 1927 in Waseca, Waseca, MN. He was born on 12 Sep 1890. He died in 1952.

Frank Cain and Ruth Ann Flowers had the following children:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN⁷ CAIN was born on 17 Apr 1928. He died on 06 Sep 1929.
- ii. DOROTHY CAROLINE CAIN was born on 25 Jun 1929. She married Don Keller in Feb 1952.

301. **CHESTER CLARK⁶ FLOWERS** (Mahlon L.⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 31 May 1895 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died in 1979. He married (1) **EVA MAE EVANS LLOYD**. She was born on 14 May 1899. She died on 30 Oct 1974. He married (2) **IRMA L. REINHARDT** on 07 Nov 1917. She was born on 18 Jul 1900. She died in 1967.

Notes for Chester Clark Flowers:

The 1920 and 1930 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN censuses list Chester and Irma Flowers. In 1920, sons Kenneth and Bernard appear with Chester and Irma. In 1930, Kenneth, Bernard, Maynard, Marilyn, and Floyd were living with their parents.

Chester Clark Flowers and Irma L. Reinhardt had the following children:

- i. KENNETH CHESTER⁷ FLOWERS was born on 26 Oct 1918. He married Loretta Elizabeth Tand on 16 Sep 1944. She was born on 28 Jan 1927.
- ii. BERNARD MAYLON FLOWERS was born on 05 Dec 1919. He died on 15 Aug 1994. He married Victoria Nelson on 16 Oct 1945 in Litchfield, Meeker Co., MN. She was born on 19 Feb 1922.
- iii. MAYNARD LESTER FLOWERS was born on 23 Dec 1921. He married Lucille Anderson on 30 Dec 1944. She was born on 19 Mar 1927.
- iv. MARILYN MAE FLOWERS was born on 10 Apr 1924. She married Alvin Huber on 05 Jun 1945. He was born on 06 Jan 1923.
- v. FLOYD BRUCE FLOWERS was born on 25 Mar 1927. He married Unknown on 17 May 1953.

Generation 6 (con't)

vi. FEMALE CHILD FLOWERS was born in 1936. She died in 1936.

302. **ARTHUR REUBEN⁶ FLOWERS** (Mahlon L.⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 16 Nov 1897. He died in May 1979 in Orange City, Volusia Co., FL. He married Edith Louise Miller on 05 Jul 1925. She was born on 01 Aug 1909. She died on 28 May 1988 in Sanford, Seminole Co., FL.

Notes for Arthur Reuben Flowers:

The 1930 Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN census locates Arthur and Edith Flowers at 150 Parkway Ave. With them were 5 year-old Harold and 2y5m-old Marion.

The S.S.D.I. birth and death dates for Arthur Flowers, his wife Edith, and his son Harold, have been entered here. The Florida Death Index also notes the death of Edith Louise Flowers.

Arthur Reuben Flowers and Edith Louise Miller had the following children:

- i. **HAROLD MAHLON⁷ FLOWERS** was born on 24 Dec 1925 in Mankato, MN. He died on 02 Jan 1997 in Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., MN.

Notes for Harold Mahlon Flowers:

The Minnesota Death Index lists Harold Mahlon Flowers and states he was born 24 Dec 1925 in Mankato, gives his mother's maiden name as Miller, and identifies his place of death as Clear Lake.

372. ii. **MARIAN FLOWERS** was born on 27 Oct 1927. She married Lester Marion Rethwill, son of Roy R. Rethwill and Mary H, on 17 Jan 1947. He was born on 14 Jul 1923.
303. **LURA ETHEL⁶ FLOWERS** (Martin L.⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Nov 1890 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 24 Apr 1975. She married Clay Rogers on 27 Oct 1909 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 08 Jun 1884. He died on 22 May 1950.

Clay Rogers and Lura Ethel Flowers had the following children:

- i. **EVELYN ETHEL⁷ ROGERS** was born on 20 Dec 1910. She died on 20 Dec 1910.
- ii. **JUANITA JUNE ROGERS** was born on 09 Oct 1914. She married Elmer John Oldenkamp on 10 Sep 1988 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 24 Jun 1917.

Notes for Elmer John Oldenkamp:

Jill Bennett's Flowers family history site indicates Elmer John Oldenkamp first married Joyce Rogers and then much later married Juanita Rogers.

373. iii. **JOYCE KATHLEEN ROGERS** was born on 25 Aug 1921. She died on 26 Nov 1987. She married Elmer John Oldenkamp on 29 Oct 1941 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 24 Jun 1917.
- iv. **KEITH CLAY ROGERS** was born on 27 Oct 1926. He married Unknown on 25 Jun 1955.
304. **RUDOLPH MARTIN⁶ FLOWERS** (Martin L.⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Jan 1895 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 26 Nov 1962. He married Mabel Tresemer on 27 Apr 1921. She was born on 25 Apr 1903.

Rudolph Martin Flowers and Mabel Tresemer had the following child:

- i. **RALPH RUDOLPH⁷ FLOWERS** was born on 01 Feb 1926 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 10 May 1966. He married Eileen Kahn on 26 Aug 1946 in LeCenter, MN. She was born on 15 Sep 1925.

305. **GEORGIA ANNA⁶ FLOWERS** (Martin L.⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 25 Jan 1901 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She died on 11 Jun 1975. She married William Carl Radke on 25 Oct 1922 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. He was born on 09 Feb 1900. He died on 25 Jun 1987.

William Carl Radke and Georgia Anna Flowers had the following children:

- i. **VERNON DALE⁷ RADKE** was born on 22 Jun 1924. He died on 18 May 1991.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Vernon Dale Radke:

According to researcher Jill Bennett, Vernon was married in 1967 and then in 1975. The identity of his spouses is unknown.

- ii. MARVIN DONALD RADKE was born on 16 Mar 1930. He died on 16 Mar 1930.

- 306. **RAYMOND ELMER⁶ HOLTHUS** (Hannah⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 24 Mar 1907. He married **LEONA MARIE SCHROEDER**. She was born on 28 Oct 1909. She died on 24 Oct 1992.

Raymond Elmer Holthus and Leona Marie Schroeder had the following child:

- i. LLOYD ROBERT⁷ HOLTHUS was born on 16 Apr 1928 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN. He died on 28 Feb 1977. He married Lois Krassin on 10 Mar 1947. She was born on 18 Aug 1928.

- 307. **DOROTHY⁶ HOLTHUS** (Hannah⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt, Henry). She married Ernest Mottershead on 20 Mar 1924 in Edmonton, Canada. He was born on 07 Feb 1894.

Ernest Mottershead and Dorothy Holthus had the following children:

- i. SHIRLEY KATHLEEN⁷ MOTTERSHEAD was born on 08 May 1925 in Edmonton, Canada. She married Raymond Bruce Douglas Round on 23 Dec 1944 in Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada. He was born on 18 Jul 1925 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

- 374. ii. ALLEN WINSTON MOTTERSHEAD was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Edmonton, Canada. He married UNKNOWN.

- 308. **ELMA ROSELLA⁶ ROBERTS** (Hannah⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Jul 1916 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN. She married Robert Arthur Smith on 11 Aug 1937 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN. He was born on 07 Aug 1912. He died on 12 Feb 1978 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN.

Robert Arthur Smith and Elma Rosella Roberts had the following child:

- i. CAROLE LEE⁷ SMITH was born on 27 Jan 1960. She died on 24 Jan 1993.

- 309. **CHARLES⁶ FLOWERS** (Orange Pettis⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 21 Jun 1902 in LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 28 Apr 1970 in LeSueur Co., MN. He married Etta Elizabeth McFadden, daughter of George McFadden and Cornelia Everitt, on 18 Dec 1923. She was born on 23 Jul 1907. She died on 06 Sep 2003.

Charles Flowers and Etta Elizabeth McFadden had the following children:

- 375. i. HOWARD FRANKLIN⁷ FLOWERS was born on 09 Dec 1923. He married Unknown on 28 Apr 1947.
- ii. PAULINE MAY FLOWERS was born on 12 Mar 1926. She married James Willis Graham on 15 Nov 1947.
- iii. FRANCIS DEWANE FLOWERS was born on 31 Dec 1928. He married Unknown on 18 Apr 1948.
- iv. CHARLES FLOWERS was born on 30 Nov 1929. He married Grace Ardis Marie Lindquist on 17 Sep 1949.

- 310. **ELDORA⁶ FLOWERS** (Orange Pettis⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 16 Sep 1904. She married (1) **ROBERT HENDERSCHIEDT** in 1921. She married (2) **ELMO FRANCIS DAVIS** in 1924. He was born on 28 Sep 1895. He died on 24 Feb 1978.

Robert Henderscheidt and Eldora Flowers had the following child:

- i. CATHERINE ALBERTA⁷ HENDERSCHIEDT was born on 30 Aug 1922. She married Donald A. Schwartz on 25 Nov 1946. He was born on 11 Nov 1922.

Elmo Francis Davis and Eldora Flowers had the following children:

- i. MAMIE MARIE⁷ DAVIS was born on 12 Mar 1925. She married Rolle Denzer on 23

Generation 6 (con't)

Sep 1942. He was born on 02 Dec 1922. He died on 30 Nov 1970.

- ii. VIRGINIA MAY DAVIS was born on 20 May 1927. She married Anthony Beer on 09 Jul 1947. He was born on 01 Nov 1920.

311. **BAYARD⁶ FLOWERS** (Orange Pettis⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Sep 1906. He died on 03 Mar 1962. He married Ida R. Berr on 04 Mar 1934.

Notes for Bayard Flowers:

The Minnesota Birth Index lists Raymond, Donald, and Arnold Flowers as the sons of Bayard Flowers and Ida Berr. Assuming this Bayard was Orange and Minnie Flowers' son, the Index data have been tentatively entered here. The marriage date for Bayard comes from Paul John Flick's LDS posting. Flick only offers the marriage date, not the identity of Bayard's wife. Jill Bennett, however, identifies Bayard's first wife as Ida Moehler and second wife as Ida Burr. Bennett assigns the 1934 marriage date to the second marriage, which she states ended in divorce.

Bayard Flowers and Ida R. Berr had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND FRED⁷ FLOWERS was born on 17 Jun 1935 in Nicollet Co., MN. He died on 04 Dec 2004 in Escondido, San Diego, CA.

Notes for Raymond Fred Flowers:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Raymond Flowers of the same birth date as Bayard and Ida's son and states his S.S. card was issued in MN. Assuming the two Raymonds are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. DONALD PETTIS FLOWERS was born on 16 May 1939 in LeSueur Co., MN.
- iii. ARNOLD WILLIAM FLOWERS was born on 19 Jun 1942 in Blue Earth Co., MN.

312. **CAROLINE⁶ FLOWERS** (Orange Pettis⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 30 Aug 1908. She died in 1988. She married George Wendelschafer on 30 Sep 1926. He was born on 23 Jan 1894. He died on 21 Oct 1960.

George Wendelschafer and Caroline Flowers had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM GEORGE⁷ WENDELSCHAFER was born on 25 May 1928. He married Elvera Vogel on 12 Apr 1951. She was born in 1933. She died in 1998.
- ii. ORANGE GUSTAVE WENDELSCHAFER was born in Mar 1930.
- iii. JERRY ARNOLD WENDELSCHAFER was born on 13 Oct 1932. He died in Sep 1954.
- iv. MALE CHILD WENDELSCHAFER was born in 1935. He died in 1935.

313. **LULA⁶ FLOWERS** (Orange Pettis⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Aug 1913. She died in Nov 2001. She married **CHARLES STANGLER**.

Charles Stangler and Lula Flowers had the following children:

- 376. i. MARY EDNA⁷ STANGLER was born on 08 Nov 1933. She died on 19 Dec 1974 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. She married (1) MYLON PERCY ZIESMER before 1952. He was born on 20 Jul 1913. He died on 01 Jun 1990 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. She married (2) HOWARD G. KRUGER on 05 Jun 1952.
- ii. CHARLES STANGLER.

314. **EDMUND PAUL⁶ FLOWERS** (Orange Pettis⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Aug 1918. He died on 02 Jun 1985. He married (1) **ROSELLA HUGHES** in 1938. He married (2) **CLARA MRYTLE SOLLER** on 01 May 1943. She was born on 09 Dec 1922.

Edmund Paul Flowers and Clara Mrytle Soller had the following child:

- i. ARNO RAY⁷ FLOWERS was born on 08 Feb 1943. He died on 06 Feb 1993.

315. **CAROL⁶ FLOWERS** (Orange Pettis⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Dec 1920. She married Lloyd Bernard Little on 22 Aug 1939 in Waterville, LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 08 Jun 1914. He died on 03 Jul 1993.

Generation 6 (con't)

Lloyd Bernard Little and Carol Flowers had the following child:

- i. JANET IRENE⁷ LITTLE was born on 15 Mar 1960. She died on 04 Apr 1960.

316. **MARTHA M.⁶ MILLER** (Ida May⁵ Everitt, Charles B.⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1899 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married **ALBERT CARNAHAN**. He was born on 08 Jan 1897 in Chopin, LA. He died on 25 Sep 1978 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AK.

Notes for Albert Carnahan:

Albert Carnahan appears on the 1900 Natchitoches Co., LA census with his parents, Alfred and Victorine, and his siblings. The census-taker notes Albert was born Jan 1897.

The W.W.I draft registration card for Albert Carnahan states he was born 8 Jan 1897 in Chopin, LA, where he was also residing. The 1930 census shows Albert and Martha Carnahan in Little Rock AK, and the census-taker notes Albert was born in LA and worked as a railway mail clerk. Martha was born in NJ, her father in MD, and her mother in NJ. The W.W.II draft registration card for Albert Carnahan also states he was born 8 Jan 1897 in Chopin, LA, but was then residing in Pulaski, AK. The card also states he was employed by the Railway Mail Service in Little Rock. The S.S.D.I. lists an Albert Carnahan who was born 8 Jan 1897 and died Sep 1978 in Little Rock, AK.

Albert Carnahan is buried in the Emmanuel Cemetery in Chopin, Natchitoches Co., LA, where his parents, son, and other Carnhan family members are buried.

Albert Carnahan and Martha M. Miller had the following children:

- i. HELEN⁷ CARNAHAN was born about 1923 in NJ.
- ii. ALBERT MILLER CARNAHAN was born on 07 Jun 1928 in AK. He died on 30 Jan 1994 in Rapides Co., LA.

Notes for Albert Miller Carnahan:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Albert Carnahan born 7 Jun 1928 who died 30 Jan 1994 in Rapides Co., LA, and whose S.S. card was issued in AK. Buried in the Emmanuel Cemetery in Chopin, Natchitoches Co., LA is Albert Miller Carnahan of the same birth and death dates. Albert's father and grandparents are also buried in the same cemetery.

- iii. EARL KLINE CARNAHAN was born about 1930 in AK.

317. **RUSSEL L.⁶ MILLER** (Ida May⁵ Everitt, Charles B.⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1903 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Helen M about 1928. She was born about 1907 in PA.

Notes for Russel L. Miller:

Ida Miller's obituary locates Russel Miller in Easton, and the 1930 Easton, Northampton Co., PA census shows 27 year-old Russel Miller married to Helen M. with a son, Russel E. Living with the family was 21 year-old Clifton Miller, identified as Russel's brother. Clifton was, no doubt, Clifford.

Russel L. Miller and Helen M had the following child:

- i. RUSSEL E.⁷ MILLER was born about 1930.

Notes for Russel E. Miller:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Russel E. Miller born 23 Apr 1930 who died 26 May 2001 in Wrightsville, York Co., PA. It is uncertain whether he was Russel and Helen's son.

318. **ANNA A.⁶ EVERITT** (George A.⁵, Henry⁴, Ezekiel³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born in Nov 1881 in NJ. She married Andrew Dilts Wilson, son of Cornelius Wilson and Amelia Dilts, on 21 Sep 1907 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Irvin H. Fisher). He was born on 11 Apr 1874 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Anna A. Everitt:

The marriage certificate for Anna A. Everitt and Andrew D. Wilson identifies Anna's parents

Generation 6 (con't)

as George A. Everitt and Adela Stricker, and Andrew's parents as Cornelia [sic] Wilson and Amelia Dilts. The couple was married by Irvin H. Fisher on 21 Sep 1907 in Stockton, NJ. At the time of the marriage, Anna was 25 years old and Andrew 33. (The certificate also states Anna was born in Phillipsburg, NJ.)

The 1930 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Andrew D. and Anna A. Wilson with son Irvin F. Also living with the family on Prallsville Road was Adella Everitt, then a 69 year-old widow.

Notes for Andrew Dilts Wilson:

Andrew Wilson's W.W. I draft registration card gives Andrew's full name, birth date, and identifies his nearest relative as Anna A. Wilson. He was employed as a clerk for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Stockton, NJ.

Andrew Dilts Wilson and Anna A. Everitt had the following child:

- i. IRVIN FISHER⁷ WILSON was born on 21 Jun 1909. He died on 07 Jul 1996 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Irvin Fisher Wilson:

Irvin Fisher Wilson's birth certificate identifies his parents as the 35 yr. old Andrew D. Wilson and 27 yr. old Anna A. Everitt.

Irvin F. Wilson's obituary appeared in the 11 Jul 1996 issue of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Irvin was the son of Andrew and Anna Everitt Wilson, that he died in Stockton, NJ on 7 Jul 1996 at age 87y, and that there were "no immediate survivors" (p.A13). The S.S.D.I. lists Irvin F. Wilson and offers his birth year and death date.

- 319. **CHARLES LESLIE⁶ EVERITT** (George A.⁵, Henry⁴, Ezekiel³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in May 1969 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. He married Rachel Sperling, daughter of David A. Sperling and Mary A. Naylor, on 25 Nov 1916 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev Samuel R. Latham). She was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 27 Jun 1954.

Notes for Charles Leslie Everitt:

The marriage certificate for Charles Leslie Everitt and Rachel Sperling identifies Charles's parents as George A. Everitt and Della Stryker, and Rachel's parents as David A. Sperling and Mary A. Naylor. The couple was married in Stockton on 25 Nov 1916 by the Rev. Samuel R. Latham.

The 1930 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Charles L. and Rachel Everitt with children Marion D., Helen A., Robert E., and Eugene C. The family lived on Bridge St. By 1939, Charles and his family had moved to PA, and the 3 Aug 1939 "Hunterdon County Democrat" in its Stockton column noted that "Mr. and Mrs. Charles Everitt and daughter, Marion, of Harrisburg, Pa., have been visiting Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Wilson" (p.14).

Charles Leslie Everitt and Rachel Sperling had the following children:

- i. MARION DOROTHY⁷ EVERITT was born on 30 Jun 1918 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. HELEN ADELLA EVERITT was born on 11 Jul 1921 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. ROBERT E. EVERITT was born on 21 Mar 1925 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 24 Jun 1999.
- iv. EUGENE CHARLES EVERITT was born on 30 Aug 1926 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 11 Mar 1990 in Duncannon, Perry Co., PA. He married KAY DIANE WOMER. She was born on 08 Aug 1934. She died on 26 Dec 2001.

- 320. **GEORGIA LULU⁶ BESSON** (Thomas⁵, Sophia⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Sep 1879 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Joseph Johnson on 28 Nov 1899 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Cox). He was born in May 1875.

Joseph Johnson and Georgia Lulu Besson had the following child:

- i. THOMAS⁷ JOHNSON was born in May 1900.

Generation 6 (con't)

321. **MERTON LEROY⁶ SHEPHERD** (Arabella⁵ Besson, Sophia⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 28 Sep 1894. He married Pearl Slack, daughter of Harry Slack and Minnie Wyker, about 1917. She was born in Oct 1896.

Notes for Merton Leroy Shepherd:

Merton Shepherd's W.W.I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born in Segeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. The card states Merton was married and living at 530 Centre St., Trenton, NJ, and was a bookkeeper for R. H. Blakely and Co.

According to the "Trenton Evening Times" of 3 Jul 1918, "Mr. and Mrs. Merton L. Shepherd and son, William, formerly of Trenton" moved to Sergeantsville, where Merton "will assist his father, I. P. Shepherd, in the mercantile business" (p.2). The 1920 census, however, indicates Merton and Pearl Shepherd, and son William, returned to Trenton and were living at 226 Hamilton Ave. A 17 Nov 1917 edition of the same paper notes that Mrs. Merton Shepherd of Trenton visited her father, Harry Slack, on Third St. in Frenchtown (p.2). The 1900 and 1910 Frenchtown censuses list Harry and Minnie Slack with children Lela, Pearl, and Ray. (The 1910 census locates the family on Third St.)

Merton Leroy Shepherd and Pearl Slack had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ SHEPHERD was born about 1918.

322. **MARY HIGGINS⁶ HARTPENCE** (William B.⁵, Thomas⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Jun 1890 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Benjamin Ege Roe, son of John Roe and Hannah, on 20 Nov 1913 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born on 12 Mar 1888 in Three Bridges, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Benjamin Ege Roe:

Benjamin Roe's W.W.I draft registration card offers his full name, and his date and place of birth. He resided in Flemington with a wife and two children, and worked in the Flemington Milling Co.

Benjamin E. and Mary H. Roe appear on the 1920 and 1930 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1920, they are seen with daughter Francis E., and in 1930 with children Francis E., William C., and Benjamin Jr. Benjamin's mother-in-law, 62 year-old widow Annie M. Hartpence, was living with the family in 1930.

Benjamin Ege Roe and Mary Higgins Hartpence had the following children:

- i. FRANCES ELEANOR⁷ ROE was born on 01 Jul 1915 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Harvey W. Kerr on 11 Dec 1939.
- ii. WILLIAM CORTLAND ROE was born on 10 Dec 1916 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 30 Mar 1991.

Notes for William Cortland Roe:

The S.S.D.I. lists a William C. Roe born 10 Dec 1916 who died 30 Mar 1991 and whose S.S. card was issued in NJ. Assuming this William was William Cortland Roe of the same birth date, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iii. BENJAMIN E. ROE was born on 04 Dec 1922 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

323. **ORVILLE⁶ HARTPENCE** (Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 06 Oct 1887. He died on 08 Apr 1960. He married (1) **FLORENCE MAY HOLBEN**, daughter of George Orville Holben and Sally Grammes, in 1919. She was born on 31 Jul 1893. She died on 02 Aug 1989 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA. He married (2) **CARRIE MAY HOAGLAND** on 12 Oct 1907. She was born on 10 Jul 1889. She died on 17 Dec 1917.

Notes for Orville Hartpence:

The W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards for Orville Hartpence give his birth date, and the later card indicates Orville and Florence had moved to Easton, PA.

Orville and Carrie Hartpence appear on the 1910 West Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with son Paul. The census-taker indicates Orville and Carrie had been married two years.

Generation 6 (con't)

After Carrie's death in 1917, Orville remarried Florence Holben, and they are seen on the 1920 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co. census with Orville's three sons, Paul, John, and Raymond. In 1930 Orville, Florence, and sons lived in East Amwell Twp. with Orville's mother, Matilda.

Orville Hartpence and Carrie May Hoagland had the following children:

- 377. i. PAUL GRANT⁷ HARTPENCE was born on 16 Mar 1909 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 15 Nov 1986 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Eleanor Edwards on 28 Jun 1933. She was born on 14 May 1910.
 - 378. ii. JOHN HOAGLAND HARTPENCE was born on 15 May 1912. He died on 03 Jan 1999 in the Easton Hospital, Wilson Borough, Northampton Co., PA. He married Arlene V. Moyer on 02 Jul 1938. She was born on 16 Sep 1917 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA. She died on 28 Jan 2005 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA.
 - iii. RAYMOND EARL HARTPENCE was born on 14 Sep 1916 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 25 May 1989 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA. He married Dorothy Gilver on 26 Jun 1938. She was born on 28 Oct 1921.
324. **EARL SUTPHIN⁶ HARTPENCE** (Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Jul 1899 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Aug 1991 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Carrie Mildred Ewing, daughter of William R. Ewing, on 12 Jul 1924. She was born on 04 Jul 1902 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in May 1984.

Notes for Earl Sutphin Hartpence:

E. S. and Carrie Hartpence appear on the 1930 Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with 1 year-old daughter Elizabeth.

An obituary for Earl Hartpence appeared in the 8 Aug 1991 edition of "The Democrat" and states Earl, "son of the late Ulysses and Mathilda Sutphin Hartpence," died at age 92 at his Readington Twp. home. Earl was "a retired carpenter and builder and a volunteer for the county's Mr. Fix-It program." His wife was Carrie Ewing Hartpence, who died in 1984, and his survivors were "a daughter, Loraine Bergold of Rising Sun., Md.; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild." Earl's other daughter, "Elizabeth Hartpence Handl, died in 1971" (p.A-16).

Earl Sutphin Hartpence and Carrie Mildred Ewing had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH MAY⁷ HARTPENCE was born on 16 Mar 1929. She died on 12 Aug 1971. She married JACK A. HANDL. He was born on 26 Apr 1927. He died on 26 Apr 1991.
 - 379. ii. LORAIN ERLE HARTPENCE was born on 10 Sep 1934 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Frederick W. Bergold on 21 Mar 1953.
325. **HARRY MARTINDALE⁶ HARTPENCE** (Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Feb 1901 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Feb 1990 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married Ruth Katherine Weiler on 11 Jun 1927. She was born on 16 Dec 1903. She died on 04 Mar 1991 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Notes for Harry Martindale Hartpence:

Esther Leonard Heer writes that Harry and Ruth Hartpence live in Mesa, AZ. The S.S.D.I. lists a Harry M. Hartpence born 9 Feb 1901 who died in Mesa, AZ, and a Ruth K. Hartpence born 16 Dec 1903 who also died in Mesa. Their S.S. cards were issued in NJ.

Harry Martindale Hartpence and Ruth Katherine Weiler had the following children:

- 380. i. MARGERY ERLE⁷ HARTPENCE was born on 14 Jul 1928 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Hugh P. Hermann on 04 Aug 1953.
 - 381. ii. MARY BARBARA HARTPENCE was born on 29 Dec 1929 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married James H. Hitzrot on 05 Mar 1955.
 - 382. iii. JOAN MARTINDALE HARTPENCE was born on 18 Aug 1932 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Merlin W. Douglas on 23 Jan 1953. He was born in 1927.
326. **EDNA H.⁶ POTTS** (Anna Elizabeth⁵ Hartpence, William Wigg⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 12 Jul 1889. She died in Oct 1981 in Richwood, Gloucester Co., NJ. She married Jacob Schenck Abbott about 1908. He was born on 23 Jan 1887. He died in Aug 1962.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Edna H. Potts:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Edna Abbott born 12 Jul 1889 who died Oct 1981 in Richwood, Gloucester Co., NJ. Also listed is a John Abbott born 27 Jan 1912 who died Mar 1976, also in Richwood. It is uncertain that these are Edna and her son John, but the S.S.D.I. data have been tentatively entered here.

Notes for Jacob Schenck Abbott:

Jacob S. and Edna H. Abbott appear on the 1910 East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with Jacob's uncle, Jacob Abbott. The census-taker indicates that Jacob and Edna had been married two years and had no children. (Edna's parents appear on the previous 1910 census page.) In 1930 Jacob S. and Edna were still in East Amwell and appear on the census with a son, 18 year-old John M. Abbott.

W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards exist for Jacob Schenck Abbott. The earlier card gives his birth date as 23 Jan 1883 and his residence as Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., while the later card gives 27 Jan 1887 and a residence of Stockton, Hunterdon Co. The later card also identifies Jacob's employer as Robert S. Johnson of Ringoes. The S.S.D.I. lists Jacob Abbott who was born 23 Jan 1887 and died Aug 1862. Assuming the S.S.D.I. Jacob Abbott was Edna's husband, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Jacob Schenck Abbott and Edna H. Potts had the following child:

- i. JOHN M.⁷ ABBOTT was born on 27 Jan 1912. He died in Mar 1976 in Richwood, Gloucester Co., NJ.

327. **GERTRUDE ANN⁶ COUCH** (Martha Elizabeth⁵ Everitt, Redden H.⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 May 1878 in MN. She died on 19 Oct 1979. She married Amos Charles Dilley on 21 Sep 1898 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born in Jan 1874.

Amos Charles Dilley and Gertrude Ann Couch had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁷ DILLEY was born on 03 Aug 1899 in MN.
- ii. GEORGIA KATHERINE DILLEY was born on 06 Mar 1901 in WA.
- iii. GEORGE RUSSELL DILLEY was born in Jan 1903 in WA.
- iv. LUCILLE EVANGELINE DILLEY was born in Aug 1904 in WA.
- v. MAURICE CHARLES DILLEY was born on 17 Feb 1906 in WA.
- vi. GERTRUDE J. DILLEY was born about 1909 in OR.
- vii. HAROLD DILLEY was born on 28 Dec 1910 in OR.
- viii. NINA DILLEY was born about 1912 in OR.
- ix. GLENN DILLEY was born about 1919 in OR.

328. **MARTHA JANE⁶ COUCH** (Martha Elizabeth⁵ Everitt, Redden H.⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 11 Jul 1880 in MN. She married (1) **GARNETT L. H. WOLFE** about 1907. He was born in Nov 1870 in VA. She married (2) **PHILIP MILLER** after 1915.

Garnett L. H. Wolfe and Martha Jane Couch had the following child:

- i. IDELLA⁷ WOLFE was born about 1915.

329. **REDDEN LEE⁶ COUCH** (Martha Elizabeth⁵ Everitt, Redden H.⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Feb 1883 in MN. He died on 15 Apr 1988 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA. He married Grace Inez Myers about 1909. She was born about 1889.

Notes for Redden Lee Couch:

Redden L. and Grace I. Couch appear on the 1910 to 1930 WA censuses. In 1910 they were in Cunningham, Adams Co., and had been married one year. Living with them was Redden's sister-in-law, Ruth Myers, and his brother, Irwin J. Couch. By 1920 Redden and Grace had moved to Monitor, Chelan Co., and had two daughters, Doria and Audry. Washington birth records lists an unnamed female Couch born 23 Sep 1910 in Spokane City, WA to Redden Lee Couch and Grace

Generation 6 (con't)

Meyers. The unnamed child was surely Doria B. Couch.

The S.S.D.I. lists Redden L. Couch, who was born 27 Feb 1883 and died 15 Apr 1988 in Port Angeles, WA. (The Washington Death Index states a Redden L. Couch died 15 Apr 1988 in Port Angeles who was born about 1883 and died at age 05. Apparently, this is a transcription error and should read that Redden was born 1883 died at age 95.)

Redden Lee Couch and Grace Inez Myers had the following children:

- i. DORIA B.⁷ COUCH was born on 23 Sep 1910.
- ii. AUDREY J. COUCH was born about 1913.

330. **IRWIN JAMES⁶ COUCH** (Martha Elizabeth⁵ Everitt, Redden H.⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 22 Sep 1889 in MN. He died on 18 Nov 1975 in Umatilla Co., OR. He married **LOTTIE J. HASSELBERG**. She was born on 01 Nov 1895 in WA. She died on 06 Dec 1987 in Troy, Latah Co., ID.

Irwin James Couch and Lottie J. Hasselberg had the following children:

- i. WAYNE MELVIN⁷ COUCH was born on 25 Jun 1916 in WA. He died on 18 Jun 1990 in Cascade Co., MT.
- ii. ETHEL MARIE COUCH was born on 29 Jun 1917 in WA.

331. **JOHN HENRY⁶ COUCH** (Martha Elizabeth⁵ Everitt, Redden H.⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Sep 1891 in MN. He married **JEANETTE**. She was born about 1894 in IL.

John Henry Couch and Jeanette had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY⁷ COUCH was born about 1911 in WA.

332. **MAHLON ALGERNON⁶ COUCH** (Martha Elizabeth⁵ Everitt, Redden H.⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Mar 1897 in MN. He died on 03 Feb 1990 in Deschutes Co., OR. He married Mary C on 04 Apr 1920 in Deschutes Co., OR. She was born on 02 Apr 1902 in MN. She died on 19 Dec 2000 in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR.

Notes for Mahlon Algernon Couch:

Mahlon A. and Mary C. Couch appear with their five children on the 1930 Tumalo, Deschutes Co., OR census.

Mahlon Algernon Couch and Mary C had the following children:

- i. HELEN E.⁷ COUCH was born about 1921 in OR.
- ii. MAHLON G. COUCH was born about 1922 in OR.
- iii. ROBERT J. COUCH was born on 16 Dec 1923 in OR. He died on 20 Jul 2002 in Deschutes Co., OR.
- iv. COUCH JOSEPHINE M was born about 1925 in CA.
- v. LUCILLE E. COUCH was born about 1929 in OR.

333. **ROLLA LINCOLN⁶ EVERITT** (Charles Flowers⁵, Redden H.⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born on 03 Jan 1889 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 07 Sep 1966. He married Agnes B. Matejcek, daughter of Petranek, about 1920. She was born on 18 Dec 1895. She died on 21 Nov 1986.

Notes for Rolla Lincoln Everitt:

Rolla Everett's W.W.I draft registration card gives Rolla's full name and birth date; states he was born in Cleveland, MN; and, states he was a farmer and married. Rolla and Agnes Everett are listed on the 1920 and 1930 Chicago, Cook Co., IL censuses. The latter census lists a son, 7 year-old John.

The Minnesota Death Index states Rolla L. Everett was born 1 Jan 1900 and died 6 Sep 1966 in Olmsted Co. These dates vary from other sources. (Oddly, the same source states Rolla's wife, Agnes, was also born 1 Jan 1900, whereas other records indicate an 1895 birth.)

Rolla Lincoln Everitt and Agnes B. Matejcek had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. JOHN MERWIN⁷ EVERITT was born on 20 Oct 1922 in IL. He died on 04 Aug 1955 in Steele Co., MN.

Notes for John Merwin Everitt:

The Minnesota Death Index lists John Merwin Everett and identifies his mother's maiden name as Matejcek.

- 334. **NELLIE ANN⁶ DAVIS** (Rosa Belle⁵ Everitt, Redden H.⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Aug 1884 in MN. She married Robert G. Wales about 1909. He was born about 1881 in TX.

Robert G. Wales and Nellie Ann Davis had the following child:

- i. VERA E.⁷ WALES was born in 1910 in MN.

- 335. **LEWIS EBENEZER⁶ DAVIS** (Rosa Belle⁵ Everitt, Redden H.⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 24 Dec 1889. He married **MARY**. She was born about 1894.

Notes for Lewis Ebenezer Davis:

A W.W.I draft registration card was issued to Lewis Ebenezer Davis of Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, who was born 24 Dec 1889. The 1900 census states Winslow and Rosa Davis's son, Lewis E., was born Dec 1889. Assuming Lewis Ebenezer Davis was Winslow's son, the card's birth date has been entered here. The card also states Lewis was married and living in Cleveland Twp., MN.

The 1920 Cleveland, LeSueur Co., MN census lists 30 year-old Lewis and 26 year-old Mary Davis, who had a son, 1m old Redden W. Davis. This information has been tentatively entered here for Winslow's son.

Lewis Ebenezer Davis and Mary had the following child:

- i. REDDEN W.⁷ DAVIS was born on 08 Sep 1919 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He died in Feb 1985 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS.

Notes for Redden W. Davis:

The S.S.D.I. lists one Redden Davis. He was born 8 Sep 1919, died in Kansas 1985, and was issued an S.S. card in Minnesota. Also, the U.S. Public Records Index lists a Redden W. Davis living in Kansas City. Since Lewis and Mary Davis's son appears as Redden W. Davis on the census, the Index's information has been entered here.

- 336. **OSCAR EVERETT⁶ HARGESHEIMER** (Miriam Theresa⁵ Everitt, Mahlon Rittenhouse⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Jan 1909 in MN. He died in Dec 1981 in Wycoff, Kitsap Co., WA. He married Leslie Euline Lewis, daughter of Ira Leslie Lewis and Eula Orene Lane, in 1943 in Durham, Durham Co., NC. She was born on 21 Feb 1918 in TX. She died on 27 Dec 1979 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Leslie Euline Lewis:

The California Death Index lists Leslie Eulene Hargesheimer, and the Index's information has been entered here.

Oscar Everett Hargesheimer and Leslie Euline Lewis had the following child:

- i. CAROL LESLIE⁷ HARGESHEIMER was born on 20 Sep 1944 in Los Angeles, CA. She married ROBERT JOEL CALDWELL.

- 337. **IRENE LOUISA⁶ HARRIMAN** (Lillian Luella⁵ Everitt, Benjamin Franklin Pierce⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 19 Mar 1903. She died on 23 Oct 1984 in LeSueur Co., MN. She married Norbert Daggett Wilcox, son of William K. Wilcox and Anna A. Daggett, about 1929 in LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 21 Jun 1906. He died on 02 Apr 1966.

Norbert Daggett Wilcox and Irene Louisa Harriman had the following child:

- 383. i. JOHN NORBERT⁷ WILCOX was born on 07 Feb 1945. He married PATRICIA ANN DUDLEY.

- 338. **MABEL ROSEMOUND⁶ HARRIMAN** (Lillian Luella⁵ Everitt, Benjamin Franklin Pierce⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 30 Mar 1905. She died on 14 Feb 1991 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Nicollet Co., MN. She married Orville Andrew Risser, son of Fred A. Risser and Annie C. Johnson, about 1925. He was born on 05 May 1902. He died on 09 May 1976 in MN.

Orville Andrew Risser and Mabel Rosemound Harriman had the following children:

- i. MABEL A.⁷ RISSE was born about 1925.
 - 384. ii. JANICE MARIE RISSE was born in 1929. She married DARRELL HOMER BROOKINS. He was born in Jun 1928.
339. **DONALD LA FOREST⁶ EVERITT** (La Forest Dorn⁵, Benjamin Franklin Pierce⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Ezekiel¹) was born about 1924. He married **EUNICE WILMA MESERVEY**.

Notes for Donald La Forest Everitt:

The Minnesota Birth Index supplies data for Donald and Eunice Everett's children.

Donald La Forest Everitt and Eunice Wilma Meservey had the following children:

- i. LINDA KAY⁷ EVERITT was born on 18 Sep 1856 in Nicollet Co., MN.
 - ii. MABEL MARGARETT EVERITT was born on 08 May 1952 in Hennepin Co., MN.
 - iii. PATRICK JAMES EVERITT was born on 23 Jun 1953 in Nicollet Co., MN.
340. **CARRIE M.⁶ WILES** (Elsie Ann⁵ Everitt, Epenetus⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 16 May 1905. She died on 04 Jan 1995 in Shelby Co., OH. She married Harry C. Richardson, son of Benjamin F. Richardson and Sarah A, about 1924. He was born on 07 Oct 1899. He died on 16 Dec 1968 in Stouder Memorial Hospital, OH.

Notes for Carrie M. Wiles:

Harry and Carrie Richardson, and children Harry Jr. and Ada Irene, are seen on the 1930 Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH census living with Harry's parents, Ben. F. and Sarah A. Richardson. The Ohio Death Index lists Carrie M. Richardson and offers her birth and death dates. The Index identifies her mother's maiden name as Everett and her father's as Wiles.

Notes for Harry C. Richardson:

The W.W.I draft registration card for Harry C. Richardson gives his birth date, and the Ohio Death Index offers his date and place of death.

Harry C. Richardson and Carrie M. Wiles had the following children:

- i. HARRY⁷ RICHARDSON was born about 1925.
 - ii. ADA IRENE RICHARDSON was born about 1926.
341. **EVERETT S.⁶ MYERS** (Harry W.⁵, Rahama⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Aug 1895. He married **MARY E**. She was born in 1895.

Everett S. Myers and Mary E had the following child:

- i. RALPH E.⁷ MYERS was born on 23 Jun 1916. He died on 15 May 1977 in Stouder Memorial Hospital, Troy, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for Ralph E. Myers:

A Ralph E. Myers who was born 1916 in Montgomery Co., OH, enlisted 15 Oct 1940 in Dayton, OH. At the time of enlistment, Ralph was single and was a jeweler and watch maker. The S.S.D.I. lists a Ralph Myers born 23 Jun 1916 who died May 1977 in Troy, Miami Co., OH. The Ohio Death Index also lists a Ralph E. Myers as dying 15 May 1977. Since Everett and Mary Myers' son appears as Ralph E. Myers at age 3y7m on the 1920 census, the S.S.D.I. and Ohio Death Index dates have been tentatively entered here.

342. **STANLEY CORY⁶ REA** (Effie Mary⁵ Cory, Abigail⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Feb 1897 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. He died on 19 Oct 1955 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. He married Florence Louise Ansel on 02 Sep 1923. She was born on 01 Nov 1902.

Notes for Stanley Cory Rea:

Generation 6 (con't)

Stanley C. Rea, at age 22, appears on the Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH census with his father, Alva, and step-mother, Beulah, and their son, 6 year-old William. By 1930 Stanley had married and appears on the Zanesville census with his family. Ohio military records indicate that Stanley enlisted 5 Mar 1917 and served in the National Guard until his honorable discharge 24 Mar 1919. The W.W.II draft registration card for Stanley Cory Rea gives his residence as 830 Fairmont Ave. in Zanesville, and the name of a contact person as Mrs. Florence A. Rea of the same address.

Stanley Cory Rea and Florence Louise Ansel had the following children:

- i. ROBERT S.⁷ REA was born about 1925.
- ii. GLORIA J. REA was born about 1926.
- iii. MARGARET J. REA was born about 1928.

343. **ARTHUR JAMES⁶ PENGRA** (Martha Alice⁵ Everitt, Joseph Carmondy⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 04 Mar 1891 in MN. He died on 16 Apr 1987 in Columbia Co., OR. He married Ina Harrington about 1913. She was born on 25 Feb 1890. She died on 29 Jan 1973 in Columbia Co., OR.

Arthur James Pengra and Ina Harrington had the following children:

- i. LUVERN⁷ PENGRA was born on 15 Oct 1917.
- ii. HAZEL PENGRA was born about 1919.
- iii. CLEO PENGRA was born about 1921.
- iv. BETTY J. PENGRA was born about 1925.

344. **HARISY MILFORD⁶ PENGRA** (Martha Alice⁵ Everitt, Joseph Carmondy⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 25 Apr 1894 in MN. He died on 24 Mar 1943 in Freeborn Co., MN. He married Gertrude M. Beattie about 1917. She was born on 22 Feb 1895. She died on 23 Jan 1976 in Freeborn Co., MN.

Harisy Milford Pengra and Gertrude M. Beattie had the following child:

- i. KENNETH L.⁷ PENGRA was born on 20 Sep 1920. He died on 25 Sep 1990 in Olmsted Co., MN.

345. **ETTA ELIZABETH MCFADDEN** (Cornelia May⁵ Everitt, Joseph Carmondy⁴ Everitt, Zenas³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 23 Jul 1907. She died on 06 Sep 2003. She married Charles Flowers, son of Orange Pettis Flowers and Minnie Elizabeth Schmidt, on 18 Dec 1923. He was born on 21 Jun 1902 in LeSueur Co., MN. He died on 28 Apr 1970 in LeSueur Co., MN.

Charles Flowers and Etta Elizabeth McFadden had the following children:

- 375. i. HOWARD FRANKLIN⁷ FLOWERS was born on 09 Dec 1923. He married Unknown on 28 Apr 1947.
- ii. PAULINE MAY FLOWERS was born on 12 Mar 1926. She married James Willis Graham on 15 Nov 1947.
- iii. FRANCIS DEWANE FLOWERS was born on 31 Dec 1928. He married Unknown on 18 Apr 1948.
- iv. CHARLES FLOWERS was born on 30 Nov 1929. He married Grace Ardis Marie Lindquist on 17 Sep 1949.

346. **PAUL⁶ WINSTEL** (Elizabeth V.⁵ Everitt, Elijah⁴ Everitt, William³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1902. He married Thelma about 1926.

Notes for Paul Winstel:

The 1930 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH census shows Paul Winstel married to Thelma and with a daughter, Anna M. Living with Paul was his brother, Harvey.

Paul Winstel and Thelma had the following child:

- 385. i. ANNA M.⁷ WINSTEL was born in 1927. She died on 27 Oct 2004. She married Evan

Generation 6 (con't)

Morgan about 1946.

347. **LENA SMITH⁶ BERNIER** (Coretta⁵ Caffey, Harriet E.⁴ Everitt, William³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 02 Sep 1892. She died on 14 Jul 1961 in St. Ignace, MI. She married Charles Etna Pierson on 03 Nov 1910. He was born on 18 May 1884 in South Boardman, MI. He died on 11 Dec 1950 in St. Ignace, MI.

Charles Etna Pierson and Lena Smith Bernier had the following child:

- i. **FREDERICK CHARLES⁷ PIERSON** was born on 04 Jun 1915.

348. **DONALD MARION⁶ ALLEN** (Percy Newton⁵, Anna Hagaman⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel L.³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Mar 1929. He died on 04 Aug 1981. He married Shirley Mae Brown, daughter of James Brown and Florence, on 01 Jan 1949 in the Clover Hill Church (Rev. Scholton). She was born on 07 Aug 1929 in Somerset Co., NJ. She died on 04 May 1980.

Notes for Donald Marion Allen:

The marriage of Donald Marion Allen and Shirley Mae Brown in the Clover Hill Church was announced in the 5 Jan 1949 "Hopewell Herald" and noted that "P. N. Allen, of New Brunswick, acted as the best man for his son" (p.1).

Donald Marion Allen and Shirley Mae Brown had the following children:

- i. **JAMES D.⁷ ALLEN** was born in 1951. He died in 1982.
- ii. **FAYE EILEEN ALLEN** was born on 25 May 1952.

Notes for Faye Eileen Allen:

The birth of Faye Eileen Allen was announced in the 28 May 1952 "Hopewell Herald" and comments that Mr. and Mrs. Donald Allen of Center St., Hopewell, "have another child, a one-year-old son, James Allen" (p.1).

349. **JOAN EVA⁶ ALLEN** (Donald A.⁵, Anna Hagaman⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel L.³ Everitt, David² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1933. She married **ARTHUR E. HANDEL**. He was born on 30 Aug 1925 in Nutley, NJ. He died on 23 Dec 1980 in Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Arthur E. Handel:

An obituary for Arthur E. Handel appeared in the 31 Dec 1980 "Democrat" and states Arthur was born in Nutley, NJ, and had lived on Rt. 12, Frenchtown, NJ. Arthur was survived by his mother, Mrs. Florence Handel, and by "two sons, Robert and Christian of Whitehouse Station; three daughters, Mrs. Jane Bajema of San Francisco, Barbara Jane of Frenchtown, and Laura of Baptistown." Also surviving Arthur were two brothers, Francis J. and Arthur R., and four sisters: Virginia, Dorothy, Edna, and Maria (p.16).

Children cited in Arthur's obituary have been entered here as Arthur and Joan's children; however, it is not known when Joan died or if Arthur remarried.

Arthur E. Handel and Joan Eva Allen had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT⁷ HANDEL**.
- ii. **CHRISTIAN HANDEL**.
- iii. **JANE HANDEL**.
- iv. **BARBARA HANDEL**.
- v. **LAURA HANDEL**.

350. **LETTA M.⁶ FULLER** (Jennie May⁵ Quick, Gustavus Adolphus⁴ Quick, Ralph³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 12 Jun 1907. She married Paul Claubusch on 26 Oct 1928.

Paul Claubusch and Letta M. Fuller had the following children:

- i. **JANE ANN⁷ CLAUBUSCH** was born on 18 Jul 1929.
- ii. **FREDERICK PAUL CLAUBUSCH** was born on 14 Mar 1933.

351. **DAVID FRANK⁶ BENNETT** (Elva E.⁵ Quick, Hervey⁴ Quick, David Everett³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Dec 1912 in Clovis, NM. He died on 26 Oct 1997 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL. He married Mary Lewis Burnette in 1941 in Volusia Co., FL. She was born

Generation 6 (con't)

on 29 Apr 1918 in Jackson, NC. She died on 28 Jul 2005 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Notes for David Frank Bennett:

The Florida Department of Health lists the 1941 Volusia Co. marriage record of David F. Bennett and Mary Lewis Burnette (Vol. 622, Certificate 14627).

The Florida Death Index lists David F. Bennett who was born 3 Dec 1912 and died at age 84y on 26 Oct 1997 in Volusia Co. The S.S.D.I. gives the same information and adds that David died in Daytona Beach. Since this David F. Bennett was born the same date as Judson and Elva Bennett's son, the information of the Indexes has been entered here.

Notes for Mary Lewis Burnette:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Mary B. Bennett who was born 29 Apr 1918 and died 28 Jul 2005 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

An obituary for Mary B. Bennett appeared in the 1 Aug 2005 "Daytona Beach News-Journal" and states Mary died on 28 Jul 2005 at age 87y in Daytona Beach. According to the obituary, "Mrs. Bennett was born in Jackson, N.C., and moved to this area in 1945 from Jackson." Mary was a charter member of the Central Baptist Church and was active with the Church's Seniors craft class and prayer class. Mary was "predeceased by her husband, David F. Bennett and her daughter, Mary B. Potter" and survived by "her daughter, Dian Bennett, Daytona Beach; her dear friend, Jim Hitson, who cared for her needs, South Daytona; and several nieces and nephews."

David Frank Bennett and Mary Lewis Burnette had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ BENNETT was born on 07 Jun 1955 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL. She died on 10 Sep 2004 in the Hospice Care Center, Port Orange, FL. She married POTTER.

Notes for Mary Bennett:

An obituary for Mary B. Potter appeared in the 10 Sep 2004 "The News-Journal" and states that Mary was born 7 Jun 1955, resided in Daytona Beach, and died on 4 Sep 2004 at the Hospice Care Center, Port Orange at age 49y. Mary was survived by "her mother, Mary Bennett, and a sister, Dian Bennett, both of Daytona Beach."

- ii. DIAN BENNETT was born in Feb 1962.

352. **LAURENCE ELMER⁶ EDGAR** (Mabelle Jessie⁵ Quick, Francis Ezra⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 12 Mar 1917 in Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH. He married Nancy M. Carnes on 24 Oct 1944.

Notes for Laurence Elmer Edgar:

Laurence E. Edgar, born 1917 in Fulton Co., OH, enlisted 9 May 1944 in the Air Corps at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, IN. He was single and had been employed as an aviator.

A biographical sketch of Laurence E. Edgar appears on page 123 of Gil Cefaratt's 2002 "Lockheed: the People Behind the Story." The sketch states Laurence was born 12 Mar 1917, the son of Elmer and Ma Belle Edgar. According to Cefaratt, Laurence worked as a farmer from 1935 to 1942 with "gliding as a hobby." From 1942-43, Laurence was a gliding instructor for the Army Air Force, and for the following two years was a primary flight instructor. Laurence was inducted into the USAAF in 1944 and was "a Norden bombsight and C-1 auto-pilot mechanic and later clerk typist in Army of Occupation, Atsugi, Japan." In 1948, Laurence graduated from Cal-Aero Technical Institute and afterwards held many jobs, including maintenance mechanic, flight instructor, aircraft salesman, charter flying, and flight test engineer. Laurence retired in 1983. Cefaratt also writes that Laurence married Nancy M. Carnes on 24 Oct 1944 and had four daughters: Nancy Lee, Kathleen, Melinda, and Debra. Cefaratt identifies the daughters' husbands and children.

The Ohio Senate Journal of 9 Oct 2008 reports that the State Senate adopted Resolution No.280: "Honoring Laurence E. Edgar for his outstanding contributions to the field of aviation" (p.1738).

The California Birth Index lists Nancy Lee Edgar, Debra Mary Edgar, and Kathleen Susan

Generation 6 (con't)

Edgar, whose mother's maiden name was Carnes. (For Debra the name appears as Carney). The Index also lists most of Edgar's grandchildren.

Laurence Elmer Edgar and Nancy M. Carnes had the following children:

- 386. i. NANCY LEE⁷ EDGAR was born on 01 Oct 1945 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married Thomas H. Jackson on 25 Jun 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born about 1939.
- 387. ii. KATHLEEN SUSAN EDGAR was born on 19 Feb 1950 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married Robert A Wippert on 29 Jan 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born about 1949.
- iii. DEBRA MARY EDGAR was born on 20 Nov 1951 in Sacramento Co., CA. She married CONNOLLY.
- 388. iv. MELINDA EDGAR was born about 1954. She married Roy E. Smith on 28 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born about 1953.

353. **HELEN ELIZABETH⁶ EDGAR** (Mabelle Jessie⁵ Quick, Francis Ezra⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Mar 1919 in Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH. She married Wilson Benjamin Zimmerman, son of Clarence Zimmerman and Emma Kline, on 01 Nov 1941 in OH. He was born on 07 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp., Henry County, OH. He died on 01 Aug 2005 in Heartland Nursing Home, Wauseon, Fulton Co., OH.

Notes for Wilson Benjamin Zimmerman:

The S.S.D.I. lists Wilson B. Zimmerman who was born 7 Nov 1916 and died 1 Aug 2005 in Wauseon, Fulton Co., OH. Wilson's S.S. card was issued in OH.

An obituary for Wilson Benjamin Zimmerman appeared in the 9 Aug 2005 "Toledo Blade" and states Wilson, "better known as 'Bill,' was born in Freedom Twp., Henry County, Ohio, November 7, 1916." Wilson "was the son of Clarence and Emma (Kline) Zimmerman." Wilson died 1 Aug 2005 at Heartland Nursing Home. The obituary states that on 1 Nov 1941 Wilson married Helen Edgar. The obituary adds that Wilson was a farmer for 15 years, moved to Wauseon in 1949, and worked as a carpenter and cabinetmaker for Melvin Wyse Construction Company. Wilson was "survived by his wife, Helen (Edgar) Zimmerman; daughter, Betty (Charles) Lamb of Youngstown, NY; son, Edgar (Peggy) Zimmerman of Evans, GA, John Zimmerman, Wauseon, OH; seven grandchildren and one great-grandson; brothers, Orland Zimmerman, Wauseon, OH, Myrl Zimmerman of Archbold, OH, Curtis Zimmerman of Wauseon, OH, and sister, Thelma Neuenschwander of Archbold, OH, and sister-in-law, Gertrude (Clifford) Mull of Wauseon, OH." Wilson was predeceased by "his parents, Clarence and Emma Zimmerman; brothers, Chester and Howard Zimmerman; sister, Mildred (Earl) Waldeck."

Wilson Benjamin Zimmerman and Helen Elizabeth Edgar had the following children:

- i. BETTY J.⁷ ZIMMERMAN was born in Jun 1945 in OH. She married CHARLES F. LAMB.
 - ii. EDGAR W. ZIMMERMAN was born in Dec 1946 in OH. He married PEGGY.
 - iii. JOHN ZIMMERMAN was born in OH.
354. **FLORENCE MARGARET⁶ MATHER** (Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Jun 1916 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Feb 2006 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married Sherman Alexander Wengerd, son of Allen Wengerd and Elizabeth, on 12 Jun 1940 in Berlin, OH. He was born on 17 Feb 1915 in Berlin Twp., Holmes Co., OH. He died on 28 Jan 1995 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

Notes for Florence Margaret Mather:

An obituary for Florence Mather Wengerd appeared in the 9 Mar 2006 "Albuquerque Journal" and states Florence died 23 Feb 2006 in Albuquerque at age 89y. The obituary states Florence "was born June 13, 1916 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada to Kirtley Fletcher and Marie (Porter) Mather" and that on "June 12, 1940 she married Sherman Alexander Wengerd of Berlin, OH." The couple moved to Albuquerque in 1947, "where Sherman became Professor of Geology at the University of New Mexico." Florence was preceded by her husband and son, Tim, and was

Generation 6 (con't)

"survived by her sister, Jean Mather Seibel of Bethlehem, PA; daughter, Anne Wengerd Riffey, husband, Michael of Temple City, CA; grandson, Todd W. Riffey, wife, April; great-grandchildren, Tyler, Trevor and Brittany of Alta Loma, CA; granddaughter, Elizabeth Pallett, husband, Todd; great-grandsons, Ryan and Smith of Valencia, CA; daughter, Diana Wengerd Roach, husband, Cecil, of Rio Rancho, NM; granddaughter, Lawrie Arias-Drinkaus, husband, Jack; great-grandchildren, Jaku, Wayra, and Sacha of El Paso, TX; grandson, Robert W. Wood, wife, Ruth; great-grandchildren, Matthan, Nicholas, Emily, and Abigail of Moriarty, NM; granddaughter, Teresa W. Rooney, husband, Aaron; great-granddaughter, Makenzie of Federal Way, WA; daughter, Stephanie Wengerd Allen, husband, David; grandchildren, Luke Allen, Ruth Axness, husband, Louis, and Amanda Allen, all of Albuquerque, NM; daughter-in-law, Christine Mallouk of Deer Park, NY; numerous cousins, nieces, nephews and friends."

An article in the 11 Mar 2006 "Albuquerque Journal" by staff writer Lloyd Jojola entitled "Musician Had Zest for Life" states, among other things, that "Florence Mather Wengerd played viola in the Albuquerque Symphony Orchestra for nearly 30 years and with the Albuquerque Philharmonic Orchestra until 2003," and that Florence "earned a bachelor's degree in music from Denison University in Ohio and a master's in library science from Columbia University." Jojola writes that it was through her father that Florence "met Sherman Wengerd, who at the time was working on his master's degree at Harvard," and that "[a]side from being a geology professor at the University of New Mexico, Sherman Wengerd was a petroleum exploration geologist, and Florence worked with him continually through the years."

Notes for Sherman Alexander Wengerd:

The S.S.D.I. lists Sherman A. Wengerd, born 17 Feb 1915 and died 28 Jan 1995 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

The website of the College of Wooster, OH, contains an article about the establishment of "The Sherman A. and Florence M. Wengerd Department of Geology Endowment Fund" with "a \$250,000 gift from Florence M. Wengerd in memory of her late husband, Sherman A. Wengerd, a 1936 Wooster graduate and internationally-known petroleum geologist." The article states that "Sherman A. Wengerd, who died on Jan. 28, 1995, was a geology professor at the University of New Mexico in Albuquerque for 29 years prior to his retirement in 1976. He had been a member of the New Mexico faculty since earning his doctorate in geology from Harvard University in 1947. From 1942 to 1945, he served in the United States Navy Reserve, rising to the rank of lieutenant commander. He retired from the reserve as a captain in 1975. His specialty in the service was aerial photographic mapping in the western Pacific and the Arctic. Both before and after his active military service, he was engaged in petroleum exploration research for the Shell Oil Company. Sherman Wengerd was the recipient of some of the highest honors bestowed by his profession and his alma mater. In 1971, he was elected president of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists (AAPG), which with more than 15,000 members is the largest organization of geologists. The AAPG awarded him an honorary life membership in 1977. In 1979, he received the Distinguished Alumni Award from Wooster. A loyal, dedicated alumnus and benefactor of Wooster's Department of Geology, he made a gift to the College to construct the Wengerd Seminar Room when Scovel Hall was renovated in the 1980s. He even presented the geology department with an Amish-made, custom oak table to complete the furnishings in the seminar room. A native of Berlin, Ohio, he met his future wife, Florence Mather, while attending graduate school at Harvard. They were married in 1940. The Wengers had four children, three of whom survive their father, along with eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren."

Sherman Alexander Wengerd and Florence Margaret Mather had the following children:

- i. TIMOTHY MATHER⁷ WENGERD was born on 04 Jan 1945 in Chelsea, MA. He died on 12 Sep 1989 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

Notes for Timothy Mather Wengerd:

An obituary for Tim Wengerd, written by Anna Kisselgoff, appeared in the 29 Sep 1989 "New York Times" and states that Tim died 12 Sep 1989 at his home in Albuquerque, NM at age 44y, and that Tim was "survived by his parents, Florence Mather Wengerd and Dr. Sherman A. Wengerd of Albuquerque, and three sisters, Stephanie Allen and Diana Roach of Albuquerque and Anne Riffey of

Generation 6 (con't)

California." Concerning Tim Wengerd's career, Kisselgoff writes that Tim was "a leading dancer in the Martha Graham company until 1982," and "a choreographer and a founder of the Repertory Dance Theater of Utah." She states that Tim's "athletic build and gift for rendering the subtleties of Miss Graham's dance idiom made him a perfect dancer for nearly all the major male roles in her works after he joined her company in 1973. The special quality of his dancing, combining power with fresh-faced sensuousness, was used by Miss Graham in seven premieres." Kisselgoff also states that "Mr. Wengerd's performances were always marked by careful attention to characterization. Before making his debut as the Minotaur figure in 'Errand Into the Maze,' the classic Graham study of sexual fear, Mr. Wengerd studied the makeup for the bull figure and analyzed the role. Miss Graham's use of Greek myth was valid in modern terms, he said in 1974. 'Whatever changes we make in taste or strides in technology, the basic fears are there,' he said. 'That is what "Errand" is about.' Mr. Wengerd came to notice as a dancer nationally when he appeared in New York City and on tour with the Repertory Dance Theater of Utah, which he helped found as a collective in 1966 in Salt Lake City. He graduated Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Utah in 1969." Kisselgoff adds that "Timothy Mather Wengerd was born in Chelsea, Mass., and grew up in Albuquerque, where he accompanied his father, a geologist, on walks in the desert and mountains of New Mexico. He studied dance in Albuquerque and at the College of Fine Arts of the University of Utah. While in the Repertory Theater, he danced in works by many leading modern-dance choreographers and studied with Alwin Nikolais, Anna Sokolow and Jose Limon. Mr. Wengerd had begun choreographing while in high school. In 1982 he went abroad to teach and present his own work. He was an assistant director of the Paris Opera Ballet's modern-dance troupe and was sent to Tanzania by the State Department. He returned to the United States to present his solo concerts and appeared in Martha Clarke's 'Garden of Earthly Delights.' Last year, he choreographed for Mexican dance companies on a Fulbright fellowship and then returned to Albuquerque to open a company and a school, the Wengerd Conservatory" (p.B-7).

389. ii. DIANA WENGERD was born in 1948. She married CECIL ROACH.

390. iii. STEPHANIE WENGERD was born in 1951. She married DAVID ALLEN.

391. iv. ANNE WENGERD. She married MICHAEL RIFFEY. He was born in 1940.

355. **JULIA CAROLYN⁶ MATHER** (Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 16 Mar 1920 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. She died on 15 May 1986 in the Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH,. She married **LEROY G. SEILS**. He was born on 08 Mar 1920 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. He died on 12 Apr 2004 in the Newark Healthcare Centre, Newark, Licking Co., OH.

Notes for Julia Carolyn Mather:

In his history of the Quick family, Arthur Craig Quick states Julia Carolyn Mather was born 16 Mar 1920, and that she and her sister, Jean, "live at 155 Homer St., Newton Center, Mass." (p.287). Research strongly suggests that Julia married LeRoy G. Seils, whose obituary states he was predeceased "by his first wife, Julia Mather Seils, who died May 15, 1986." The S.S.D.I. lists Julia Seils who was born 16 Mar 1920, died May 1986, and whose last residence was Granville, Licking Co., OH. The Ohio Death Index also lists Julia M. Seils, who resided in Licking Co. and who died 15 May 1986 in the Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, at age 66y (Certificate: 035728).

Notes for LeRoy G. Seils:

An obituary for LeRoy G. Seils appeared in the 14 Apr 2004 "Columbus Dispatch" and states he was born 8 Mar 1920 in Rochester, NY, "to the late Mabel (Miller) and George C. Seils," and died 12 Apr 2004 at the Newark Healthcare Centre. LeRoy G. Seils was "Professor Emeritus, former Chair of the Physical Education Department, and retired Director of Athletics at Denison University." The obituary also states that he graduated from Denison University in 1942 and

Generation 6 (con't)

received masters and doctorate degrees from Boston University. Dr. Seils "served on the faculties of Boston University, Hiram College, and Texas Western College" and coached many sports during his 36 years of teaching. Dr. Seils was a U.S. Navy Lieutenant during W.W. II and in 1961 and 1966 "directed training programs for Peace Corps volunteers who served in Ecuador, Tanganyika and Columbia." LeRoy G. Seils was predeceased by his parents and "by his first wife, Julia Mather Seils, who died May 15, 1986." He was survived by "his wife, Ruth (Breiel) Rosser Seils; son and daughter-in-law, Rich and Diane Seils of Worthington; daughters and sons-in-law, Lyn and Mike Robertson of Granville, and Cathy and Curt McKitrick of Ogden, Utah; grandchildren, Megan Hopkins and her husband, Paul, Rich Seils Jr., Anne Robertson, Mark Robertson, Lisa Van Dyke and her husband, Jed, and Amy McKitrick; great-grandchildren, Jarrett and Madalyn Hopkins; sister, Shirley Seils of Rochester, N.Y.; and stepdaughter, Marcia Rosser of San Francisco, Calif."

LeRoy G. Seils and Julia Carolyn Mather had the following children:

- 392. i. RICHARD M.⁷ SEILS was born in Jun 1945. He married DIANE.
 - 393. ii. CAROLYN SEILS was born in Jun 1948. She married MICHAEL E. ROBERTSON. He was born in Apr 1948.
 - 394. iii. CATHERINE SEILS was born in Sep 1951. She married CURTIS ALAN MCKITRICK. He was born in Apr 1954.
356. **WILLIAM W.⁶ BONHAM** (Harvey⁵, William Carrell⁴, Alpheus³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Jan 1927 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. He died on 20 Oct 2005 in Erwinna, Bucks Co., PA. He married Catharine Wampfler about 1951. She was born on 13 May 1929.

Notes for William W. Bonham:

An obituary for William W. Bonham appeared in the 27 Oct 2005 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that William was born "in Trenton to Harvey and Mary Taylor Bonham," lived in Flemington "before moving to Erwinna more than 30 years ago," and died at his Erwinna, PA home at age 78y. William was survived by "his wife of 54 years, Catharine Wampfler Bonham, three sons, William of Morrisville, Pa., Daniel of Flemington and David of Erwinna; three grandchildren; two step-granddaughters; a great-grandson; and five step-great-grandchildren" (p.D-7).

William W. Bonham and Catharine Wampfler had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ BONHAM.
 - ii. DANIEL BONHAM.
 - iii. DAVID BONHAM.
357. **MABEL⁶ HILLPOT** (Lena⁵ Opdycke, Mary Jane⁴ Bonham, Alpheus³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 07 Jan 2003 in the Hunterdon Care Center, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married **CLARENCE GODOWN**. He was born on 01 Aug 1909. He died on 18 Jul 1995.

Notes for Mabel Hillpot:

An obituary for Mabel Godown appeared in the 16 Jan 2003 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states she was the daughter of William and Lena Opdyke Hillpot, and that her husband, Clarence, died in 1995. Mabel's survivors were "two daughters, Phyllis Hendershot of Lebanon and Marilyn Zapatka of Hellertown, Pa.; two sisters, Dorothy Schultz of Flagtown and Lucille Baldwin of Columbia, Md.; two brothers, Welling Hillpot of Frenchtown and Lawrence Hillpot of Wildwood, Fla.; five grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren" (p.A-32).

Notes for Clarence Godown:

An obituary for Clarence Godown appeared in the 20 Jul 1995 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Clarence was born in Milford and was "a son of Noah and Bessie Lerch Godown." He was survived by "his wife, Mabel Godown; two daughters, Phyllis Hendershot of Lebanon and Marilyn Zapatka of Phillipsburg; two half-brothers, Earl Godown of Milford and Herbert Godown of Quakertown; a sister, Dorothy Hallo of Trenton; a half-sister, Nancy Vegh of Upper Black Eddy, Pa.; a stepsister, Arlene Bellis of Milford; five grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren" (p.A-14).

Generation 6 (con't)

Clarence Godown and Mabel Hillpot had the following children:

- 395. i. PHYLLIS ROSE⁷ GODOWN was born in Feb 1940. She married Robert James Hendershot, son of Manch Hendershot and Mary Austin, in 1962. He was born on 05 Jan 1939. He died on 19 Aug 2001 in the Avista Adventist Hospital, Louisville, CO.
- ii. MARILYN GODOWN was born about 1941.

358. **LAWRENCE WILLIAM⁶ HILLPOT** (Lena⁵ Opdycke, Mary Jane⁴ Bonham, Alpheus³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Feb 1922 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Carolyn Woodruff, daughter of Delvon Woodruff and Marie, on 11 Oct 1947. She was born on 05 Jul 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 12 Oct 2008 in the Crouse Hospital, Syracuse, NY.

Notes for Carolyn Woodruff:

An obituary for Carolyn Marie Woodruff Hillpot dated 14 Oct 2008 states Carolyn was born 5 Jul 1928 in Philadelphia, PA, "the daughter of Delvon and Marie Woodruff," and that she died at age 80y on 12 Oct 2008 at Crouse Hospital, Syracuse, NY. The obituary states Carolyn "married Lawrence Hillpot of Frenchtown, N.J., on Oct. 11, 1947," and that they "recently celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary." Carolyn was survived by her husband and "a daughter and her husband, Donna and James Brassaw, Cocoa, Fla.; two sons and their wives, Dennis and Robin Hillpot, Penneville, and David and Debbie Hillpot, Memphis, Tenn.; seven grandchildren, SSG Kevin Lippincott, Theresa, Christy Lippincott, Phillipsburg, N.J., Samantha Cabellos and Shannon Hillpot, Memphis, Tenn., Nicki Brassaw, Cocoa, Fla., Douglas and Eric Hillpot, Penneville; an adopted grandson, Roger Duvall, Theresa; five great grandchildren, Brittany and Alan Lippincott, Theresa, Jessica, Abby and Amanda Cabellos, Memphis, TN; a sister, Harriet Wollman, Oxford, N.J." A son, Robert Hillpot, predeceased her.

Lawrence William Hillpot and Carolyn Woodruff had the following children:

- i. DONNA⁷ HILLPOT. She married JAMES BRASSAW.
 - ii. DENNIS HILLPOT. He married ROBIN.
 - iii. DAVID HILLPOT. He married DEBBIE.
 - iv. ROBERT HILLPOT.
359. **CORABELLE⁶ BONHAM** (LeRoy Brink⁵, William B.⁴, Ezekiel Everitt³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 04 Jul 2008 in the Hunterdon Care Center, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married (1) **EUGENE G. ALTHOUSE** on 27 Mar 1937. He died on 14 Jun 1940. She married (2) **MATTHIAS WILLIAM SMITH** on 11 Nov 1943. He was born on 02 Jul 1895 in NJ. He died on 26 Aug 1963.

Notes for Corabelle Bonham:

The birth certificate for Cora Belle Bonham identifies her parents as Roy Bonham and Carrie Mason.

An obituary for Corabelle B. Smith appeared in the 10 Jul 2008 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that Corabelle was born 14 Nov 1915 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ and died 4 Jul 2008 at the Hunterdon Care Center in Raritan Twp., at age 92y. Corabelle was "one of eight children born to LeRoy and Caroline Bonham" and "resided in the Milford area since 1940." The obituary states Corabelle married Eugene G. Althouse on 27 Mar 1937, and that he died 14 Jun 1940. Corabelle then married Matthias W. Smith on 11 Nov 1943, and Matthias died 26 Aug 1963. The obituary adds that Corabelle's "four brothers, Donald, LeRoy Jr., William and John, died earlier, as did two sisters, Ruth and Joan." Corabelle was survived by "her son, Eugene L. Althouse and his wife Joan of Malvern, Pa.; two grandsons, E. Kevin Althouse and his wife Amy of Avondale, Pa. and Michael B. Althouse and his wife Heather of Olney, Md.; and a great-granddaughter, Emily of Avondale" (p.C-8).

Eugene G. Althouse and Corabelle Bonham had the following child:

- i. EUGENE L.⁷ ALTHOUSE. He married JOAN.

Notes for Matthias William Smith:

Matthias Smith's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born

Generation 6 (con't)

2 Jul 1895 in Locktown, NJ, and that he was single and residing at 295 Niagara, Buffalo, NY, where he was employed as an express caller for American Express.

The 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 4 year-old Matthias W. Smith living with Matthias and Martha B. Williamson. The census-taker identifies Matthias W. Smith as Williamson's nephew. Matthias has not been found on the 1910 or 1920 censuses. In 1930, however, 34 year-old and single Matthias W. Smith was again boarding with the Williamsons, but on Frenchtown Road in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

360. **WILLIAM MASON⁶ BONHAM** (LeRoy Brink⁵, William B.⁴, Ezekiel Everitt³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 02 Jul 1917 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 12 Mar 1990 in the Warren Hospital, Warren Co., NJ. He married **ROSE BREINER**. She was born on 20 May 1919. She died on 20 Sep 2000 in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for William Mason Bonham:

The birth certificate for Wm. Mason Bonham identifies his parents as LeRoy Bonham and Catherine Mason.

An obituary for William Bonham appeared in the 15 Mar 1990 "The Democrat" and states William died 12 Mar 1990 in the Warren Hospital at age 72y. William was "a son of the late LeRoy and Caroline Mason Bonham." William was "survived by his wife, Rose Breiner Bonham; two sons, Michael of Easton, Pa., and William of Nashville, Tenn.; a brother, John of Holland Township; three sisters, Corabelle Smith of Milford, Ruth Bailey of DeBarry, Fla., and Joan Gaspari of Lambertville; and eight grandchildren. A son, Charles, died in 1967" (p.23).

William Mason Bonham and Rose Breiner had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL⁷ BONHAM.
 - ii. WILLIAM BONHAM.
 - iii. CHARLES BONHAM. He died in 1967.
361. **RUTH HELEN⁶ BONHAM** (LeRoy Brink⁵, William B.⁴, Ezekiel Everitt³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Nov 1918 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 16 Dec 2004 in the Emory L. Bennett Veterans Administration Nursing Home, Daytona Beach, FL. She married Raymond Bailey about 1946.

Notes for Ruth Helen Bonham:

The birth certificate for Ruth Helen Bonham identifies her parents as LeRoy B. Bonham and Caroline Catherine Mason.

An obituary for Ruth H. Bailey appeared in the 18 Dec 2004 "The Express Times" and states Ruth was born 9 Nov 1918 and died 16 Dec 2004 in Daytona Beach, FL at age 86y. The obituary states Ruth and her husband, Raymond Bailey, were married for 58 years. Ruth was an Army sergeant during W.W. II. According to the obituary, Ruth was survived by her husband and by "a son, Raymond J. of Longbeach, Ca.; a sister, Corabelle Smith of Milford, NJ; and a brother, John Bonham of Regal Ridge, NJ."

Notes for Raymond Bailey:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Raymond A. Bailey who was born 27 Mar 1914 and who died 16 Apr 1989 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL. His S.S. card was issued in NJ. It is not certain this Raymond Bailey was Ruth's husband, although she also died in FL.

Raymond Bailey and Ruth Helen Bonham had the following child:

- i. RAYMOND J.⁷ BAILEY.
362. **JOHN MASON⁶ BONHAM** (LeRoy Brink⁵, William B.⁴, Ezekiel Everitt³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Mar 1924 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 14 Jan 2006 in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Virginia Lunk, daughter of Ignatius Lunk and Terezia Birkner, about 1949. She was born on 02 Jul 1930 in Brooklyn, NY. She died on 22 Dec 2004 in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for John Mason Bonham:

An obituary for John Bonham appeared in the 19 Jan 2006 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states John was born in Frenchtown "to LeRoy and Caroline Bonham" and was "a lifelong

Generation 6 (con't)

resident of the Milford area." The obituary states that his wife, "the former Virginia M. Lunk, died in 2004" and that John was "also predeceased by three brothers, Donald, LeRoy Jr. and William, and two sisters, Ruth Bailey and Joan Gaspari." John was survived by "a son, John M. Jr. of Holland Township; a daughter, JoAnn B. Schaible of Holland Township; a sister, Corabelle Smith of Alexandria Township; and four grandsons" (p.C-7).

Notes for Virginia Lunk:

An obituary for Virginia Bonham appeared in the 30 Dec 2004 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that Virginia M. Bonham was born in Brooklyn and "was a daughter of Ignatius and Terezia Birkner Lunk." Virginia died 22 Dec 2004 at age 74y. The obituary notes that "Mrs. Bonham and her husband, John M. Sr., recently celebrated their 55th wedding anniversary." Virginia was survived by her husband, "a son, John M. Jr. of Holland Township; a daughter, JoAnn T. Schaible of Holland Township; a brother, Walter Lunk of Merrick, Long Island; and four grandchildren."

John Mason Bonham and Virginia Lunk had the following children:

- i. JOANN T.⁷ BONHAM. She married ARTHUR E. SCHAIBLE.
- ii. JOHN MASON BONHAM.

363. **JOAN⁶ BONHAM** (LeRoy Brink⁵, William B.⁴, Ezekiel Everitt³, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Mar 1924 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 24 Jul 2002 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married **BERNARD V. GASPARI**. He was born on 19 May 1928 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 08 Nov 2004 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Bernard V. Gaspari:

An obituary for Bernard V. Gaspari appeared in the "The Times," of Trenton, on 10 Nov 2004 and states that Bernard was born and raised in Lambertville, the "son of the late Giuseppi and Anna Santilli Gaspari." He died at age 76y in Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co., NJ. Bernard "served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict" and "retired in 1985 as a letter carrier from the Lambertville Post Office with over 25 years employment." He also worked in Niece's lumber yard in Lambertville. The obituary indicates Bernard's wife, Joan Bonham Gaspari, predeceased him, and that Bernard was "survived by one son, Nicholas Gaspari of Ewing Township; three daughters, Kathleen Parmenter of Orlando, FL, Tina Gaspari of West Amwell Township, Amy Carmody of Lambertville; three brothers, Nick Gaspari of West Amwell Township, Dominic Gaspari and Albert Gaspari, both of Lambertville; one sister, Rose Inerra of West Amwell Township; six grandchildren, Michael Parmenter, Robert Parmenter, Nicholas Gaspari, Zachary Gaspari, Thomas H. Carmody IV, and Kelly Kohls; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews."

The S.S.D.I. offers Bernard Gaspari's birth date as 20 May 1928, but his tombstone gives 19 May 1928.

Bernard V. Gaspari and Joan Bonham had the following children:

- 396. i. KATHLEEN⁷ GASPARI was born in 1945 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married ROBERT A. PARMENTER. He was born in 1944.
- 397. ii. NICHOLAS GASPARI was born in 1952 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married LINDA. She was born in 1954.
- 398. iii. AMY GASPARI was born in 1954 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married THOMAS H. CARMODY.
- iv. TINA GASPARI was born in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

364. **JAMES GILBERT⁶ EVERETT** (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 16 Oct 1874. He died on 08 Mar 1952. He married Daisy Pearl Truitt on 22 Sep 1896 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.2, p.45. She was born on 26 Aug 1878. She died on 23 Aug 1939.

James Gilbert Everett and Daisy Pearl Truitt had the following children:

- i. LEO G.⁷ EVERETT was born on 07 Apr 1898. He died on 20 Jan 1973. He married Esther Kutzner on 21 Jun 1929 in Montgomery Co., IN.

Generation 6 (con't)

399. ii. LESTER F. EVERETT was born on 27 May 1900. He married (1) ANNA MAY STRIBLING in Mar 1925 in Montgomery Co., IN. She was born on 22 Apr 1901. She died on 24 Oct 1966. He married (2) BERTHA CARROLL in Dec 1969. She died in 1972. He married (3) HILDRETH HOUGLAND after 1972. She died in 2003.
400. iii. LOUIS CLIFFORD EVERETT was born on 26 Feb 1902. He died in Jul 1969. He married Maple Dykes in 1926. She was born in 1905.
- iv. HANNAH GERTRUDE EVERETT was born on 04 Nov 1904. She died on 18 Jul 1905.
- v. HUBERT L. EVERETT was born on 29 Feb 1908. He died on 02 Apr 1991. He married (1) CHARLOTTE EPPLE. He married (2) MARGARET SUTTER in May 1933.
- vi. MORRIS LELAND EVERETT was born on 23 Jun 1910. He died on 23 Jun 1942.
- vii. JAMES LLOYD EVERETT was born on 14 Jan 1912. He died in May 1996. He married LILIAN SMITHON.
365. **AUGUSTA BELMONT⁶ EVERETT** (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Jun 1880. He died on 15 Dec 1929. He married Laverna Georgia Grimes on 17 Aug 1904 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.4, p.37. She was born on 17 May 1886. She died on 09 May 1922.
- Augusta Belmont Everett and Laverna Georgia Grimes had the following children:
- i. HERMAN LAFONE⁷ EVERETT was born on 05 Jun 1905. He died in 1936.
401. ii. GEORGIA VIVIAN EVERETT was born on 26 Nov 1907. She died on 20 Nov 1966. She married Charles Benjamin Fry on 11 Oct 1926 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.9, p.208. He was born on 29 May 1903. He died on 02 Jul 1961.
- iii. MARY SYLVIA EVERETT was born on 03 Oct 1908. She died on 25 Jul 1997. She married Albert Lawson Parker on 20 Sep 1927 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.9, p.319. He was born on 03 Oct 1908. He died on 25 Jul 1997.
- iv. JONATHAN EDWARD EVERETT was born on 09 Feb 1914. He died on 19 Oct 1957. He married Elizabeth Jane Fry on 23 Apr 1949 in Montgomery Co., IN. She was born on 25 Oct 1911. She died on 24 Oct 1957.
- v. EVELYN MAY EVERETT was born on 14 May 1916. She died on 19 Sep 1997.
402. vi. MILDRED DELL EVERETT was born on 12 Dec 1917. She died on 09 Mar 1994. She married Albert Leonard Sutter on 25 Dec 1935 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. He was born on 05 Oct 1915. He died on 17 Apr 1994.
366. **JOSHUA NOBLE⁶ TOMLINSON** (Edward Hicks⁵, Joshua⁴, Aaron³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 11 Aug 1874. He married Elizabeth Griffith on 10 Feb 1904.
- Joshua Noble Tomlinson and Elizabeth Griffith had the following children:
- i. ESTELLE⁷ TOMLINSON.
- ii. CLARENCE TOMLINSON.
367. **CLARENCE LE BARR⁶ TOMLINSON** (Edward Hicks⁵, Joshua⁴, Aaron³, Rachel² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Jan 1882. He married (1) **FLORENCE JEANETT HARRISON** about 1907. She was born in 1886. She died in 1918. He married (2) **PAULINE** about 1920. She was born about 1897.

Notes for Clarence Le Barr Tomlinson:

Clarence Tomlinson's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give his birth date and full name, identify his wife as Pauline Tomlinson, and state Clarence worked for the Acme grocery store. Clarence, at age 18, appears on the 1900 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census with his parents. The 1920 Middletown census lists Clarence L. Tomlinson (37), Pauline (23), Gladys M. (11), and Hoarce C. (6).

Notes for Florence Jeanett Harrison:

The 1910 Hulmeville, Bucks Co., PA census lists Clarence and Florence Tomlinson with a one year-old daughter, Gladys M. In 1920, Gladys M., at age 11, is seen with Clarence and

Generation 6 (con't)

Pauline Tomlinson. Listed next to the Tomlinsons were William (62) and Mary (58) Harrison. Then, in 1920 the 21 year-old Gladys M. appears with William (72) and Mary (68) Harrison and is listed as their granddaughter. The 1900 Hulmeville census shows William (42) and Mary (38) Harrison and their children, including a 14 year-old Florence, who does not appear with the Harrison family in 1910. On the basis of this data, Clarence's first wife is here identified as Florence Harrison.

Clarence Le Barr Tomlinson and Florence Jeanett Harrison had the following children:

- i. GLADYS M.⁷ TOMLINSON was born about 1909.
- ii. CLARENCE HORACE TOMLINSON was born on 07 Apr 1913. He died on 04 Jul 1995. He married ELIZABETH EMILY BURGER. She was born on 25 Oct 1915. She died in 1993.

Generation 7

368. **ALICE D.⁷ KUESTNER** (Sarah E.⁶ Dowling, Lilla⁵ Taylor, Mary Ellen⁴ Eick, Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 16 Aug 1918 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. She died on 25 Apr 2003 in the St. Joseph's Morris Hall, Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., NJ. She married **FRANK A. BAILEY**.

Notes for Alice D. Kuestner:

An obituary for Alice D. Bailey appeared in the 27 Apr 2003 "The Times," of Trenton, and states Alice died at St. Joseph's Morris Hall in Lawrenceville, NJ at age 84. She was born in Trenton, the daughter of "the late William and Sarah Dowling Kuestner," and lived in Ewing Twp. She graduated from Trenton State College and "retired as a teacher from Lore Elementary School after 20 years of service." She "was a member of West Trenton Presbyterian Church" and her "favorite hobby was genealogy." Alice was "survived by her husband of 60 years, Frank A. Bailey of Ewing; a son and daughter-in-law, Richard and Anne Bailey of Oxford, OH; a sister, Marie Russell of Titusville, a brother and sister-in-law, William and Jane Kuestner of West Trenton; two grandchildren, one great-grandson; and many nieces and nephews."

Frank A. Bailey and Alice D. Kuestner had the following child:

- i. RICHARD F.⁸ BAILEY. He married ANNE WISEMAN BIEDENKAPP.

369. **ROBERT M.⁷ SCHNITZER** (Ava J.⁶ Dowling, Lilla⁵ Taylor, Mary Ellen⁴ Eick, Amy³ Everitt, Moses² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1917.

Notes for Robert M. Schnitzer:

An interview with Col. Robert M. Schnitzer about his early life and military experiences is found at http://oralhistory.rutgers.edu/Interviews/schnitzer_robert.html as part of the Rutgers Oral History Archives. Asked about his family, Robert Schnitzer relates "my grandfather, his father, was an immigrant from Germany. . . . I think he came over in the 1880s and lived in Trenton then all of his life. I think he might have been recruited from Germany by John [Augustus] Roebling, who, subsequently, was instrumental in building the Brooklyn Bridge and so forth. So, his employment, entirely, until he passed away, was at John Roebling's in Trenton." Concerning his mother's family, Schnitzer states, "my great-grandfather opened a hotel on Broad Street in Trenton, New Jersey, and operated that for many years. . . . His son, my grandfather, Andrew, worked . . . [at] just a grocery store on Broad Street in Trenton, also, and married my grandmother in that location." Asked about his father, Schnitzer responds, "You see, my father died at a very early age, as the record shows. . . . I was only forty-seven months [old] at that time, so that it was a rather hard situation for my mother, who had been a graduate, at that time, of . . . what they called the [Trenton] Normal School, which was the two-year teacher's program. That was before the state colleges, and so forth, and she taught for a few years, after completing that, but, then, somewhere along the line, . . . she contracted typhoid fever, which affected her hearing. So, by the time she was married and my father died, she was not able to go back to teaching, because . . . of her hearing loss. So, she spent some time at night school, learning accounting, and took up that profession. So, it made it difficult for her to support two children. I had a younger sister by about two years. . . . My father had just completed building a new home, in the suburbs of Trenton, and she was unable, of course, to carry that and we had to go live with my grandparents in Trenton. So, I was brought up, actually, by my grandparents, her mother and father."

Generation 7 (con't)

After an extensive discussion of his military career, Schnitzer was asked about his wife and family, and replied, "Well, I mentioned her being a nurse and I wound up with two nice children, a boy, Bob, and a daughter, Donna. Bob started Rutgers in engineering and didn't like it, and he talked it over with me, I think, in the middle of his sophomore year, and I said, 'Well, Bob, if it . . . doesn't strike you right, why don't you quit and go to work for a year and see what comes about?' So, that he did, and it turned out that he liked teaching, and so, he got his master's degree in special education and was involved with that for a few years. . . . Then, he decided he could make more money in construction and he went into that, and then, five years ago, he thought that got a little too hectic, so, he went back to teaching. So, now, he's back to special ed at a vocational school up in Kingston, and he likes it. He's had a good life, owns twenty-five acres up in the Catskills. So, it's a nice place to go in the summertime. [laughter] My daughter went to a junior college, up at Beverly, Massachusetts, Endicott Junior College, for two years, and then, went out to the University of Colorado for two years, . . . got her bachelor's degree there, went into teaching, teaching art in the grammar school, got her master's in fine arts at Denver University, while living out in Denver, and still teaching, hopes to retire in about a year-and-a-half. So, it's been a good life. My wife passed away about three years ago in September, Labor Day Weekend."

Robert M. Schnitzer had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁸ SCHNITZER.
- ii. DONNA SCHNITZER.

370. **DELMA ILLEEN⁷ RICHMOND** (Elsie Ellen⁶ Campbell, Rose Anna⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 25 Jan 1919. She died on 16 Jul 1944. She married Herbert Carlson on 17 Apr 1941.

Herbert Carlson and Delma Illeen Richmond had the following child:

- i. CAROL MARLENE⁸ CARLSON was born on 26 May 1942.

371. **SUSAN HELEN⁷ O'DELL** (Helen Euphemia⁶ Campbell, Rose Anna⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Nov 1918 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) **HARRY L. NIEDERT** before 1946. She married (2) **WILLIAM FAIRBANKS** on 22 Sep 1936.

Harry L. Niedert and Susan Helen O'Dell had the following child:

- i. MARVIN LEE⁸ NIEDERT was born on 09 May 1946.

372. **MARIAN⁷ FLOWERS** (Arthur Reuben⁶, Mahlon L.⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Oct 1927. She married Lester Marion Rethwill, son of Roy R. Rethwill and Mary H, on 17 Jan 1947. He was born on 14 Jul 1923.

Notes for Lester Marion Rethwill:

Information for the children of Lester and Marian Flowers comes from Florida marriage records.

Lester Marion Rethwill and Marian Flowers had the following children:

- i. GLORIA JEAN⁸ RETHWILL was born on 02 Mar 1948 in Nicollet Co., MN. She died on 02 Jan 1972 in Tampa, FL. She married John Edward Lambert on 13 Apr 1968 in Hillsborough Co., FL.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS RETHWILL was born on 16 Nov 1949 in Nicollet Co., MN. He married (1) BETTY LOU CAUSEY in Jul 1968 in Lake Co., FL. He married (2) KATHLEEN CLARA GORDON on 20 Dec 1974 in Volusia Co., FL.

Notes for John Thomas Rethwill:

Florida records show that John Thomas Rethwill divorced Betty Lou on 2 Apr 1974 and remarried Kathleen Clara (Gordon) Nichol on 20 Dec 1974. Public records also show that living with John and Kathleen in Sanford, Seminole Co., FL were Jennifer A. Rethwill (b.May 1974) and Erin Gail Rethwill (b.Oct 1978), presumably John's daughters. Erin married Jack Ryan Cauchois on 9 Jan 1998.

Notes for Kathleen Clara Gordon:

Generation 7 (con't)

Kathleen Clara Gordon was previously married to Patrick Lee Nichol on 4 Feb 1972 in Seminole Co., FL.

- iii. PATRICIA ANN RETHWILL was born on 06 Feb 1952 in Mower Co., MN. She married Paul Kerr Mueller on 16 Aug 1980 in Orange Co., FL.
- iv. AMY EILEEN RETHWILL was born on 07 Jul 1953 in Mower Co., MN. She married (1) RALPH EDWARD GOVOCEK on 30 Nov 1979 in Orange Co., FL. She married (2) ROBERT WAYNE DUGGAR on 25 Oct 1979 in Seminole Co., FL.

Notes for Amy Eileen Rethwill:

373. **JOYCE KATHLEEN⁷ ROGERS** (Lura Ethel⁶ Flowers, Martin L.⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 25 Aug 1921. She died on 26 Nov 1987. She married Elmer John Oldenkamp on 29 Oct 1941 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born on 24 Jun 1917.

Elmer John Oldenkamp and Joyce Kathleen Rogers had the following child:

- i. MARY JANE⁸ OLDENKAMP was born on 16 Apr 1945.

374. **ALLEN WINSTON⁷ MOTTERSHEAD** (Dorothy⁶ Holthus, Hannah⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Edmonton, Canada. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Allen Winston Mottershead and Unknown had the following child:

- i. AILEEN MARGARET⁸ MOTTERSHEAD was born on 12 Aug 1958. She died on 01 May 1962.

375. **HOWARD FRANKLIN⁷ FLOWERS** (Charles⁶, Orange Pettis⁵, George⁴, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Dec 1923. He married Unknown on 28 Apr 1947.

Howard Franklin Flowers and Unknown had the following child:

- i. EUGENE CHARLES⁸ FLOWERS was born on 24 May 1948. He died on 24 Dec 1948.

376. **MARY EDNA⁷ STANGLER** (Lula⁶ Flowers, Orange Pettis⁵ Flowers, George⁴ Flowers, Elizabeth³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Nov 1933. She died on 19 Dec 1974 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. She married (1) **MYLON PERCY ZIESMER** before 1952. He was born on 20 Jul 1913. He died on 01 Jun 1990 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. She married (2) **HOWARD G. KRUGER** on 05 Jun 1952.

Howard G. Kruger and Mary Edna Stangler had the following child:

- i. THOMAS CHARLES⁸ KRUGER was born on 21 Sep 1960. He died on 08 Nov 1992.

377. **PAUL GRANT⁷ HARTPENCE** (Orville⁶, Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 16 Mar 1909 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 15 Nov 1986 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Eleanor Edwards on 28 Jun 1933. She was born on 14 May 1910.

Notes for Paul Grant Hartpence:

The California Death Index lists Paul Grant Hartpence and offers his birth and death dates, which correspond to the S.S.D.I. listing for Paul Hartpence, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ. The Index states the maiden name of Paul's mother was Hoagland. Paul appears on the 1910 census with Orville and Carrie Hartpence, and in 1920 and 1930 with Orville and Florence Hartpence.

According to Esther Leonard Heer, in "The Hartpence Family in America," "Paul was an instructor at the Bordentown, N.J. Military Academy, before retiring to California" (p.140).

Paul Grant Hartpence and Eleanor Edwards had the following child:

- 403. i. HENRY GRANT⁸ HARTPENCE was born on 01 Sep 1934 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) SHERRY MACGOWAN about 1958. She was born on 23 Oct 1939. He married (2) MILDRED S. KARDATZKE on 21 Sep 1970.

378. **JOHN HOAGLAND⁷ HARTPENCE** (Orville⁶, Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 15 May 1912. He died on 03 Jan 1999 in the Easton Hospital,

Generation 7 (con't)

Wilson Borough, Northampton Co., PA. He married Arlene V. Moyer on 02 Jul 1938. She was born on 16 Sep 1917 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA. She died on 28 Jan 2005 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA.

Notes for John Hoagland Hartpence:

An obituary for John H. Hartpence appeared in the 4 Jan 1999 edition of "The Express Times" of Easton, PA and states he died at age 86 in the Easton Hospital on 3 Jan 1999. According to the obituary, John retired from the Dixie Cup Co. after 28 years and that he previously worked for the Lehigh Foundry, the Ted Bean Trucking Co., and the former Hartpence Trucking Co. The obituary also states John was born 15 May 1912 in Lambertville, NJ, "a son of the late Orville and Carrie May Hoagland Hartpence" and "the step-son of the late Florence May Holben Hartpence." His wife is identified as "the former Arlene Moyer," and they "observed their 60th wedding anniversary on July 2, 1998." John was survived by his wife and by a son, John H. Jr., of Raleigh, NC.; and, by three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. John's two brothers, Raymond and Paul, predeceased him.

John Hoagland Hartpence and Arlene V. Moyer had the following child:

404. i. JOHN HOAGLAND⁸ HARTPENCE was born on 19 Jun 1941 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Sarah Walker Knight, daughter of Kenneth Thigpen Knight and Clara Morrisette Thompson, on 13 Aug 1963. She was born on 28 Dec 1943.

379. **LORAIN ERLE⁷ HARTPENCE** (Earl Sutphin⁶, Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 10 Sep 1934 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Frederick W. Bergold on 21 Mar 1953.

Notes for Frederick W. Bergold:

Frederick W. and Loraine E. Bergold live in Rising Sun, MD.

Frederick W. Bergold and Loraine Erle Hartpence had the following children:

- i. ALAN ENOCH⁸ BERGOLD was born in 1954. He married SUSAN GREB.
405. ii. BARBARA BERGOLD was born on 09 Sep 1957. She married Richard Hagar on 21 Nov 1981.
- iii. JEFFREY EARL BERGOLD was born in 1959.
- iv. KATHERINE ANN BERGOLD was born in 1962.

380. **MARGERY ERLE⁷ HARTPENCE** (Harry Martindale⁶, Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Jul 1928 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Hugh P. Hermann on 04 Aug 1953.

Hugh P. Hermann and Margery Erle Hartpence had the following children:

- i. DERIKA BREWSTER⁸ HERMANN was born on 11 Dec 1955.
- ii. TAMSEN HERMANN was born on 13 Aug 1956.
- iii. ELIZABETH HERMANN was born on 16 May 1961.
381. **MARY BARBARA⁷ HARTPENCE** (Harry Martindale⁶, Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 29 Dec 1929 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married James H. Hitzrot on 05 Mar 1955.

James H. Hitzrot and Mary Barbara Hartpence had the following children:

- i. SANDRA ALICE⁸ HITZROT was born on 05 Jul 1956.
- ii. ELLEN BARBARA HITZROT was born on 09 Sep 1957.
- iii. KATHERINE ANN HITZROT was born on 22 Feb 1960.
- iv. ANN HALER HITZROT was born in 1963.
382. **JOAN MARTINDALE⁷ HARTPENCE** (Harry Martindale⁶, Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Aug 1932 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married Merlin W. Douglas on 23 Jan 1953. He was born in 1927.

Generation 7 (con't)

Merlin W. Douglas and Joan Martindale Hartpence had the following children:

- 406. i. KEITH LAMBERT⁸ DOUGLAS was born on 30 Jul 1953. He married Deborah Jean Smiley on 08 Jul 1978.
- ii. SUSAN LYNNE DOUGLAS was born in 1954.
- iii. KRISTA MARIE DOUGLAS was born in 1956.
- iv. DAVID SCOTT DOUGLAS was born in 1958.

383. **JOHN NORBERT⁷ WILCOX** (Irene Louisa⁶ Harriman, Lillian Luella⁵ Everitt, Benjamin Franklin Pierce⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 07 Feb 1945. He married **PATRICIA ANN DUDLEY**.

John Norbert Wilcox and Patricia Ann Dudley had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ WILCOX was born on 14 Apr 1967.
- ii. UNKNOWN WILCOX was born on 30 Jan 1969.
- iii. JENNIFER ANN WILCOX was born on 26 Feb 1970.
- iv. JAMES JOHN WILCOX was born on 13 Jul 1972.
- v. JESSICA MARY WILCOX was born on 18 Mar 1974.
- vi. JOHN NORBERT WILCOX was born on 20 Nov 1979.

384. **JANICE MARIE⁷ RISSE** (Mabel Rosemound⁶ Harriman, Lillian Luella⁵ Everitt, Benjamin Franklin Pierce⁴ Everitt, Epenetus³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1929. She married **DARRELL HOMER BROOKINS**. He was born in Jun 1928.

Darrell Homer Brookins and Janice Marie Risser had the following children:

- i. JULIE GENE⁸ BROOKINS was born on 21 Dec 1952.
- ii. NANCY JANE BROOKINS was born on 20 Aug 1955.
- iii. SUSAN ANNE BROOKINS was born on 04 Aug 1964.

385. **ANNA M.⁷ WINSTEL** (Paul⁶, Elizabeth V.⁵ Everitt, Elijah⁴ Everitt, William³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1927. She died on 27 Oct 2004. She married Evan Morgan about 1946.

Notes for Anna M. Winstel:

The obituary for Ann M. Morgan appeared in the 29 Oct 2004 edition of "The Columbus Dispatch" and states Ann died at age 77 at Mt. Carmel. Her parents, Paul and Thelma Winstel, preceded her in death. Ann was survived by her husband of 58 years, Evan Morgan, and by her son, Paul. Her grandsons were Mark and Matthew Morgan.

Evan Morgan and Anna M. Winstel had the following child:

- i. PAUL⁸ MORGAN.

386. **NANCY LEE⁷ EDGAR** (Laurence Elmer⁶, Mabelle Jessie⁵ Quick, Francis Ezra⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 01 Oct 1945 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married Thomas H. Jackson on 25 Jun 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born about 1939.

Notes for Nancy Lee Edgar:

The California Marriage Index documents the marriage of Thomas H. Jackson to Nancy L. Edgar on 25 Jun 1965 in Los Angeles Co. At the time of the marriage Thomas was 26 years old and Nancy 19. whose mother's maiden name was Carnes.

Thomas H. Jackson and Nancy Lee Edgar had the following child:

- i. SEAN⁸ JACKSON.

387. **KATHLEEN SUSAN⁷ EDGAR** (Laurence Elmer⁶, Mabelle Jessie⁵ Quick, Francis Ezra⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 19 Feb 1950 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married Robert A Wippert on 29 Jan 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was

Generation 7 (con't)

born about 1949.

Notes for Kathleen Susan Edgar:

The California Marriage Index documents the marriage of Robert A. Wippert to Kathleen S. Edgar on 29 Jan 1972 in Los Angeles City. At the time of the marriage Robert was 23 years old and Kathleen 21.

Robert A Wippert and Kathleen Susan Edgar had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL ALLEN⁸ WIPPERT was born on 03 Apr 1984 in Marin Co., CA.
- ii. JESSE LEE WIPPERT was born on 14 Nov 1986 in Marin Co., CA.

388. **MELINDA⁷ EDGAR** (Laurence Elmer⁶, Mabelle Jessie⁵ Quick, Francis Ezra⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born about 1954. She married Roy E. Smith on 28 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born about 1953.

Notes for Melinda Edgar:

The California Marriage Index documents the marriage of Roy E Smith to Melinda L. Edgar on 28 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co. At the time of the marriage, Roy was 21 years old and Melinda 20.

Roy E. Smith and Melinda Edgar had the following children:

- i. JOSHUA L.⁸ SMITH was born on 25 Jul 1977 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ii. ERIC ALAN SMITH was born on 12 Feb 1980 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

389. **DIANA⁷ WENGERD** (Florence Margaret⁶ Mather, Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1948. She married **CECIL ROACH**.

Cecil Roach and Diana Wengerd had the following child:

407. i. LAWRIE⁸ ROACH. She married JACK ARIAS-DRINKAUS.

390. **STEPHANIE⁷ WENGERD** (Florence Margaret⁶ Mather, Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1951. She married **DAVID ALLEN**.

David Allen and Stephanie Wengerd had the following children:

- i. LUKE⁸ ALLEN.
- ii. RUTH ALLEN. She married LOUIS AXNESS.
- iii. AMANDA ALLEN.

391. **ANNE⁷ WENGERD** (Florence Margaret⁶ Mather, Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt, Sherman Alexander, Allen). She married **MICHAEL RIFFEY**. He was born in 1940.

Michael Riffey and Anne Wengerd had the following children:

408. i. TODD W.⁸ RIFFEY was born on 27 Nov 1964 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married APRIL STEELMAN. She was born on 27 Apr 1965 in Kern Co., CA.

409. ii. ELIZABETH M. RIFFEY was born on 05 Jul 1968 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married TODD F. PALLET. He was born on 13 May 1966 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

392. **RICHARD M.⁷ SEILS** (Julia Carolyn⁶ Mather, Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Jun 1945. He married **DIANE**.

Richard M. Seils and Diane had the following child:

- i. RICHARD M.⁸ SEILS was born in Nov 1976.

393. **CAROLYN⁷ SEILS** (Julia Carolyn⁶ Mather, Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Jun 1948. She married **MICHAEL E. ROBERTSON**. He was born in Apr 1948.

Michael E. Robertson and Carolyn Seils had the following children:

- i. ANNE M.⁸ ROBERTSON was born in 1977.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. MARK W. ROBERTSON was born in Jun 1980.

394. **CATHERINE⁷ SEILS** (Julia Carolyn⁶ Mather, Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Sep 1951. She married **CURTIS ALAN MCKITRICK**. He was born in Apr 1954.

Curtis Alan McKitrick and Catherine Seils had the following child:

- i. AMY⁸ MCKITRICK.

395. **PHYLLIS ROSE⁷ GODOWN** (Mabel⁶ Hillpot, Lena⁵ Opdycke, Mary Jane⁴ Bonham, Alpheus³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in Feb 1940. She married Robert James Hendershot, son of Manch Hendershot and Mary Austin, in 1962. He was born on 05 Jan 1939. He died on 19 Aug 2001 in the Avista Adventist Hospital, Louisville, CO.

Notes for Robert James Hendershot:

An obituary for Robert Hendershot appeared in the 30 Aug 2001 "The Democrat" and states Robert was the son of Manch and Mary Austin Hendershot, and that Robert died at age 62y in Colorado while visiting his son, Keith. The obituary, in part, reads that Robert was survived by "his wife of 39 years, Phyllis Godown Hendershot" and by "three sons, Robert James Hendershot and Duane Douglas Hendershot, both of Easton, and Keith Michael Hendershot of Erie, Colo. . . ." (p.B-10).

Robert James Hendershot and Phyllis Rose Godown had the following children:

- i. ROBERT JAMES⁸ HENDERSHOT was born about 1963.
- ii. KEITH MICHAEL HENDERSHOT was born in Nov 1964.
- iii. DUANE DOUGLAS HENDERSHOT was born in Jan 1968.

396. **KATHLEEN⁷ GASPARI** (Joan⁶ Bonham, LeRoy Brink⁵ Bonham, William B.⁴ Bonham, Ezekiel Everitt³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1945 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married **ROBERT A. PARMENTER**. He was born in 1944.

Robert A. Parmenter and Kathleen Gaspari had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ PARMENTER was born in 1972.
- ii. ROBERT PARMENTER.

397. **NICHOLAS⁷ GASPARI** (Joan⁶ Bonham, LeRoy Brink⁵ Bonham, William B.⁴ Bonham, Ezekiel Everitt³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1952 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married **LINDA**. She was born in 1954.

Nicholas Gaspari and Linda had the following children:

- i. NICHOLAS⁸ GASPARI.
- ii. ZACHARY GASPARI.

398. **AMY⁷ GASPARI** (Joan⁶ Bonham, LeRoy Brink⁵ Bonham, William B.⁴ Bonham, Ezekiel Everitt³ Bonham, Elizabeth² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born in 1954 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married **THOMAS H. CARMODY**.

Thomas H. Carmody and Amy Gaspari had the following child:

- i. THOMAS H.⁸ CARMODY.

399. **LESTER F.⁷ EVERETT** (James Gilbert⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 27 May 1900. He married (1) **ANNA MAY STRIBLING** in Mar 1925 in Montgomery Co., IN. She was born on 22 Apr 1901. She died on 24 Oct 1966. He married (2) **BERTHA CARROLL** in Dec 1969. She died in 1972. He married (3) **HILDRETH HOUGLAND** after 1972. She died in 2003.

Lester F. Everett and Anna May Stribling had the following child:

- i. BETTY JOAN⁸ EVERETT was born in 1928.

400. **LOUIS CLIFFORD⁷ EVERETT** (James Gilbert⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 26 Feb 1902. He died in Jul 1969. He married Maple Dykes in

Generation 7 (con't)

1926. She was born in 1905.

Louis Clifford Everett and Maple Dykes had the following child:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE⁸ EVERETT.

401. **GEORGIA VIVIAN⁷ EVERETT** (Augusta Belmont⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 26 Nov 1907. She died on 20 Nov 1966. She married Charles Benjamin Fry on 11 Oct 1926 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.9, p.208. He was born on 29 May 1903. He died on 02 Jul 1961.

Charles Benjamin Fry and Georgia Vivian Everett had the following child:

- i. JOYCE LORRAINE⁸ FRY was born on 18 Sep 1928. She died on 14 May 1998. She married NORMAN PEDERSEN. He was born on 29 Apr 1924. He died in Jan 1972.

402. **MILDRED DELL⁷ EVERETT** (Augusta Belmont⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴ Everitt, Ezekiel³ Everitt, Jacob² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 12 Dec 1917. She died on 09 Mar 1994. She married Albert Leonard Sutter on 25 Dec 1935 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. He was born on 05 Oct 1915. He died on 17 Apr 1994.

Albert Leonard Sutter and Mildred Dell Everett had the following children:

- i. DAVID⁸ SUTTER was born on 17 Mar 1942. He died on 17 Mar 1942.
- ii. DANIEL SUTTER was born on 07 Sep 1952. He died on 07 Sep 1952.

Generation 8

403. **HENRY GRANT⁸ HARTPENCE** (Paul Grant⁷, Orville⁶, Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 01 Sep 1934 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) **SHERRY MACGOWAN** about 1958. She was born on 23 Oct 1939. He married (2) **MILDRED S. KARDATZKE** on 21 Sep 1970.

Henry Grant Hartpence and Sherry MacGowan had the following children:

- i. MICHELLE⁹ HARTPENCE was born on 31 Jan 1959. She married Richard Durkin on 25 Oct 1976. He was born on 01 May 1959.
- ii. MICHAEL J. HARTPENCE was born on 13 May 1960.

404. **JOHN HOAGLAND⁸ HARTPENCE** (John Hoagland⁷, Orville⁶, Ulysses Grant⁵, William Wigg⁴, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 19 Jun 1941 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Sarah Walker Knight, daughter of Kenneth Thigpen Knight and Clara Morrisette Thompson, on 13 Aug 1963. She was born on 28 Dec 1943.

John Hoagland Hartpence and Sarah Walker Knight had the following children:

- i. BOBBIE LENA⁹ HARTPENCE was born on 28 Dec 1964.
- ii. CHARLYNE JEANETTE HARTPENCE was born on 28 Jan 1970.
- iii. KENNETH JOHN HARTPENCE was born on 10 Dec 1971.

405. **BARBARA⁸ BERGOLD** (Loraine Erle⁷ Hartpence, Earl Sutphin⁶ Hartpence, Ulysses Grant⁵ Hartpence, William Wigg⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Sep 1957. She married Richard Hagar on 21 Nov 1981.

Richard Hagar and Barbara Bergold had the following child:

- i. RICHARD⁹ HAGAR was born in Jul 1983.

406. **KEITH LAMBERT⁸ DOUGLAS** (Joan Martindale⁷ Hartpence, Harry Martindale⁶ Hartpence, Ulysses Grant⁵ Hartpence, William Wigg⁴ Hartpence, Delilah³ Everitt, Epenetus² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 30 Jul 1953. He married Deborah Jean Smiley on 08 Jul 1978.

Keith Lambert Douglas and Deborah Jean Smiley had the following children:

- i. LAUREN JEAN⁹ DOUGLAS was born on 23 Jan 1980.
- ii. KRISTA MARIE DOUGLAS was born on 02 Dec 1981.
- iii. SARAH JOAN DOUGLAS was born on 10 Jul 1983.

Generation 8 (con't)

407. **LAWRIE⁸ ROACH** (Diana⁷ Wengerd, Florence Margaret⁶ Mather, Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt, Cecil). She married **JACK ARIAS-DRINKAUS**. Jack Arias-Drinkaus and Lawrie Roach had the following children:

- i. JAKU⁹ ARIAS-DRINKAUS.
- ii. WAYRA ARIAS-DRINKAUS.
- iii. SACHA ARIAS-DRINKAUS.

408. **TODD W.⁸ RIFFEY** (Anne⁷ Wengerd, Florence Margaret⁶ Mather, Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Nov 1964 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **APRIL STEELMAN**. She was born on 27 Apr 1965 in Kern Co., CA.

Notes for Todd W. Riffey:

The California Birth Index lists Todd W. Riffey, born 27 Nov 1964 in Los Angeles Co., whose mother's maiden name was Wengerd. The same Index also lists Trevor Michael Riffey and Tyler Joseph Riffey, both of whom were born in Los Angeles Co. and whose mother's maiden name was Steelman. The Index lists an April D. Steelman who was born 27 Apr 1965 in Kern Co., and whose mother's maiden name was Stutters. This is, presumably, Todd W. Riffey's wife, and her birth date has been tentatively entered here.

Todd W. Riffey and April Steelman had the following children:

- i. TYLER JOSEPH⁹ RIFFEY was born on 30 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ii. TREVOR MICHAEL RIFFEY was born on 22 Jun 1994 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- iii. BRITTANY RIFFEY.

409. **ELIZABETH M.⁸ RIFFEY** (Anne⁷ Wengerd, Florence Margaret⁶ Mather, Marie⁵ Porter, Florence Emily⁴ Quick, Cornelius³ Quick, Mary² Everitt, Ezekiel¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Jul 1968 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **TODD F. PALLET**. He was born on 13 May 1966 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Elizabeth M. Riffey:

The California Birth Index lists Elizabeth M. Riffey who was born 5 Jul 1968 in Los Angeles Co., whose mother's maiden name was Wengerd. Also listed is Todd F. Pallet, born 13 May 1966 in Los Angeles Co. Public records show Todd F. and Elizabeth M. Pallet living in Valencia, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Todd F. Pallet and Elizabeth M. Riffey had the following children:

- i. RYAN⁹ PALLET.
- ii. SMITH PALLET.